

Ontario Health Coalition

COVID-19 UPDATE

Tracking of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Health Care Settings

Updated to: 2:00 p.m. October 28 2020

Released November 3 2020

Introduction

Each number included in this tracking data represents a human being who is loved and who has experienced the terrible toll of COVID-19: staff who have gone to work despite the risk and the fear; residents and patients who have contracted COVID-19; families and communities who have lost their loved ones; staff who have made the ultimate sacrifice. You are in our hearts. To the media, the Public Health and Ministry staff who have been tracking and compiling this information for public scrutiny, thank you for your work. To all of you, we give our commitment to advocate to the best of our ability and to do everything we can do for the best protection and care for all affected.

This report is the result of many hours of work by our staff and volunteers. A special thank you is due to the following volunteers who have gone above and beyond to help track the spread of COVID-19 in health care settings in their communities:

Shahrdad Aliakbari
Nick Alpin
Saatvik Anand
Rose Anderson
Roy Brady
Necia Brown
Elyse Chaikalis
Hilary Cheung
Yenning Chua
Rolf Gerstenberger
Matthew Gventer
Sue Hotte
Xiaohan (Erica) Hou

Victoria Hoszka
Meghna Katyal
Dot Klein
Joleen Lam
Claire Lownie
Rachel Makkappallil
Alma Martin
Mary Catherine McCarthy
Magee McGuire
Salena Nemariam
Zaid Noorumar
Fernanda Ortega
Ashwini Patel

Veda Popal
Sabrina Quartarone
Tracey Ramsey
Zoya Retiwalla
Shirley Roebuck
Mervyn Russell
Stuart Ryan
Samrin Sobahan
Bryan J. Smith
Jim Stewart
Jules Tupker
Veronica Zhu

A special and heartfelt thank you also to Megan Lee, Riley Sanders and Salah Shadir, our intrepid and talented staff who have worked day and night to research, fact check and distribute these tracking report updates throughout the pandemic.

We are deeply grateful and we simply could not have continued to do this work without all of you. Thank you.

Natalie Mehra, Executive Director

Summary & Charts

Since the week of March 12, the Ontario Health Coalition has been tracking all people who have been infected in COVID-19 in outbreaks in health care settings including hospitals, long-term care, retirement homes, public health units, clinics and congregate care settings, as well as among other health professionals such as paramedics. This has become a gargantuan task but an important one because it enables us to see more fully than is possible from the government data where the spread in health care is happening and whether infection control measures are working to contain it.

This report covers the period from September 18 to October 28. There are notable changes. The rates of increase by all measures grew substantially over the last 6 weeks. There are many new outbreaks being found daily, and while most are limited to a five or less people, a growing portion of them are horrifyingly large, and comparable to the sizes of the outbreaks in the height of the first wave in early May (50 to 100+ cases in staff/patients/residents cumulatively).

Here are the key findings from the most recent tracking contained in this report of cases in health care settings across Ontario up to the afternoon of October 28:

- **Totals in this period:** As shown in Chart A on page 4, the Ontario Health Coalition found 181 currently active outbreaks in health care settings. Most are new, having started from September 18 to October 28. In the currently active outbreaks there are a total of 589 staff members who have contracted COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings, 884 patients/residents, and 8 unspecified cases for a total of 1,481 cases in active outbreaks as of October 28. We found 89 residents deceased among the active outbreaks in this period.
- **Cumulative totals to date:** In our research we have found that the cumulative number of people infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings including staff and patients/residents is 13,813 as of October 28, up from 12,009 as of September 18. This total increased by 1,804 people or 13.1 percent in six weeks, more than 3 times the rate of increase the previous four weeks when the increase was 3.8 percent. This data is in Chart 1 on page 12, and Chart 2 on page 13.
- **Patients/Residents:** The rate of increase in the number of patients/residents that have been infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings has grown. Presented in Chart 1 on page 12, and Chart 2 on page 13, by October 28 we have tracked a cumulative total of 8,149 patients/residents who have contracted COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings. This is an increase of 959 patients/residents in six weeks (since September 18) or 11.8 percent. This growth rate more than four and a half times as what we had calculated between August 25 and September 18 (2.5 percent).
- **Staff:** The rate of staff that have been infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings is also much higher, as shown in Chart 1 on page 12, and Chart 2 on page 13. By October 28 we have tracked a cumulative total of 5,631 staff members who have contracted COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings. This is an increase of 832 staff in six weeks (September 18) or 14.8 percent. This is more than twice the rate that we calculated between August 25 and September 18 (6.0 percent).
- **Deaths:** The rate of increase for deaths of patients, residents, and staff in health and congregate care settings has more than doubled. The Ontario Health Coalition is deeply sorry to report that as of October 28, we found a cumulative total of 2,296 patients and residents deceased in outbreaks in health and congregate care settings, up from 2,208 deceased as at September 18. The deaths among staff have not increased in this period. That increase amounts to a heartbreaking 88 residents and patients over six weeks or an increase of 3.8 percent. This greater than what we calculated between August 25 and September 18 (1.5 percent), shown in Chart 1 on page 12, and Chart 2 on page 13.

- **Currently active outbreaks:** There are currently 97 active outbreaks in Ontario long-term care homes that we have found. This is more than double the number of active long-term care home outbreaks we found on September 18 (35 active outbreaks). This is higher than the numbers reported by the Ontario government and Public Health Ontario. We also found 32 active outbreaks in hospitals, and 64 active outbreaks in retirement. A growing percentage of these outbreaks are large (10 or more cases). As of October 28, there were 33 active outbreaks in health care settings that fit that description- 15 in long-term care outbreaks, 10 retirement home outbreaks, 5 hospital outbreaks, and 3 outbreaks from other health and congregate care settings.
- The Ontario government is currently reporting two data sets for health care outbreaks: Public Health Ontario's data set and the Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care data set. This can be found on Chart 2 on page 13. Public Health Ontario's data has been inaccurate throughout, perhaps due to problems with its database. It is transitioning to a new database along with local Public Health Units. While in our last report (to mid-September) we found 29 fewer outbreaks cumulatively to date in long-term care homes than Public Health Ontario; as of October 28, Ontario Public Health reports 56 fewer long-term care outbreaks (552) than we found (608). In our last report on September 18, we had found 22 more outbreaks in long-term care homes. The Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care has found even fewer long-term care outbreaks than we have, a cumulative total of 383, which is an astonishing 225 fewer. It may be that they are not counting every outbreak a facility has, any longer, and are combining them into one outbreak. We have also found more outbreaks in retirement homes and hospitals than Public Health Ontario. Public Health Ontario found 266 retirement home outbreaks, as compared to our 293, and 127 public hospital outbreaks, as compared to our 139. The details of each outbreak that we have found since the beginning of the pandemic are in the body of our report, each one from a credible source and each one footnoted.
- One of the things the Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care does not report is the date that the outbreaks are resolved, nor do they report any longer how many COVID-19 outbreaks that facility has had since the beginning of the pandemic. As many facilities are having multiple outbreaks, and sometimes more than one outbreak at the same time, the outbreak status of these health care settings is a little more complex than simply "active" and "resolved". Out of the 384 long-term care homes that have had outbreaks that we found cumulatively, 161 homes, or 42 percent have had 2,3, or even 4 outbreaks.
- The number of outbreaks that are currently active across health care settings, as in the outbreaks that are ongoing as of October 28 and are not yet resolved (different than the new outbreaks), that the Ontario Health Coalition found is 212 compared to 89 four weeks prior (September 18, though we may not have been able to find all outbreaks as there is less public reporting now than there was in April through to early May). The cumulative number outbreaks in health care and congregate care settings that we found as of September 18 is 1,111 (including 899 resolved) in 747 facilities including hospitals, long-term care homes, retirement homes, Public Health Units, clinics and other congregate care settings. As of September 18, we had found 762 outbreaks (including 669 resolved) in 599 facilities.

Discontinued Data

- On June 10 Public Health Ontario ceased to report the following in the Daily Epidemiologic Report¹: the total number of health care workers infected; the numbers of confirmed cases by likely source of acquisition (exposure), and; the total number of cases among retirement and hospital outbreaks. June 9

¹ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. Public Health Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://covid-19.ontario.ca/covid-19-epidemiologic-summaries-public-health-ontario>Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

was the last time they included this information in the daily Epidemiologic Summary.² They are still reported in the Weekly Epidemiologic Summary. Weekly Summaries began on the week of May 31 to June 6.³ The following pieces of information have also been taken out of the daily Epidemiologic Summary after June 9 regarding retirement homes and public hospitals, and cannot be found anywhere else: how many cases are reported among staff as opposed to patients/residents; the total number of deaths; deaths among residents/patients, and; and deaths reported among staff members. They have not provided any explanation for discontinuing the reporting of these vital pieces of data.

- The daily total number of health care workers infected can now be found on the Public Health Ontario website⁴, rather than Ontario Ministry of Health website⁵ where both Public Health Ontario and the Ministry of Long-Term Care had previously been reporting this type of data. It should be noted that both websites have data that is updated business day or every day, respectively. Therefore, it is not possible to view past data, which makes it very difficult to track the course of the pandemic.
- The Ministry of Long-Term Care data has also been changed. For the aggregate numbers, they are now only reporting the currently active cases each day in long-term care homes (see Chart 2) not the cumulative totals of confirmed residents and staff COVID-19 cases in long-term care outbreaks. Again, there is no explanation for discontinuing this reporting.

Note about Methodology: In order to compile this list, we have tracked the daily updates from the 34 Public Health Units in Ontario, including the epidemiological details and outbreak reports where they are publicly available. We have searched each facility name to identify whether it is long-term care or a retirement home and to find details about the cases reported in the aggregate numbers by Public Health Units. We have tracked and compiled media reports of outbreaks with details from across Ontario that contain credible source information (for example, they cited the Public Health Unit, long-term care home administration or hospital administration). Local Public Health Units report in different ways with varying levels of detail. Some do not provide breakdowns of staff/patients/residents. Local Public Health Units usually post outbreak reports for public hospitals, long-term care and retirement homes. The provincial-level information from Public Health Ontario does not include retirement homes or other health care and congregate care/living settings. We have tried to capture everything we can about retirement homes and other health care settings in addition to hospitals (public and private) and long-term care homes using the methodology outlined here. We have not been able to catch up on shelters, group homes and all the various congregate care settings. For that we apologize and will try to capture as much as we can going forward. It is not clear why Public Health Ontario's numbers for the outbreaks in long-term care and public hospitals are lower than ours. We have repeatedly checked ours for accuracy and we have provided information in the most transparent way possible. In addition, Public Health Units are reporting retirement home outbreaks separately and these numbers should be available to Public Health Ontario but Public Health Ontario does not report the aggregate numbers for retirement homes. Given the number of outbreaks in these private for-profit homes, it is important that the spread in them is also tracked and that they are subject to improved public health measures (and the support needed) to protect residents and staff. Overall, we have tracked every individual case and report in the most credible manner possible and have included sources for each report in the footnotes.

² *Daily Epidemiologic Summary*. Public Health Ontario. June 9 2020. <https://covid-19.ontario.ca/covid-19-epidemiologic-summaries-public-health-ontario>Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

³ *COVID-19 in Ontario: Focus on May 31, 2020 to June 6, 2020*. Public Health Ontario. <https://covid-19.ontario.ca/covid-19-epidemiologic-summaries-public-health-ontario#weekly>

⁴ *COVID-19 Surveillance Highlights for Ontario*. Public Health Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool>

⁵ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Province of Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

Chart A. Currently Active Outbreaks as of October 28

| Long-Term Care Homes | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|
| | Public Health Unit | Confirmed Cases October 28 |
| Hardy Terrace Long-Term Care | Brant County | 1 staff |
| Lakeview Manor (3rd outbreak) | Durham | 1 resident |
| The Village of Taunton Mills LTC | Durham | unknown number of cases |
| Winbourne Park Long-Term Care Home (3rd outbreak) | Durham | 1 resident (deceased) and 3 staff |
| Lancaster Long Term Care | Eastern Ontario | 2 unspecified cases |
| Residence Prescott-Russell | Eastern Ontario | 72 residents including 5 deaths and 46 staff |
| St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House) (2nd outbreak) | Eastern Ontario | 1 resident |
| Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre (2nd outbreak) | Guelph | unknown number of cases |
| Caressant Care Courtland (2nd outbreak) | Haldimand-Norfolk | 2 staff |
| Post Inn Village (2nd outbreak) | Halton | 1 staff |
| The Village of Tansley Woods Long-Term Care Home (2nd outbreak) | Halton | 4 staff |
| Wyndham Manor (2nd outbreak) | Halton | 1 resident |
| Chartwell Willowgrove | Hamilton | 7 residents and 8 staff |
| Dundurn Place Care Centre (2nd outbreak) | Hamilton | 1 resident and 1 staff |
| Macassa Lodge (2nd outbreak) | Hamilton | 2 staff |
| Parkview Nursing Centre | Hamilton | 1 staff |
| St. Joseph's Villa (2nd outbreak) | Hamilton | 1 staff |
| Wentworth Lodge (2nd outbreak) | Hamilton | 1 staff |
| Hillside Manor (2nd outbreak) | Huron Perth | 1 staff |
| St. Lawrence Lodge | Leeds, Grenville and Lanark | 1 staff |
| Chartwell London | Middlesex-London | at least 1 staff |
| Strathmere Lodge Long-Term Care | Middlesex-London | at least 1 staff |
| Westmount Gardens Long-Term Care | Middlesex-London | 1 resident and 1 staff |
| Gilmore Lodge | Niagara | at least 1 staff |

| | | |
|---|----------------------|---|
| The Meadows of Dorchester (2nd outbreak) | Niagara | at least 1 resident and 6 staff |
| Millennium Trail Manor | Niagara | 7 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff |
| Rapelje Lodge (2nd outbreak) | Niagara | at least 1 staff |
| Birchwood Terrace | Northern Ontario | 1 staff |
| Centre d'accueil Champlain (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 1 resident (deceased) and 9 staff |
| Extendicare New Orchard Lodge | Ottawa | 1 resident and 3 staff |
| Extendicare Starwood (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 50 residents including 3 deaths and 18 staff |
| Forest Hill (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 1 staff |
| Garry J. Armstrong (4th outbreak) | Ottawa | 1 resident and 11 staff |
| The Glebe Centre (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 1 staff |
| Granite Ridge | Ottawa | 2 staff |
| Hillel Lodge (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 4 staff |
| Laurier Manor (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 14 residents and 13 staff |
| Longfields Manor | Ottawa | 15 residents and 7 staff |
| Manoir Marochel Manor (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 3 staff |
| Montfort Long-Term Care Centre (3rd outbreak) | Ottawa | 1 staff |
| Residence St. Louis (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 1 resident and 1 staff |
| St. Patrick's Home | Ottawa | 7 staff |
| Extendicare West End Villa Long-term Care Home (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 84 residents including 20 deaths and 43 staff |
| Malton Village (3rd outbreak) | Peel | 1 staff |
| Woodhall Park Care Community (2nd outbreak) | Peel | 1 staff |
| The Grove Nursing Home | Renfrew | 1 staff |
| Marianhill | Renfrew | 1 staff |
| Twin Lakes Terrace | Lambton | 2 staff |
| Caessant Care on Mary Bucke | Southwestern Ontario | 1 staff |
| Chartwell Aylmer | Southwestern Ontario | 1 staff |
| Baycrest's Apotex Centre (5th outbreak) - 4RF | Toronto | 6 residents including 1 death |
| Baycrest's Apotex Centre (6th outbreak) - A5RF | Toronto | 2 staff |
| Castleview Wychwood Towers | Toronto | at least 1 resident |

| | | |
|--|---------|--|
| Cedarvale Terrace Long-Term Care Home | Toronto | at least 1 resident |
| Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence (3rd outbreak) | Toronto | at least 1 resident and at least 1 staff |
| Extendicare Craiglee (2nd outbreak) | Toronto | at least 1 resident |
| Deerwood Creek Care Community (3rd outbreak) | Toronto | at least 1 staff |
| Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home (2nd outbreak) | Toronto | unknown number of cases |
| Eatonville Care Centre (2nd outbreak) | Toronto | at least 1 staff |
| Extendicare Scarborough (2nd outbreak) | Toronto | at least 1 resident and at least 1 staff |
| Fairview Nursing Home | Toronto | 50 residents including at least 1 death and 22 staff |
| Fudger House (3rd outbreak) | Toronto | 43 residents including at least 1 death and 16 staff |
| Greenview Lodge | Toronto | unknown number of cases |
| Hawthorne Place Care Centre | Toronto | at least 1 staff |
| Kennedy Lodge Nursing Home (2nd outbreak) | Toronto | 43 residents including 5 deaths and 22 staff |
| Lakeside Long Term Care | Toronto | 6 residents and at least 1 staff |
| Main Street Terrace (2nd outbreak) | Toronto | 56 residents including at least 1 death and 5 staff |
| Norfinch Care Community | Toronto | 6 staff |
| North York General Hospital - Seniors' Health Centre | Toronto | 8 residents and at least 1 staff |
| Norwood Long-Term Care (2nd outbreak) | Toronto | 19 residents including at least 1 death and 7 staff |
| Vermont Square Long-term Care Home (2nd outbreak) | Toronto | 62 residents including 8 deaths and 47 staff |
| Wesburn Manor (3rd outbreak) | Toronto | at least 1 resident and at least 1 staff |
| Westside Long-term Care (3rd outbreak) | Toronto | 3 staff |
| Kristus Darzs Latvian Home (2nd outbreak) | York | 1 staff |
| Langstaff Square Care Community | York | 1 resident and 1 staff |
| Mon Sheong Private Care | York | 1 staff |
| Parkview Home (2nd outbreak) | York | 4 residents and 1 staff |
| Revera Elginwood Long Term Care Home | York | 2 staff |
| Union Villa Long-Term Care (3rd outbreak) | York | 2 staff |
| Woodbridge Vista Care Community (2nd outbreak) | York | 4 staff |
| Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre Markham (2nd outbreak) | York | 11 residents including 4 deaths and 5 staff |
| Total confirmed staff from active LTC outbreaks: 372 | | |
| Total confirmed patients/residents from active LTC outbreaks: 523 | | |

Total unspecified cases from active LTC outbreaks: 3

Total resident deceased from active LTC outbreaks: 58

Retirement Homes

| | Public Health Unit | Confirmed Cases October 28 |
|---|-----------------------------|--|
| Riverview Terrace Retirement Home | Brant County | 1 staff |
| The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home (2nd outbreak) | Durham | 1 staff |
| Traditions of Durham Retirement Home- Bayshore TCU (2nd outbreak) | Durham | 4 residents and 2 staff |
| The Palace Retirement Home | Eastern Ontario | 9 residents including 1 death and and 2 staff |
| Amica Georgetown (2nd outbreak) | Halton | 14 residents and 2 unspecified cases |
| Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home (2nd outbreak) | Halton | 32 residents including 5 deaths and 8 staff with an additional 3 unspecified cases |
| Amica Dundas | Hamilton | 1 staff |
| Cardinal Retirement Residence (2nd outbreak) | Hamilton | 2 staff |
| Salvation Army Lawson Ministries Assisted Living | Hamilton | 1 staff |
| Cedarcroft Place | Huron Perth | 3 residents |
| Chartwell Wedgewood Retirement Residence | Leeds, Grenville and Lanark | 1 resident |
| Chartwell Royalcliffe Retirement Residence | London | unknown number of cases |
| Craigholme Nursing Home (Craigwiell Gardens) | London | at least 1 staff |
| Oakcrossing Retirement Living | London | unknown number of cases |
| River Road Retirement Residence | Niagara | unknown number of cases |
| Alta Vista Manor | Ottawa | 10 residents |
| Beacon Heights | Ottawa | 1 staff |
| Bridlewood Trails (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 3 residents and 3 staff |
| Cite Parkway (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 8 residents and 1 staff |
| Edinburgh Retirement Home | Ottawa | 11 residents including 3 deaths and 11 staff members |
| Heritage Retirement Home | Ottawa | unknown number of cases |
| Park Place Retirement Residence (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 6 residents and 2 staff |
| Riverpath Retirement Home | Ottawa | 2 staff |
| Robertson House Retirement Residence (3rd outbreak) | Ottawa | 1 resident and 1 staff |
| Rockcliffe Retirement Home (3rd outbreak) | Ottawa | 8 residents and 2 staff |

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| Sisters of Charity | Ottawa | 16 residents including 2 deaths and 9 staff |
| Westwood Retirement Community (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 1 staff |
| Wildpine Retirement Home | Ottawa | 1 resident |
| AMICA Peel Village (2nd outbreak) | Peel | 1 resident and 3 staff |
| Granite Ridge Retirement Facility | Simcoe Muskoka | unknown number of cases |
| Riverwood Senior Living | Simcoe Muskoka | unknown number of cases |
| Simcoe Manor (2nd outbreak) | Simcoe Muskoka | 40 residents including 9 deaths and 28 staff |
| Atrium at Kew Beach Retirement Residence | Toronto | 1 resident and 1 staff |
| The Briton House Retirement Home (2nd outbreak) | Toronto | 1 staff |
| Cedarbrook Lodge | Toronto | 6 residents |
| Cedarhurst Dementia Care Home | Toronto | 1 resident and 1 staff |
| Scarlett Heights Retirement Home (3rd outbreak) | Toronto | 8 residents and 2 staff |
| Christie Gardens Apartments & Care (2nd outbreak) | Toronto | 1 resident and 4 staff |
| Sage Care | Toronto | 2 residents and 1 staff |
| Amica Thornhill | York | 5 residents and 1 staff |
| Amica Unionville | York | 4 residents and 2 staff |
| Four Elms Retirement Residence | York | 2 residents and 1 staff |
| Richmond Hill Retirement Residence | York | 2 residents |
| Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence (2nd outbreak) | York | 49 residents including 1 death and 19 staff |
| Total confirmed staff from active retirement home outbreaks: 117 | | |
| Total confirmed patients/residents from active retirement home outbreaks: 249 | | |
| Total unspecified cases from active retirement home outbreaks: 5 | | |
| Total resident deceased from active retirement home outbreaks: 21 | | |
| Public Hospitals | | |
| | Public Health Unit | Confirmed Cases October 28 |
| Montfort Hospital (6th outbreak) - 4C Medicine | Ottawa | 3 patients and 2 staff |
| St. Vincent Hospital | Ottawa | 30 patients including 6 deaths and 43 staff |
| The Ottawa Hospital General Campus (5th on that campus) - 5N | Ottawa | 5 patients including 3 deaths and 1 staff |
| The Ottawa Hospital General Campus (4th on that campus) - 6W | Ottawa | 1 patient and 1 staff |

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (4th outbreak) - Unit 1-4/IRU | Toronto | 9 patients and 1 staff |
| The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (5th outbreak) - Unit 2-3 | Toronto | 10 patients |
| North York General Hospital (3rd outbreak) - OR | Toronto | unknown number of cases |
| Scarborough Health Network – Birchmount Hospital - 4A Medicine | Toronto | unknown number of cases |
| Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital (4th outbreak) - T6 | Toronto | 10 patients including 1 death and 2 staff |
| Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital (3rd outbreak) - CP4 | Toronto | 2 patients and 1 staff |
| St. Joseph's Health Centre (6th outbreak) - 4E | Toronto | 5 patients and 1 staff |
| St. Michael's Hospital (2nd outbreak) - ER | Toronto | 1 patient and 4 staff (1 additional staff was a false positive) |
| Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital (5th outbreak) - T7 | Toronto | unknown number of cases |
| Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre (3rd outbreak) - C5 | Toronto | 5 patients and 1 staff |
| Toronto Rehabilitation Institute (UHN) - 7 South | Toronto | 6 patients and 1 staff |
| Toronto Western Hospital (6th outbreak) - 8A/8B | Toronto | 3 patients and 6 staff |
| West Park Healthcare Centre (3rd outbreak) - 3WE | Toronto | 1 patient and 1 staff |
| Total confirmed staff from active hospital outbreaks: 65 | | |
| Total confirmed patients/residents from active hospital outbreaks: 91 | | |
| Total unspecified cases from active hospital outbreaks: 0 | | |
| Total resident deceased from active hospital outbreaks: 10 | | |
| Other Health Care & Congregate Care Settings | | |
| | Public Health Unit | Confirmed Cases October 28 |
| Christian Horizons 9 | Ottawa | 3 residents and 3 staff |
| Walk of Grace Residential Services | Ottawa | 1 resident and 2 staff |
| Walk of Grace Residential Services (2nd outbreak) | Ottawa | 4 residents |
| Aptus Treatment Centre- Rockview Gardens (2nd outbreak) | York | 4 residents and 10 staff |
| New Leaf- The Elms (2nd outbreak) | York | 2 residents and 1 staff |

| | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Participation House – Farintosh House (3rd outbreak) | York | 1 staff |
| Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin 2 | York | 3 residents and 7 staff |
| Vita Community Living Services | York | 4 residents and 9 staff |
| Total confirmed staff from active other outbreaks: 33 Total confirmed patients/residents from active other outbreaks: 21 Total unspecified cases from active other outbreaks: 0 Total resident deceased from active other outbreaks: 0 | | |
| Public Health Units | | |
| | Public Health Unit | Confirmed Cases October 28 |
| Porcupine Health Unit | Porcupine (Timmins) | 2 staff |
| Total confirmed staff from active outbreaks: 589 Total confirmed patients/residents from active outbreaks: 884 Total unspecified cases from active outbreaks: 8 Total cases from active outbreaks: 1,481 Total resident deceased from active outbreaks: 89 | | |

Chart 1. Health Care Staff and Patient/Resident COVID-19 Confirmed Cases as of October 28 2020

(This chart shows the number of cases for which we have found public reporting as per the explanatory notes in the introduction. All are tracked in the tracking list in this report.)

| Long-Term Care – 384 homes with 608 outbreaks (511 resolved) | | | Hospitals – 64 hospitals with 139 outbreaks (107 resolved) | | | Retirement Homes -- 234 homes with 293 outbreaks (229 resolved) | | | Home Care- 3 outbreaks | | Other Health Care Settings* – 68 homes with 61 outbreaks (49 resolved) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|
| Staff Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died) | Residents Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died) | Unspecified (not clear if they are residents or staff) | Staff Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died) | Patients Confirmed Cases (in hospital outbreaks; includes those who have died) | Unspecified (not clear if they are patients or staff) | Staff Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died) | Residents Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died) | Unspecified (not clear if they are residents or staff) | Staff Confirmed Cases | Patients Confirmed Cases | Staff Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died) | Patients/Residents Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died) |
| 3,580 | 6,240 | 20 | 763 | 410 | 0 | 642 | 1,249 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 614 | 222 |
| Staff waiting for confirmation | Residents waiting for confirmation | False Outbreaks | Staff waiting for confirmation | Patients waiting for confirmation | False Outbreaks | Staff waiting for confirmation | Residents waiting for confirmation | False Outbreaks | Public Health Units – 3 outbreaks | Paramedics- | Staff waiting for confirmation | Residents waiting for confirmation |
| 1 | N/A | 6 | 4 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 4 | | | N/A | N/A |
| Staff Deceased | Residents Deceased | Family/Volunteer Deceased | Staff Deceased | Patients Deceased | | Staff Deceased | Residents Deceased | | Staff Confirmed Cases | Staff Confirmed Cases | Patients/Residents Deceased | Staff Deceased |
| 9 | 1,992 | 3 | 2 | 65 | | 0 reported | 216 | | 11 | 4 | 23 | 3 |

Total facilities with outbreaks: 747 (note: there are multiple outbreaks in several hospitals and in this total each hospital is counted as one even if it has multiple outbreaks)

Total outbreaks: 1,111 Total resolved outbreaks: 899

Total confirmed staff across all subsectors: 5,613

Total confirmed residents/patients across all subsectors: 8,149

Total unspecified (staff and/or patients/residents): 33

TOTAL staff and patients/residents: 13,813

Total residents/patients deceased: 2,296

Total staff deceased: 14

Other deceased: 3 (family/volunteer)

TOTAL deceased: 2,313

*(Congregate care/living, health clinics, two private mental health and addictions facilities)

| Chart 2. Growth in Number of Cases of COVID-19 September 18 to October 28 & Ontario Government's Reported Numbers Compared with Ontario Health Coalition's Findings | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| | | All data as at afternoon, September 18 | | | All data as at afternoon, October 28 | | |
| Setting | | Ontario Public Health Report | Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database | Ontario Health Coalition Tracking | Ontario Public Health Report | Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database | Ontario Health Coalition Tracking |
| | | 18-Sep | 18-Sep | 18-Sep | 28-Oct | 28-Oct | 28-Oct |
| Hospitals | Number of Outbreaks | 98 (inclu. 96 resolved outbreaks) | N/A | 115 (inclu. 94 resolved outbreaks) in 62 hospitals | 127 (inclu. 106 resolved outbreaks) | N/A | 139 (inclu.107 resolved outbreaks) in 64 hospitals |
| | Staff | N/A | N/A | 666 | N/A | N/A | 763 |
| | Patients | N/A | N/A | 292 | N/A | N/A | 410 |
| | Unspecified (patients or staff) | N/A | N/A | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 |
| | Patients Deceased | N/A | N/A | 47 | N/A | N/A | 65 |
| | Staff Deceased | N/A | N/A | 2 | N/A | N/A | 2 |
| Long-Term Care | Number of Outbreaks | 447 (inclu. 418 resolved outbreaks) | 340 homes (inclu. 321 homes with resolved outbreaks) | 469 outbreaks (inclu. 435 resolved outbreaks) in 348 homes | 552 (inclu. 473 resolved outbreaks) | 383 homes (inclu. 300 homes with resolve outbreaks) | 608 outbreaks (inclu. 511 resolved outbreaks) in 384 homes |
| | Staff | N/A | 65 active | 2,981 | 2,851 | 419 active | 3,580 |
| | Residents | 6,606 | 58 active | 5,597 | 6,765 | 283 active | 6,240 |
| | Unspecified (staff and residents) | N/A | N/A | 12 | N/A | N/A | 20 |
| | Staff Deceased | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| | Residents Deceased | 1,824 | 1,857 | 1,935 | 2,001 | 1,938 | 1,992 |
| | Volunteers/Family Deceased | N/A | N/A | 2 | N/A | N/A | 3 |

| | | All data as at afternoon, September 18 | | | All data as at afternoon, October 28 | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| Setting | | Ontario Public Health Report 18-Sep | Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database 18-Sep | Ontario Health Coalition Tracking 18-Sep | Ontario Public Health Report 28-Oct | Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database 28-Oct | Ontario Health Coalition Tracking 28-Oct |
| Retirement Homes | Number of Outbreaks | 197 (inclu. 178 resolved outbreaks) | N/A | 209 outbreaks (inclu. 183 resolved outbreaks) in 183 homes | 266 (inclu. 213 resolved outbreaks) | N/A | 293 outbreaks (inclu. 229 resolved outbreaks) in 234 homes |
| | Staff | N/A | N/A | 521 | N/A | N/A | 642 |
| | Residents | N/A | N/A | 1028 | N/A | N/A | 1,249 |
| | Unspecified (staff and residents) | N/A | N/A | 4 | N/A | N/A | 9 |
| | Residents Deceased | N/A | N/A | 203 | N/A | N/A | 216 |
| Public Health Units | Number of Outbreaks | N/A | N/A | 2 | N/A | N/A | 3 |
| | Staff | N/A | N/A | 9 | N/A | N/A | 11 |
| Paramedics | Staff | N/A | N/A | 4 | N/A | N/A | 4 |
| Home Care | Number of Outbreaks | N/A | N/A | 3 | N/A | N/A | 3 |
| | Staff | N/A | N/A | 17 | N/A | N/A | 17 |
| | Patients | N/A | N/A | 8 | N/A | N/A | 8 |
| Other Care Settings (Congregate care/living, health clinics, 2 private mental health & addictions facilities) | Number of Outbreaks | N/A | N/A | 56 outbreaks (inclu. 46 resolved outbreaks) in 56 homes | N/A | N/A | 68 outbreaks (inclu. 49 resolved outbreaks) in 61 homes |
| | Staff | N/A | N/A | 601 | N/A | N/A | 614 |
| | Residents/Patients | N/A | N/A | 245* | N/A | N/A | 222 |
| | Residents/Patients Deceased | N/A | N/A | 23 | N/A | N/A | 23 |
| | Staff Deceased | N/A | N/A | 3 | N/A | N/A | 3 |

| | | All data as at afternoon, September 18 | | | All data as at afternoon, October 28 | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| Setting | | Ontario Public Health Report | Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database | Ontario Health Coalition Tracking | Ontario Public Health Report | Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database | Ontario Health Coalition Tracking |
| | | 18-Sep | 18-Sep | 18-Sep | 28-Oct | 28-Oct | 28-Oct |
| TOTAL | Number of Outbreaks | 742 outbreaks (545 public hospitals + LTC) | N/A | 850 outbreaks (inclu. 761 resolved) in 651 facilities | 945 outbreaks (679 publi hospitals + LTC) | N/A | 1,111 outbreaks (inclu. 899 resolved) in 747 facilities |
| | Staff * see unspecified also | N/A | N/A | 4,799 total (3,647 hospitals + LTC) | N/A | N/A | 5,631 total (4,343 hospitals + LTC) |
| | Residents/Patients* see unspecified also | 6,606 (LTC only) | N/A | 7,190 total (5,889 hospitals + LTC) | 6,765 (LTC only) | N/A | 8,149 total (6,650 hospitals + LTC) |
| | *Unspecified | N/A | N/A | 20 | N/A | N/A | 33 |
| | Residents/Patients Deceased | 1,824 (LTC only) | N/A | 2,208 total (1,982 hospitals + LTC) | 2,001 (LTC only) | N/A | 2,296 total (2,057 hospitals + LTC) |
| | Staff Deceased | 7 (LTC only) | N/A | 14 total (11 hospitals + LTC) + 2 volunteer/family | 8 (LTC only) | N/A | 14 total (11 hospitals + LTC) + 2 volunteer/family |
| *Note: residents/patients that were previously categorized as other health/congregate care settings were moved to long-term care homes or retirement homes as appropriate. | | | | | | | |

Province-wide Summary from Public Health Ontario:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in purple text)

- **October 28 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported a total of 7,820 health care workers who were confirmed to have COVID-19, which is 10.7 percent of all confirmed cases. This presumably includes not just workers in long-term care homes, but also in hospitals, retirement homes, and other health care workers.⁶
- **September 22 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported a total of 6,911 health care workers who were confirmed to have COVID-19, which is 14.5 percent of all confirmed cases. This presumably includes not just workers in long-term care homes, but also in hospitals, retirement homes, and other health care workers.⁷
- **September 2 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported a total of 6,732 health care workers who were confirmed to have COVID-19, which is 15.8 percent of all confirmed cases. This presumably includes not just workers in long-term care homes, but also in hospitals, retirement homes, and other health care workers.⁸
- **July 16 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported a total of 6,265 health care workers who were confirmed to have COVID-19. This presumably includes not just workers in long-term care homes, but also in hospitals, retirement homes, and other health care workers.⁹
- **July 13 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported a total of 36,950 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19. There were 2,723 deaths among the total population. There were 379 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 95 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 7,959 confirmed cases. Of these, 5,540 were among residents and 2,419 were among staff, and 1,729 deaths among residents and 8 staff members.¹⁰
- **June 17 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported a total of 32,917 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19. There were 2,553 deaths among the total population. There were 340 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 88 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 7,475 confirmed cases. Of these, 5,360 were among residents and 2,115 were among staff, with 1,636 deaths among residents and six staff members.¹¹
- **May 19 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported out of a total of 23,774 confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 4,111 were health care workers, or 17.1 percent. There were 7,991 cases with exposure information pending. There were 1,962 deaths among the total population. There were 284 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 78 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 6,091 confirmed cases. Of these, 4,518 were among residents and 1,573 were among staff, with 1,224 deaths among residents and four staff members. There were 679 cases among hospital outbreaks, 350 among patients and 329 among staff members. There were 53 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.¹²
- **May 5 2020** – Public Health Ontario reported¹³ out of a total of 18,722 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 3,013 were health care workers, or 16.1 percent. There were 6,507 cases with exposure information pending. There were 1,429 deaths among the total population. There were

⁶ COVID-19 Surveillance Highlights for Ontario. Public Health Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool>

⁷ COVID-19 Surveillance Highlights for Ontario. Public Health Ontario. September 22 2020. <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool>

⁸ COVID-19 Surveillance Highlights for Ontario. Public Health Ontario. September 2 2020. <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool>

⁹ COVID-19 Surveillance Highlights for Ontario. Public Health Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/data-and-analysis/infectious-disease/covid-19-data-surveillance/covid-19-data-tool>

¹⁰ Daily Epidemiologic Summary. Public Health Ontario. June 14 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹¹ Daily Epidemiologic Summary. Public Health Ontario. June 18 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹² Epidemiologic Summary. Public Health Ontario. May 20 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹³ Epidemiologic Summary. Public Health Ontario May 5 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

223 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 69 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 3,874 confirmed cases. Of these, 2,576 were among residents and 1,293 were among staff, with 653 deaths among residents and one staff member. There were 532 cases among hospital outbreaks, 254 among patients and 271 among staff member. There were 40 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.

- **April 22 2020-** Public Health Ontario reported¹⁴ out of a total of 12,245 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 1,499 were health care workers, or 12.2 percent. There were another 6,845 results pending among the total population. There was a total of 659 deaths among the total population. There were 125 outbreaks in long-term care homes and 35 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 2,339 confirmed cases. Of these 1,587 were residents and 748 were staff with 295 deaths among residents, and one staff member. There were 242 total cases in hospital outbreaks, 139 were patients, 101 were staff members. There were 13 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.
- **April 16 2020-** Public Health Ontario reported¹⁵ that 1,068 out of 9,525 Ontarians confirmed to have contracted COVID-19 were health care workers, comprising 11.2 per cent. There were 106 long-term care home outbreaks and 30 outbreaks in public hospitals. Of the 1,854 total cases in long-term care there were 1,229 residents and 621 staff infected. Public Health reported that there were 217 deaths, all of them residents except for one family member/volunteer. Of the 194 total cases in hospitals there were 117 patients and 76 staff members. There have been 10 deaths in the hospital outbreaks, all of them patients. One environmental services worker also died at the Brampton Civic Hospital. Public Health said that their investigation revealed that it was likely he did not contract COVID-19 in the hospital.¹⁶ On April 15, it was reported that a Personal Support Worker died.¹⁷ She worked at a long-term care home on the eastern edge of Scarborough. Her passing was not recorded in the numbers from Public Health April 16.
- **April 7 2020-** Provincial health officials stated that 513 out of the 4,726 Ontario patients were health care workers – 10.9 per cent of cases.¹⁸
- **April 6 2020-** Of the 4,347 confirmed cases in Ontario, 451 of them were among health care workers, or 10.4 per cent.¹⁹
- **April 2 2020-** There were 229 lab-confirmed cases in health-care workers. Ministry of Health provided in response to an inquiry from CBC News revealed 9.6 per cent of the province's 2,392 confirmed COVID-19 cases involve physicians, nurses, paramedics, personal support workers, long-term care home staff and members of other health-care professions. Provincial officials did not provide a breakdown of Ontario's confirmed cases involving health-care workers by specific roles, transmission source or region.²⁰
- **March 28 2020-** Ontario chief medical officer Dr. David Williams reported 91 health-care workers in Ontario had tested positive for COVID-19 since the end of January. He said they were unable to confirm how many of those people were exposed or infected on the job at the health-care facilities.²¹ It appeared that some homes were not testing all residents who were sick after the first three (or more) test positive.²²

¹⁴ *Epidemiologic Summary*. Public Health Ontario April 21 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹⁵ *Epidemiologic Summary April 16, 2020*. Public Health Ontario Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

¹⁶ Ferguson, Rob. *COVID-19 kills man, 58, an environmental services worker at Brampton Civic Hospital who died where he worked*. Toronto Star. April 9 2020.

¹⁷ Westall, Nick. *Coronavirus: Personal support worker at Toronto nursing home dies of COVID-19*. Global News. April 16 2020.

¹⁸ Goodfield, Kayla. *21 more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario; case total increases by 379*. Toronto CTV News. April 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/21-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-case-total-increases-by-379-1.4886089>

¹⁹ Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in a Week: Ford*. The Canadian Press. April 6 2020. https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a

²⁰ Pelley, Lauren. *Health-care workers make up 1 in 10 known cases of COVID-19 in Ontario*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-care-workers-make-up-1-in-10-known-cases-of-covid-19-in-ontario-1.5518456>

²¹ CBC News staff. *151 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario as province cracks down on price gouging, large gatherings*. CBC News. March 28 2020.

²² *Q & A with health unit: Pinecrest Nursing Home challenged by small size in COVID-19 outbreak*. Lindsay Advocate March 26 2020.

Ontario Health Coalition Tracking by Community:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in purple text)

Algoma District

- **April 18 2020** – Although not officially declared an outbreak, it was reported that a health care worker at the Sault Area Hospital tested positive. They have since been in self-isolation.²³

Algoma Manor

- **June 12 2020**– Algoma Manor nursing home in Thessalon had one staff member test positive for COVID-19. It was not officially declared an outbreak.²⁴
- **September 24 2020**– Algoma Public Health reported an outbreak at Algoma Manor in Unit A (Spruce).²⁵
- **October 6 2020**– Algoma Public Health reported that the outbreak at Algoma Manor was resolved.²⁶

Extendicare Maple View

- **May 6 2020** – Algoma Public Health declared an outbreak at Extendicare Maple View LTC in Sault Ste. Marie, after 3 residents test positive.²⁷
- **May 22 2020** – Algoma Public Health declared the outbreak at Extendicare Maple View to be resolved.²⁸
- **June 16 2020**– A second outbreak has been confirmed by Extendicare Maple View LTC in Sault Ste. Marie with a staff member testing positive for COVID-19.²⁹ This outbreak started and ended the same days that the first outbreak did, May 6 to May 22. The two outbreaks were in the Harmony Bay Unit (4200) and the Echo Bay Unit (3100).³⁰

FJ Davey Home

- **June 19 2020**– “Suspect outbreak” measures were put in place at FJ Davey Home, a nursing home in Sault Ste. Marie. One staff member tested positive, and is self-isolating. The individual was tested in June 17; at least one more test result is pending. F.J. Davey said it is not yet declaring an outbreak.³¹
- **September 3 2020**- An “presumptive outbreak” was reported at FJ Davey Home, with a confirmed case in 1 staff member.³²
- **September 18 2020**- Another staff member tested positive at FJ Davey Home. The employee had been tested on September 14.³³

²³ *Sault Area Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19.* CBC News. April 18 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/sudbury/sault-hospital-covid-1.5537313?fbclid=IwAR1sKXDvQsZh51X9Rh2L3fLW747x1NQPqADRSYxGN3RC1Oa3caRlmtgopww>

²⁴ Della Mattia, Elaine. *Staff at two nursing homes most recent COVID-19 cases.* The Sault Star. June 16 2020. <https://www.saultstar.com/news/local-news/staff-at-two-nursing-homes-most-recent-covid-19-cases>

²⁵ *Outbreak Activity.* Algoma Public Health. October 28 2020. <http://www.algomapublichealth.com/environment-inspections/inspection-enforcement-disclosure/outbreak-activity/>

²⁶ *Outbreak Activity.* Algoma Public Health. October 28 2020. <http://www.algomapublichealth.com/environment-inspections/inspection-enforcement-disclosure/outbreak-activity/>

²⁷ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Extendicare Maple View.* SooToday.com. May 7 2020. <https://www.sootoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-sault-ste-marie-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-maple-view-2331014>

²⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Algoma Public Health. May 22 2020. <http://www.algomapublichealth.com/disease-and-illness/infectious-diseases/novel-coronavirus/current-status-covid-19/>

²⁹ Della Mattia, Elaine. *Staff at two nursing homes most recent COVID-19 cases.* The Sault Star. June 16 2020. <https://www.saultstar.com/news/local-news/staff-at-two-nursing-homes-most-recent-covid-19-cases>

³⁰ *Outbreak Activity.* Algoma Public Health. October 28 2020. <http://www.algomapublichealth.com/environment-inspections/inspection-enforcement-disclosure/outbreak-activity/>

³¹ *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at FJ Davey Home.* SooToday.com. June 19 2020. <https://www.sootoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-sault-ste-marie-news/case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-fj-davey-home-2448690>

³² MacDonald, Darren. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Sault long-term care home.* Northern Ontario CTV News. September 3 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-sault-long-term-care-home-1.5091642>

³³ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

- **September 19 2020**- Algoma Public Health declared an outbreak was at FJ Davey Home.³⁴ The outbreak is reportedly in units Birch 1 and Birch 2.³⁵
- **October 1 2020**- Algoma Public Health declared that the outbreak at FJ Davey Home was resolved.³⁶

Brant County

Hospitals Brant County

Brantford General Hospital

- **April 11 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared an outbreak at Brantford General Hospital in Unit C7.³⁷
- **April 24 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Brantford General Hospital in Unit C7 was over, with cases in 2 patients and 2 staff members. There were 2 reported deaths, presumably in the residents.³⁸
- **April 22 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared a second outbreak at Brantford General Hospital, this time in Unit C4.³⁹
- **May 13 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared that the outbreak in Unit C4 of Brantford General Hospital was over, with cases in 1 patient and 9 staff members.⁴⁰
- **August 6 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared an outbreak at Brantford General Hospital in the Emergency Room.⁴¹
- **August 12 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Brantford General Hospital in the Emergency Room was over.⁴²
- **October 28 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit reported that the outbreak Brantford General Hospital in the Emergency Room had cases in 2 staff members.⁴³

Woodstock General Hospital

- **March 18 2020**- The test results of an employee at Woodstock General Hospital were confirmed as positive by the Brant County Health Unit on Tuesday March 17. The employee, in her 40s from Brant County, worked at the hospital from March 9 to March 11, and was said to have had limited patient contact.⁴⁴

Long-term Care and Retirement Homes Brant County

- **March 30 2020**- Two staff members at Caressant Care long-term care home in Woodstock were self-isolating after one tested positive for COVID-19. A spokesperson for the long-term care home said they were notified on Friday March 27 by a staff member who reported testing positive for COVID-19. That

³⁴ COVID-19 Update. Algoma Public Health. October 14 2020. <http://www.algomapublichealth.com/disease-and-illness/infectious-diseases/novel-coronavirus/current-status-covid-19/>

³⁵ Della Mattia, Elaine. APH declares COVID-19 'outbreak' at F.J. Davey Home. *The Sault Star*. September 21 2020. <https://www.saultstar.com/news/local-news/fj-davey-home-declares-covid-outbreak>

³⁶ COVID-19 Update. Algoma Public Health. October 14 2020. <http://www.algomapublichealth.com/disease-and-illness/infectious-diseases/novel-coronavirus/current-status-covid-19/>

³⁷ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³⁸ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

³⁹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴⁰ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴¹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴² COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴³ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴⁴ Ball, Vincent. Woodstock Hospital employee tests positive for COVID-19. *The London Free Press*. March 18 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/breaking-news-public-health-confirms-first-local-case-of-covid-19/wcm/becef431-1683-4fd4-bb16-01b8fc2efcc0>

individual did not have any contact with residents while at work, and was self-isolating. A second staff member who was in contact with the infected individual was also at home self-isolating.⁴⁵

Briarwood Gardens Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at Briarwood Gardens Retirement Home in Brantford with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19 on April 29 2020.⁴⁶
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreak at Briarwood Garden Retirement Home was declared resolved.⁴⁷
- **July 14 2020**- A second outbreak was declared at Briarwood Gardens, with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁸
- **July 24 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Briarwood Gardens was resolved.⁴⁹

Charlotte Villa Retirement Home

- **September 24 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Charlotte Villa Retirement Home in Brantford, with a case in 1 staff member.⁵⁰
- **October 7 2020**- The outbreak at Charlotte Villa Retirement Home was resolved.⁵¹

Hardy Terrace Long-Term Care

- **October 15 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit reported an outbreak at Hardy Terrace Long-Term Care, with a case in 1 staff member.⁵²

St. Joseph's Lifecare

- **April 3 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit has declared a COVID-19 outbreak at a nursing home, St. Joseph's Lifecare in Brantford, after an employee at tested positive for the virus. Dr. Elizabeth Urbantke, Brant's acting medical officer of health, said they were self-isolating at home.⁵³
- **April 12 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's Lifecare Centre was declared resolved.⁵⁴
- **April 28 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at St Joseph's Lifecare Centre, which was the facility's second outbreak, and there were two staff members who tested positive.⁵⁵
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreak at St Joseph's Lifecare Centre was declared resolved.⁵⁶

John Noble Home

⁴⁵ Saylor, Kathleen. *Staff member at Caressant Care tests positive for COVID-19*. Woodstock Sentinel Review. March 30 2020.

<https://www.woodstocksentinelreview.com/news/local-news/staff-member-at-caressant-care-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

⁴⁶ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 4 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴⁷ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴⁸ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁴⁹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁵⁰ Health unit reports two new cases of COVID-19. The Brantford Expositor. October 8 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/health-unit-reports-two-new-cases-of-covid-19>

⁵¹ Health unit reports two new cases of COVID-19. The Brantford Expositor. October 8 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/health-unit-reports-two-new-cases-of-covid-19>

⁵² COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁵³ Gamble, Susan. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit two area nursing homes*. The Brantford Expositor. April 3 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-hit-two-area-nursing-homes>

⁵⁴ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. April 12 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁵⁵ COVID-19 Update Brant County Brant County Health Unit. April 28 2020 <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁵⁶ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

- **September 4 2020-** The Brant County Health Unit reported a long-term care outbreak at John Noble Home in Brantford with one staff who tested positive.⁵⁷

- **September 18 2020-** The Brant County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at John Noble Home was resolved.⁵⁸

Riverview Terrace Retirement Home

- **October 25 2020-** The Brant County Health Unit reported an outbreak at Riverview Terrace Retirement Home, with a case in 1 staff member.⁵⁹

Telfer Place

- **April 3 2020-** The Brant County Health Unit reported an outbreak at Telfer Place in Paris, northwest of Brantford with a case in one staff member. Dr. Elizabeth Urbantke, Brant's acting medical officer of health, said both they were self-isolating at home.⁶⁰ The outbreak was declared March 3, in the retirement residence section.⁶¹
- **April 4 2020-** Susan Schutta, vice-president of corporate affairs for Revera (owners of Telfer Place), clarified that an agency worker, known as a third-party caregiver, visited the retirement portion of the complex on March 16 and tested positive for COVID-19 on March 30. She said the third-party caregiver didn't visit the long-term care portion of Telfer Place, which is separate from the retirement area.⁶²
- **April 6 2020-** The outbreak at Telfer Place was declared resolved.⁶³
- **April 25 2020-** Telfer Place LTC had an outbreak with one resident who tested positive.⁶⁴
- **May 11 2020-** The outbreak at Telfer Place LTC was declared resolved.⁶⁵
- **June 15 2020-** A second outbreak has been declared at Telfer Place LTC with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁶
- **June 29 2020-** The second outbreak at Telfer Place LTC was declared resolved.⁶⁷

Chatham-Kent

- **March 30 2020-** Lori Marshall, president and CEO at the Chatham-Kent Health Alliance hospitals, said that 100 staff and 17 physicians were on self-isolation at home.⁶⁸ It appears a number of these were people returning from March break, though the information was not clear.
- **April 7 2020 –** Lori Marshall confirmed in an email in response to a request for clarification from the local Health Coalition that all staff were cleared. All were self-isolating due to travel. There had been no institutional outbreak.

⁵⁷ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. September 16 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁵⁸ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁵⁹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁶⁰ Gamble, Susan. COVID-19 outbreaks hit two area nursing homes. The Brantford Expositor. April 3 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-hit-two-area-nursing-homes>

⁶¹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. August 24 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁶² Gamble, Susan. Telfer Place says no confirmed cases of COVID-19. The Brantford Expositor. April 4 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/telfer-place-denies-covid-19-outbreak>

⁶³ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. April 12 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁶⁴ COVID-19 Update Brant County Brant County Health Unit. April 28 2020 <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁶⁵ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁶⁶ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. June 16 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁶⁷ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

⁶⁸ CBC staff. CBC Windsor's March 30 COVID-19 update: 44 confirmed cases. CBC News. March 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-march-25-1.5514532>

- **October 28 2020-** The Chatham Kent Public Health Unit reported a total of 7 cases in health care workers and an additional 3 cases in workers in a health care setting.⁶⁹

Durham Region

Hospitals Durham Region

Lakeridge Health

- **May 15 2020-** Lakeridge Health hospital in Oshawa had 36 workers test positive overall. According to Lakeridge Health officials, 14 of the cases were occupationally acquired while another 22 were community acquired.⁷⁰

Lakeridge Health- Ajax Pickering

- **May 4 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering hospital has declared an outbreak in the LHAP VA4E Surgical Unit with 3 staff members and 2 patients testing positive for COVID-19.⁷¹
- **May 19 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has had two more staff members test positive for COVID-19 to a total of 5 staff members and 2 patients. The outbreak ended on May 11.⁷²
- **May 25 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has had another outbreak with 5 staff members and 3 patients testing positive for COVID-19.⁷³
- **May 26 2020-** A third outbreak has occurred with three patients and one staff member testing positive as well as one death in a patient being reported.⁷⁴
- **June 17 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported updates to the following outbreaks at Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering:
 - The outbreak that started May 26 at had cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 2 staff members.
 - The outbreak that started May 25 had cases in 3 patients and 7 staff, and ended June 12.⁷⁵
- **June 19 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported the second outbreak at Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering had ended.⁷⁶

Lakeridge Health- Oshawa

⁶⁹

⁷⁰ Svekely, Reka. *36 Lakeridge Health employees have tested positive for the coronavirus, May 15 2020.* Durham Region. May 15 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9989569-36-lakeridge-health-employees-have-tested-positive-for-the-coronavirus/>

⁷¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. July 15 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **April 1 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa hospital was reported to have an outbreak in area C7, as per the Durham Region website.⁷⁷ There was one hospital-acquired inpatient case of COVID-19 and a health care worker treating the patient subsequently tested positive for COVID-19 as well, according to an internal document.⁷⁸
- **April 2 2020-** A second patient tested positive in the C7 (cardiac care) unit of Lakeridge Health. The unit was temporarily closed for admissions.⁷⁹
- **April 9 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa has declared an outbreak of COVID-19 that occurred at the hospital last week was over.⁸⁰
- **April 24 2020-** Durham public health has reported that one patient and three staff members have tested positive at Lakeridge Health Oshawa in a second outbreak in the F4 & F5 Units.⁸¹
- **May 7 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa had cases in 4 patients including 1 death and 2 staff members in the second outbreak.⁸²
- **May 19 2020-** There were three additional staff members that tested positive in the second outbreak of Lakeridge Health Oshawa, to a total of 5 staff members. Three of the patients had passed away bringing the total to 4 patient deaths. The second outbreak was declared to be resolved. One of the 2 patients from the first outbreak passed away.⁸³

Uxbridge Cottage Hospital

- **May 1 2020-** Uxbridge Cottage Hospital reported on May 1 that they had an outbreak starting April 26 in the Med. Surge Unit. One patient and 3 staff members had tested positive.⁸⁴
- **May 17 2020-** The outbreak declared at Uxbridge Cottage Hospital has been declared resolved.

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Durham Region

Ballycliffe Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at Ballycliffe Long-Term-Care Residence, also known as Chartwell Ballycliffe, a long-term care home in Ajax, with the date of onset being March 26.⁸⁵

⁷⁷ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁷⁸ Freeman, Joshua. *Lakeridge Health declares COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa Hospital*. Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/lakeridge-health-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-1.4880155>

⁷⁹ Szekely, Reka. *COVID-19 outbreak at Lakeridge Health Oshawa: 2 patients, 1 healthcare worker test positive*. Durhamregion.com. April 2 2020. https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9922871-covid-19-outbreak-at-lakeridge-health-oshawa-2-patients-1-healthcare-worker-test-positive/?fbclid=iwar3w-jlxdeaokiaf1osvigs9p1de6htaw51u-al_oqt3nrtz1fbbhnaqauu#.XoZ0o3yyxQg.facebook

⁸⁰ Jones, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa hospital declared over*. Oshawa Express. April 9 2020. <https://oshawaexpress.ca/covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-declared-over/>

⁸¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 7 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁴ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁸⁵ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 4 2020-** On Saturday, the Durham Region Health Department confirmed one case at Ballycliffe Long-Term Care, a 100-bed home owned by Chartwell.⁸⁶
- **April 6 2020-** A spokesperson for the home confirmed that one resident has died of COVID-19.⁸⁷
- **April 13 2020-** Four deaths (up from 1) and an additional 16 positive cases were reported in Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax. Nine of those who tested positive were staff members.⁸⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported 64 cases at Ballycliffe Long-Term care home, including 12 deceased. It was unclear how many of these cases were staff or residents.⁸⁹
- **April 30 2020-** Ballycliffe LTC had 73 residents and 23 staff members test positive with 21 deaths reported.⁹⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Ballycliffe LTC reported 5 more deaths (26 total) and 2 more staff infected (25 total). Of the 73 resident cases, 26 had passed away, 26 were resolved, and 2 were hospitalized, with the remaining 19 in isolation.⁹¹
- **May 7 2020-** Ballycliffe had 74 resident cases (increase of 1) including 27 deaths (increase of 1).⁹²
- **May 19 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 79 resident cases (increase of 5) including 30 deaths (increase of 3). There have also been 28 staff members who tested positive with COVID-19 (increase of three).⁹³
- **May 22 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 31 resident deaths (increase of 1).⁹⁴
- **June 3 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 81 residents test positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 2).⁹⁵
- **June 14 2020-** Durham Public Health declared that the outbreak at Chartwell Ballycliffe LTC was resolved.⁹⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Ballycliffe had 32 resident deaths (increase of 1).⁹⁷

⁸⁶ *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home.* [DurhamRegion.com](https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/). April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

⁸⁷ *Latest cases of COVID-19: More Canada Post employees at Mississauga facility test positive for coronavirus.* [CP24](https://www.cp24.com/news/latest-cases-of-covid-19-canada-post-employee-in-milton-tests-positive-1.4875824), March 31 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/latest-cases-of-covid-19-canada-post-employee-in-milton-tests-positive-1.4875824>

⁸⁸ *Four deaths, 25 positive Covid-19 cases confirmed at Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax.* [Durham Radio News](https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125930). April 13 2020. <https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125930>

⁸⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). April 20 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 4 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 7 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁴ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111). May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

⁹⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). June 16 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

Bay Ridges

- **April 12 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Bay Ridges Long-Term Care Home in Pickering on the first floor, with the date of onset as April 10.⁹⁸
- **April 15 2020**- One administrative staff member at Bay Ridges was confirmed, on April 12, to have tested positive for COVID-19.⁹⁹
- **April 30 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the Bay Ridges outbreak had been declared over.¹⁰⁰

Chartwell Pickering City Centre

- **April 5 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement Residence on the fourth floor, with the date of onset as March 31.¹⁰¹
- **April 30 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement had cases in 9 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff members.¹⁰²
- **May 4 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that two more residents at Chartwell Pickering have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 11 residents infected.¹⁰³
- **May 13 2020**- The outbreak at Chartwell Pickering City Centre has now been declared resolved.¹⁰⁴

The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home

- **May 24 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home in Whitby with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁵
- **June 11 2020**- The outbreak at The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home has now been declared resolved.¹⁰⁶
- **October 25 2020**- Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at The Court at Brooklin with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁰⁷

Douglas Crossing Retirement Home

⁹⁸ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 12 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁹⁹ *Media Statement – Update on Bay Ridges Long Term Care Home – Pickering.* Revera. April 15 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

¹⁰⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰¹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 5 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰³ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. October 28 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **March 16 2020-** Douglas Crossing Retirement Home in Uxbridge declared an outbreak that was reported to have started March 9, as per the Durham Region website.¹⁰⁸
- **April 5 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department confirmed Sunday that a resident at Douglas Crossing Retirement Home died.¹⁰⁹
- **April 30 2020-** Douglass Crossing Retirement Home has had 9 residents, 6 staff members test positive and 2 deaths reported¹¹⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Douglas Crossing Retirement Home had one more resident test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total up to 10 residents, with 6 staff members who tested positive and 2 deaths reported.¹¹¹
- **May 19 2020-** Durham Public Health has declared the outbreak at Douglas Crossing was resolved with 10 residents and 6 staff members testing positive for COVID-19 and 3 deaths reported.¹¹²

Extendicare Oshawa LTC

- **May 4 2020-** An outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa LTC in Oshawa was declared with 1 resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹³
- **May 20 2020-** Extendicare Oshawa has had two staff members (new) and one resident test positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁴
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa LTC has now been declared resolved.¹¹⁵
- **July 8 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa.¹¹⁶
- **July 15 202-** Durham Region Health Department reported that Extendicare Oshawa had cases in 2 staff members.¹¹⁷
- **July 23 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the second outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa was resolved.¹¹⁸
- **September 13 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a third outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa with a case in 1 staff member.¹¹⁹

¹⁰⁸ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁹ *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home.* DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

¹¹⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹³ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. July 15 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. July 15 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. August 24 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. September 18 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **September 25 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the third outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa was resolved.¹²⁰

Fairview Lodge

- **April 15 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department announced an outbreak at Fairview Lodge, a long-term care home in Whitby, for its non-resident care support services staff members. The outbreak onset was reported to be April 10.¹²¹
- **April 16 2020-** The Health Department confirmed that one staff member at Fairview Lodge had tested positive, but they did not provide direct resident care. All other staff who interacted with the infected person were going to be tested, whether they showed symptoms or not.¹²²
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department confirmed a case in 1 staff at Fairview Lodge, as previously reported.¹²³
- **April 27 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Fairview Lodge had ended.¹²⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Fairview Lodge LTC has had another outbreak with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹²⁵
- **May 24 2020-** The outbreak at Fairview Lodge has now been declared resolved.¹²⁶

Glen Hill Strathaven

- **May 11 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Glen Hill Strathaven LTC in Bowmanville with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹²⁷
- **May 25 2020-** The outbreak at Glen Hill Strathaven LTC has been declared resolved.¹²⁸
- **August 12 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Glen Hill Strathaven LTC.¹²⁹
- **August 21 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the second outbreak at Glen Hill Strathaven was resolved, with a case in 1 resident.¹³⁰

Harwood Retirement Residence

¹²⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²¹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹²² O'Meara, Jennifer. *Staff member at Whitby's Fairview Lodge tests positive for COVID-19. DurhamRegion.com.* April 16 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9953611-staff-member-at-whitby-s-fairview-lodge-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹²³ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹²⁴ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹²⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* August 24 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* August 24 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **August 9 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at Chartwell Harwood Retirement Residence in Ajax (also known as Harwood Retirement Residence).¹³¹
- **August 23 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the at Chartwell Harwood was resolved, with no confirmed cases.¹³²

Hillsdale Estate Long-Term Care Home

- **May 12 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Hillsdale Estate LTC with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹³³
- **May 26 2020-** Another staff member at Hillsdale Estates has tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to two, the outbreak has now been declared resolved.¹³⁴

Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home

- **March 19 2020-** The Region of Durham said two women, who were 80 and 92, and two men, who were 68 and 71, at the Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home in Oshawa tested positive for the virus on Wednesday March 18. All of the residents were being treated at the facility and were in isolation.
- **March 23 2020-** The 92-year-old woman at Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home died in hospital, as confirmed by Durham Region Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Robert Kyle.¹³⁵
- **March 26 2020-** A total of eight residents of the Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home in Oshawa we reconfirmed as having COVID-19, according to the Durham Region Health Department.¹³⁶
- **March 30 2020-** An additional death was confirmed- a man in his 90s at Hillsdale Terraces Long-term Care Home on Monday March 30. Durham Region Health Department said the man was tested and confirmed positive for COVID-19 after his death.¹³⁷ Another 25 residents of the home were showing symptoms of the virus but had not been tested as of Tuesday, given the previous government guidelines, a spokeswoman for the local health unit said twelve staff members were also off work with respiratory symptoms, including three who tested positive for COVID-19, Glendene Collins said.¹³⁸
- **April 5 2020-** Durham Region officials said the facility's death toll was brought up to six residents. There were 27 confirmed cases of the novel coronavirus at Hillsdale Terraces, including the deceased. Six staff members at the facility also tested positive.¹³⁹

¹³¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. August 24 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. August 24 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³⁴ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹³⁵ Mitchell, Jeff. *UPDATE: Female resident of Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home province's latest COVID-19 fatality*. Durham Region. March 23 2020.

<https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9914723-update-female-resident-of-hillsdale-terraces-seniors-home-province-s-latest-covid-19-fatality/>

¹³⁶ Mitchell, Jeff. *Eight residents at Oshawa nursing home diagnosed with coronavirus*. toronto.com. March 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9916609-eight-residents-at-oshawa-nursing-home-diagnosed-with-coronavirus/>

¹³⁷ Patton, Jessica. *Coronavirus: Outbreak at Oshawa long-term care home worsens as another resident dies*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6752759/coronavirus-hillsdale-terraces-long-term-care-outbreak/>

¹³⁸ COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

¹³⁹ Tsekouras, Phil. *Five more COVID-19 deaths at Oshawa long-term care home as case numbers climb*. Toronto CTV News. April 5 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/five-more-covid-19-deaths-at-oshawa-long-term-care-home-as-case-numbers-climb-1.4883481>

- **April 13 2020-** Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases of COVID-19 at the home, including eleven residents who had died. Ten staff members had also tested positive (increase of four).¹⁴⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 32 residents, including 12 deaths (20 of these cases were recovered) and 12 staff (3 of these were recovered) at Hillsdale Terraces.¹⁴¹
- **April 29 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 42 residents (increase of 10; 24 of these cases were recovered, 12 died, and 6 were active cases) at Hillsdale Terraces.¹⁴²
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at Hillsdale Terraces has been declared over. In total there has been 43 residents infected (increase of 1), 14 deaths (increase of 2) and 13 staff members test positive for COVID-19.¹⁴³

Lakeview Manor

- **March 29 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Lakeview Manor long-term care home in the Old Mill Unit, with the date of onset reported as March 27.¹⁴⁴
- **April 7 2020-** One employee at Lakeview Manor in Beaverton tested positive for COVID-19, and all other resident tests have come back as negative as of April 7.¹⁴⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the 1 staff case at Lakeview Manor had been resolved.¹⁴⁶
- **April 23 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that outbreak at Lakeview Manor had ended.¹⁴⁷
- **August 31 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Lakeview Manor with no confirmed cases.¹⁴⁸
- **September 14 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the second outbreak at Lakeview Manor was resolved.¹⁴⁹
- **October 24 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a third outbreak at Lakeview Manor with a case in 1 resident.¹⁵⁰

¹⁴⁰ *Long-term care homes COVID-19 update.* Durham Region Health Department. April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/regional-government/long-term-care-homes-covid-19-update.aspx>

¹⁴¹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁴² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴⁴ *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home.* DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

¹⁴⁵ *Health department reports eight deaths at long-term care home in Oshawa; dozens more infected.* Durham Radio News.com. April 8 2020. <https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125827>

¹⁴⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁴⁷ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁴⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. September 18 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁴⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. September 18 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. October 28 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

Lynde Creek Manor Retirement Home

- **May 29 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Lynde Creek Manor in Whitby with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁵¹
- **June 11 2020**- The outbreak at Lynde Creek Manor has ended.¹⁵²

Orchard Villa Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020**- Orchard Villa Long-Term Care in Pickering declared a facility-wide outbreak on March 31, with date of onset March 29.¹⁵³
- **April 20 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported 180 active cases (it was unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Orchard Villa Long-Term Care. 150 cases were in isolation, 2 were in the hospital, and 28 were deceased.¹⁵⁴
- **May 4 2020**- Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 197 residents and 87 staff members test positive, and 57 resident deaths reported.¹⁵⁵
- **May 7 2020**- Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 60 deaths in residents, with cases in 197 residents and 87 staff members, and another 2 unspecified cases. Thirteen people remain hospitalized and 103 people have recovered.¹⁵⁶
- **May 19 2020**- Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 70 deaths in residents (increase of ten), with cases in 206 residents (increase of 10) and 99 staff members (increase of 12).¹⁵⁷
- **June 3 2020**- There have now been 102 staff members (an increase of three) test positive for COVID-19, there have also been 71 deaths reported (an increase of one).¹⁵⁸
- **June 11 2020**- The outbreak at Orchard Villa Long Term Care has now been declared resolved.¹⁵⁹
- **September 18 2020**- Durham Region Health Department reported that the resolved outbreak at Orchard Villa Long Term Care had had cases in 101 staff (increase of 2).¹⁶⁰

Orchard Villa Retirement Home

¹⁵¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵² COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

¹⁵³ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁵⁴ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 20 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵⁶ Szekely, Reka. Three coronavirus outbreaks at Durham hospitals. Durham Region.com. May 8 2020. durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/

¹⁵⁷ Szekely, Reka. Three coronavirus outbreaks at Durham hospitals. Durham Region.com. May 19 2020. durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/

¹⁵⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁵⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. September 18 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **April 11 2020-** Two residents living in Orchard Villa Retirement Home (same address as the long-term care home, but separate) in Pickering died due to COVID-19.¹⁶¹
- **April 13 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home declared an outbreak on April 13 in the Victoria Unit, and the Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak onset was April 9.¹⁶²
- **April 15 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home suffered two more deaths (total of four).¹⁶³
- **April 30 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home had 26 residents and 9 staff members test positive.¹⁶⁴
- **May 4 2020-** Orchard Villa RH had 28 residents and 9 staff members test positive, and 5 deaths reported. This is an increase of 2 residents and 1 death.¹⁶⁵
- **May 19 2020-** There have been 2 more deaths reported at Orchard Villa Retirement home, bringing the total up to 7 deaths.¹⁶⁶
- **June 3 2020-** There have been one more resident (a total of 29) and one more staff member (a total of ten) test positive for COVID-19.¹⁶⁷
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Orchard Villa Retirement Home has now been declared resolved.¹⁶⁸

Reachview Village

- **April 15 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at ReachView Village Long-Term Care Home in Uxbridge. The date of onset was April 11, for the Cedar Grove Unit.¹⁶⁹
- **April 30 2020-** Reachview LTC has had 5 residents, 2 staff members test positive and 1 death reported.¹⁷⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Reachview LTC had an increase of 1 resident and 4 staff members test positive and 1 more death reported, bringing the total up to 6 residents, 6 staff members, and 2 resident deaths.¹⁷¹

¹⁶¹ Katawazi, Miriam. *Two people die of COVID-19 at Pickering long-term care home*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-people-die-of-covid-19-at-pickering-long-term-care-home-1.4892322>

¹⁶² *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks*. Durham Region. April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁶³ *Ontario steps up fight against COVID-19 in long-term care homes as province confirms 494 new cases*. CBC News. April 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-wednesday-long-term-care-homes-1.5532713>

¹⁶⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. June 16 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁶⁹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks*. Durham Region. April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁷⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 19 2020-** Reachview LTC had an increase of 18 residents and 6 staff members test positive and 4 more deaths reported, bringing the totals up to 24 residents, 12 staff members, and 6 resident deaths.¹⁷²
- **May 26 2020-** ReachView LTC had cases in 39 residents (increase of 15) including 10 deaths (increase of 4), and 19 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 6 residents recovered, as well as 10 staff members.¹⁷³
- **June 3 2020-** Reachview LTC has had 51 residents test positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 11), including 14 deaths (an increase of 4).¹⁷⁴
- **June 16 2020-** Reachview had had 63 residents test positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 12) including 16 deaths (an increase of 2). 23 staff members have also tested positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 4).¹⁷⁵
- **July 9 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported the outbreak at Reachview had ended, with cases in 63 residents including 17 resident deaths (increase of 1), 24 staff (increase of 1).¹⁷⁶
- **July 24 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Reachview Village.¹⁷⁷
- **August 6 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the second outbreak at Reachview Village was resolved, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁸

Rene Goupil House

- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department declared an outbreak at Rene Goupil House, a Jesuit retirement community in Pickering, reported to have started on April 14.
- **April 30 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Rene Goupil House retirement home had cases in 16 residents, and 3 staff members.¹⁷⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that 5 more residents at Rene Goupil House have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 21 residents including three deaths. There were also 4 more staff who tested positive, bringing the total up to 7.¹⁸⁰

¹⁷² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷³ *Media Statement – Update on ReachView Village Long Term Care Home – Uxbridge. Revera.* May 26 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-reachview-village-uxbridge-ltc-may26-2020.pdf?rev=6cce4c0f600142d5b891aecd26c82c&hash=D9CBD337DEA2B55CAD2EC90CD65CB503&_ga=2.60779182.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117

¹⁷⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* July 15 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* August 24 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* August 24 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁷⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁰ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **May 19 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that 1 more resident at Rene Goupil House has tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 22 residents including three additional deaths bringing the total to 6 deaths. There were also 1 more staff who tested positive, bringing the total up to 8.¹⁸¹
- **May 29 2020-** The outbreak at Rene Goupil House has now been declared resolved.¹⁸²
- **June 4 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Rene Goupil House.¹⁸³
- **June 14 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported the second outbreak at Rene Goupil House to be over. It is recorded as having had only cases in staff that lived outside of Durham, which the health unit does not track.¹⁸⁴

Sunnycrest Nursing Homes Ltd

- **May 6 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Sunnycrest; no details have been provided.¹⁸⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The outbreak at Sunnycrest Nursing Home has been resolved after one resident tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁸⁶

Thorntonview LTC

- **May 19 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Thorntonview LTC in Oshawa with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁸⁷
- **May 23 2020-** The outbreak at Thorntonview LTC has now been declared resolved.¹⁸⁸

Traditions of Durham Retirement Home

- **May 4 2020-** An outbreak at Traditions of Durham Retirement Home- Bayshore TCU in Oshawa was also declared, but no details had been provided.¹⁸⁹
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Traditions of Durham Retirement Residence has ended.¹⁹⁰
- **October 17 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Traditions of Durham.¹⁹¹

¹⁸¹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁸² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁸⁹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁹⁰ *Outbreak status report.* Durham Region. June 12 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁹¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. October 28 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **October 28 2020**- Durham Region Health Department reported that the second outbreak at Traditions of Durham had cases in 4 residents and 2 staff members.¹⁹²

The Village of Taunton Mills

- **May 19 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at The Village of Taunton Mills LTC in Whitby with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁹³
- **May 24 2020**- The outbreak at The Village of Taunton Mills LTC has now been declared resolved.¹⁹⁴
- **October 5 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at The Village of Taunton Mills, this time in the retirement home section.¹⁹⁵
- **October 14 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at The Village of Taunton Mills RH had a case with 1 staff member.¹⁹⁶
- **October 16 2020**- Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at The Village of Taunton Mills RH was resolved.¹⁹⁷

Viva Whitby Shores

- **March 22 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Viva Whitby Shores retirement home, with the date of onset as March 21.¹⁹⁸
- **April 1 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that one resident of Viva Whitby Shores Retirement Community tested positive, and was sent to hospital.¹⁹⁹
- **April 20 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Viva Whitby Shores had ended.²⁰⁰
- **October 7 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Viva Whitby Shores.²⁰¹
- **October 14 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the second outbreak at Viva Whitby Shores had cases with 3 residents.²⁰²

¹⁹² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. October 28 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁹³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁹⁴ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁹⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁹⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁹⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. October 28 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁹⁸ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁹⁹ O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized*. DurhamRegion.com. April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

²⁰⁰ O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized*. DurhamRegion.com. April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

²⁰¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁰² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **October 16 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the second outbreak at Viva Whitby Shores was resolved.²⁰³

Winbourne Park Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** One staff member of Winbourne Park Long-Term Care Home in Ajax tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member was home in isolation.²⁰⁴ The home consequently declared an outbreak on the first floor with the date of onset recorded as April 6.²⁰⁵
- **May 1 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Winbourne Park had ended. In total, 1 resident and 1 staff member had tested positive.²⁰⁶
- **June 17 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported a second outbreak at Winbourne Park.²⁰⁷
- **June 30 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported the second outbreak at Winbourne Park had ended, with cases in 2 staff members.²⁰⁸
- **October 10 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported a third outbreak at Winbourne Park.²⁰⁹
- **October 14 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the third outbreak at Winbourne Park had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members (2 recovered).²¹⁰
- **October 28 2020-** Durham Region Health Department reported that the third outbreak at Winbourne Park had cases in 1 resident (deceased) and 3 staff members.²¹¹

The Wynfield LTC

- **May 13 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Wynfield LTC in Oshawa with 1 resident testing positive for COVID-19.²¹²
- **May 23 2020-** Durham Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Wynfield LTC had ended.²¹³

The Wynfield Retirement Home

²⁰³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* October 28 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁰⁴ *Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak at Winbourne Park Long Term Care Home, Ajax. Revera.* April 9 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

²⁰⁵ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* April 9 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

²⁰⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁰⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* July 15 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁰⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* July 15 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁰⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²¹⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²¹¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* October 28 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²¹² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²¹³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 3 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence in Oshawa, also known as The Wynfield Retirement Home, had an outbreak after 1 resident died.²¹⁴
- **May 15 2020-** An outbreak starting May 3 has been resolved at Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence.²¹⁵
- **May 18 2020-** Durham Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence.²¹⁶
- **June 4 2020-** The second outbreak starting May 18 at Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence has now been resolved with a case in 1 resident.²¹⁷

Eastern Ontario

Auberge Plein Soleil

- **August 22 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared an outbreak at Auberge Plein Soleil, a retirement home in Alfred.²¹⁸
- **August 24 2020-** Eastern Ontario Health Unit (EOHU) Medical Officer of Health Dr. Paul Roumeliotis said that 1 employee at Auberge Plein Soleil tested positive for COVID-19.²¹⁹ That employee was asymptomatic.²²⁰
- **September 4 2020-** The outbreak at Auberge Plein Soleil was resolved.²²¹

Dundas Manor Long-Term Care Home

- **August 29 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared an outbreak at Dundas Manor Long-Term Care Home, in Winchester.²²²
- **August 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Dundas Manor had at least 1 case in a staff member.²²³
- **September 17 2020-** The outbreak at Dundas Manor was marked as resolved on September 17.²²⁴

Foyer St-Jacques Nursing Home

²¹⁴ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

²¹⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²¹⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²¹⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 16 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZnN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²¹⁸ *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²¹⁹ Morgan, James. *10 active COVID-19 cases in EOHU territory, State of Emergency to continue.* The Review Newspaper. August 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/08/25/10-active-covid-19-cases-in-eohu-territory-state-of-emergency-to-remain/>

²²⁰ Racine, Francis. *Cornwall's latest case of COVID-19 from resident returning from trip.* Cornwall Standard Freeholder. August 24 2020. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/cornwalls-latest-case-of-covid-19-from-resident-returning-from-trip>

²²¹ Morgan, James. *COVID-19 outbreak at Alexandria grocery, cases increase in North Glengarry.* The Review Newspaper. September 8 2020.

<https://thereview.ca/2020/09/08/covid-19-outbreak-at-alexandria-grocery-cases-increase-in-north-glengarry/>

²²² *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²²³ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²²⁴ Blancher, Phillip. *Winchester COVID-19 test centre adopts appointment system.* The Morrisburg Leader. September 17 2020.

<https://www.morrisburgleader.ca/2020/09/17/winchester-covid-19-test-centre-adopts-appointment-system/>

- **September 14 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported an outbreak at Foyer St-Jacques Nursing Home in Embrun, Ontario. They are suffering an unknown respiratory outbreak as well as a COVID-19 outbreak.²²⁵
- **September 30 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Foyer St-Jacques Nursing Home had at least 1 case in a health care worker.²²⁶
- **October 21 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Foyer St-Jacques Nursing Home was resolved.²²⁷

Lancaster Long Term Care

- **October 23 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared an outbreak at Lancaster Long Term Care, in Lancaster, Ontario.²²⁸
- **October 28 2020-** Lancaster Long Term Care had 2 unspecified cases.²²⁹

Le Genesis - Foyer St-Viateur

- **June 1 2020-** An outbreak was declared at the St-Viateur Nursing Home in Limoges after an asymptomatic employee, who lives in Ottawa but works at St-Viateur, recently received a positive result. They had received an initial negative test for COVID-19 on May 4.²³⁰
- **June 13 2020-** The outbreak at St-Viateur Nursing Home has been resolved.²³¹

Maxville Manor

- **May 21 2020-** An outbreak was declared at the Maxville Manor long-term care home in Maxville after a resident, who initially tested negative for novel coronavirus, ended up testing positive for COVID-19 on May 21.²³²
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Maxville Manor was no longer in outbreak.²³³
- **July 30 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared another outbreak at Maxville Manor.²³⁴
- **August 10 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported a false-positive case for a resident at Maxville Manor, the outbreak was still in effect.²³⁵
- **August 13 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Maxville Manor was resolved.²³⁶

Milieux de vie a L'Érablière

- **April 7 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Milieux de vie a L'Érablière (Valoris group home) in Plantagenet on the Eastern Ontario Health Unit website. No details were provided.²³⁷

²²⁵ *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²²⁶ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²²⁷ *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²²⁸ *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²²⁹ Hambleton, Todd. *Positive COVID-19 case confirmed at Bridgewood P.S. in Cornwall.* Sudbury Star. October 28 2020. <https://www.thesudburystar.com/news/local-news/positive-covid-19-case-confirmed-at-bridgewood-p-s-in-cornwall/wcm/8972ede2-02dc-4a20-9b30-d62170dd3340>

²³⁰ Morgan, James. *59 active cases of COVID-19 in Eastern Ontario Health Unit jurisdiction on Monday, May 25.* The Review. May 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/25/59-active-cases-of-covid-19-in-eastern-ontario-health-unit-jurisdiction-on-monday-may-25/>

²³¹ Eastern Ontario Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²³² Seebruch, Nick. *Positive COVID-19 test at Maxville Manor.* Seaway News. May 21 2020. <https://www.cornwallseawaynews.com/2020/05/21/positive-covid-19-test-at-maxville-manor/>

²³³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³⁴ *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²³⁵ *Case #180 was false positive at Maxville Manor.* Cornwall Newswatch. August 10 2020. <https://www.cornwallnewswatch.com/2020/08/10/case-180-was-false-positive-at-maxville-manor/>

²³⁶ *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²³⁷ *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

- **April 9 2020**– Milieux de vie a L'Érablière had two residents test positive for COVID-19 and were in isolation.²³⁸
- **April 23 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Milieux de vie a L'Érablière had ended.²³⁹

Pinecrest Nursing Home

- **May 4 2020**– An outbreak was declared at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Plantagenet on April 22. Eight residents and three staff members tested positive for COVID-19.²⁴⁰ There had been 2 deaths reported at this facility.²⁴¹
- **May 11 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that Pinecrest had cases in 32 residents (increase of 24) including 8 deaths (increase of 6), and 7 staff (increase of 4).²⁴²
- **May 30 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Pinecrest had ended.²⁴³
- **June 13 2020**– A second outbreak at Pinecrest has been declared with no details available.²⁴⁴
- **June 16 2020**– There have also been three more deaths at Pinecrest as a result of the first outbreak (total of 11).²⁴⁵
- **September 3 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported a 12th death at Pinecrest Nursing Home that had occurred in May, bring the total number of residents deceased at that facility to 12.²⁴⁶
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Plantagenet was resolved on or before September 18.²⁴⁷

Residence L'Erabliere

- **September 25 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported an outbreak at Residence L'Erabliere RH in Limoges, Ontario.²⁴⁸
- **October 6 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Residence L'Erabliere was resolved.²⁴⁹

Residence Prescott-Russell

- **April 24 2020**- The province of Ontario reported an outbreak at Residence Prescott-Russell (also known as Residence Prescott et Russell or Prescott and Russell Residence) with at least one case in a health care worker.²⁵⁰

²³⁸ Sproule, Louise. *Two positive COVID-19 cases: Individuals in local group home are recovering well, have been in isolation since Saturday*. *The Review* April 9 2020.

<https://thereview.ca/2020/04/09/two-positive-covid-19-cases-individuals-in-local-group-home-are-recovering-well-have-been-in-isolation-since-saturday/>

²³⁹ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁴⁰ Eastern Ontario Health Unit April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁴¹ Pringle, Josh. *Two residents of Plantagenet long-term care home die due to COVID-19*. *CTV Ottawa*. May 4 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-residents-of-plantagenet-long-term-care-home-die-due-to-covid-19-1.4924512>

²⁴² Morgan, James. *Eighth COVID-19 death at Pinecrest in Plantagenet, new outbreak in Cornwall*. *The Review*. May 8 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/08/eighth-covid-19-death-at-pinecrest-in-plantagenet-new-outbreak-in-cornwall/>

²⁴³ *COVID-19 outbreaks over within EOHU long-term care facilities*. *Sudbury Star*. May 30 2020. <https://www.thesudburystar.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-over-within-eohu-long-term-care-facilities/wcm/d8e6f374-bee0-413f-ac2a-11d912aad54c>

²⁴⁴ Eastern Ontario Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁴⁵ Morgan, James. *27 active cases of COVID-19 throughout Eastern Ontario Health Unit territory, outbreak returns at Pinecrest in Plantagenet*. *The Review*. June 16 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/06/16/27-active-cases-of-covid-19-throughout-eastern-ontario-health-unit-territory-outbreak-returns-at-pinecrest-in-plantagenet/>

²⁴⁶ Morgan, James. *Eastern Ontario Health Unit announces additional COVID-19 death from outbreak in May*. *The Review*. September 3 2020.

<https://thereview.ca/2020/09/03/eastern-ontario-health-unit-announces-additional-covid-19-death-from-outbreak-in-may/>

²⁴⁷ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. *Government of Ontario*. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²⁴⁸ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁴⁹ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁵⁰ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data*. *Government of Ontario*. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- **April 27 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Residence Prescott-Russell was resolved.²⁵¹
- **October 7 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported an outbreak at Residence Prescott-Russell LTCH in Hawkesbury, Ontario.²⁵²
- **October 13 2020-** The outbreak at Residence Prescott-Russell had cases in 17 residents and 8 staff members.²⁵³
- **October 20 2020-** The outbreak at Residence Prescott-Russell had cases in 31 residents (increase of 14) including 1 death (new) and 17 staff members (increase of 9).²⁵⁴
- **October 23 2020-** The province of Ontario announced that Canadian Red Cross teams would assist staff and residents at Residence Prescott-Russell.²⁵⁵
- **October 28 2020-** The outbreak at Residence Prescott-Russell had cases in 72 residents (increase of 41) including 5 deaths (increase of 4) and 46 staff members (increase of 29). 38 resident cases and 23 staff cases were active.²⁵⁶

Sandfield Place Retirement Home

- **October 15 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared an outbreak at Sandfield Place Retirement Home, in Cornwall, Ontario.²⁵⁷
- **October 28 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Sandfield Place Retirement Home was resolved.²⁵⁸

St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House)

- **May 10 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House) LTC in Cornwall.²⁵⁹
- **May 11 2020-** St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre had a case in one staff member.²⁶⁰
- **May 25 2020-** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House) was declared resolved.²⁶¹
- **October 15 2020-** St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre had a second outbreak, in the Kane House, with 1 case in a resident.²⁶²

The Palace Retirement Home

- **October 7 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported an outbreak at The Palace Retirement Home in Alexandria.²⁶³

²⁵¹ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁵² *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁵³ Racine, Francis. *Hawkesbury LTC outbreak fuels increase in EOHU COVID-19 cases*. *The Cornwall Standard Freeholder*. October 13 2020. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/hawkesbury-ltc-outbreak-fuels-increase-in-eohu-covid-19-cases>

²⁵⁴ Morgan, James. *Prescott-Russell Residence COVID-19 case count remains at 48, four other outbreaks in effect across EOHU territory*. *The Review*. October 20 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/10/20/prescott-russell-residence-covid-19-case-count-remains-at-48-four-other-outbreaks-in-effect-across-eohu-territory/>

²⁵⁵ *Canadian Red Cross Supporting Long-Term Care Home in Hawkesbury*. *Ontario Newsroom*. October 23 2020. <https://news.ontario.ca/en/release/58920/canadian-red-cross-supporting-long-term-care-home-in-hawkesbury>

²⁵⁶ Morgan, James. *38 residents remain positive for COVID-19 at Prescott and Russell Residence*. *The Review*. October 28 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/10/28/38-residents-remain-positive-for-covid-19-at-prescott-and-russell-residence/>

²⁵⁷ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁵⁸ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁵⁹ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁶⁰ Seebruch, Nick. *COVID-19 outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre*. *Cornwall Seaway News*. May 11 2020. <https://www.cornwallseawaynews.com/2020/05/11/covid-19-outbreak-at-st-josephs-continuing-care-centre/>

²⁶¹ Morgan, James. *59 active cases of COVID-19 in Eastern Ontario Health Unit jurisdiction on Monday, May 25*. *The Review*. May 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/25/59-active-cases-of-covid-19-in-eastern-ontario-health-unit-jurisdiction-on-monday-may-25/>

²⁶² *COVID-19: Information & FAQs*. *St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre*. October 30 2020. <https://www.sjccc.ca/sjeng/?p=1734>

²⁶³ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

- **October 13 2020-** The outbreak at The Palace Retirement Home had cases in 7 residents.²⁶⁴
- **October 19 2020-** The outbreak at The Palace Retirement Home had cases in 9 residents (increase of 2) and 2 staff members (new).²⁶⁵
- **October 28 2020-** The outbreak at The Palace Retirement Home had 1 resident die.²⁶⁶

Valoris Group Home

- **August 17 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared an outbreak at Valoris Group Home, located at 211 Russell Road in Clarence-Rockland.²⁶⁷
- **August 24 2020-** EOHU Medical Officer of Health Dr. Paul Roumeliotis said that 1 employee at Valoris Group Home tested positive for COVID-19.²⁶⁸
- **August 28 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Valoris Group Home was resolved.²⁶⁹

Woodland Villa

- **May 2 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Woodland Villa LTC in Long Sault, west of Cornwall. One resident tested positive for COVID-19.²⁷⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Woodland Villa had ended.²⁷¹

Grey Bruce

- **March 31 2020-** According to the March 31 Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there was a new case of a female health care worker in her 30s.²⁷²
- **April 1 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 3 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²⁷³
- **April 3 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 4 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²⁷⁴
- **April 5 2020-** The two of the three additional health care workers who tested positive reported on April 3 were females, with one in her 40s and the other in her 50s. The Grey Bruce Health Unit said the women were in isolation.²⁷⁵
- **April 6 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 7 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²⁷⁶

²⁶⁴ Racine, Francis. *Hawkesbury LTC outbreak fuels increase in EOHU COVID-19 cases*. The Cornwall Standard Freeholder. October 13 2020. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/hawkesbury-ltc-outbreak-fuels-increase-in-eohu-covid-19-cases>

²⁶⁵ Morgan, James. *Prescott-Russell Residence COVID-19 case count remains at 48, four other outbreaks in effect across EOHU territory*. The Review. October 20 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/10/20/prescott-russell-residence-covid-19-case-count-remains-at-48-four-other-outbreaks-in-effect-across-eohu-territory/>

²⁶⁶ Hambleton, Todd. *Positive COVID-19 case confirmed at Bridgewood P.S. in Cornwall*. Sudbury Star. October 28 2020. <https://www.thesudburystar.com/news/local-news/positive-covid-19-case-confirmed-at-bridgewood-p-s-in-cornwall/wcm/8972ede2-02dc-4a20-9b30-d62170dd3340>

²⁶⁷ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁶⁸ Morgan, James. *10 active COVID-19 cases in EOHU territory, State of Emergency to continue*. The Review Newspaper. August 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/08/25/10-active-covid-19-cases-in-eohu-territory-state-of-emergency-to-remain/>

²⁶⁹ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit August 24 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁷⁰ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 4 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁷¹ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

²⁷² Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker*. Shoreline Beacon Times. April 1 2020. <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

²⁷³ *Situation Report #15: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 1 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²⁷⁴ *Situation Report #17: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 3 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²⁷⁵ *Grey Bruce health care providers contract COVID-19*. London CTV News. April 5 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/grey-bruce-health-care-providers-contract-covid-19-1.4883440>

²⁷⁶ *Situation Report #20: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 6 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

- **April 9 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 9 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²⁷⁷
- **April 11 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 10 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²⁷⁸
- **April 13 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 12 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²⁷⁹
- **April 14 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 13 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.²⁸⁰
- **April 20 2020-** According to the Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there were 21 health care workers who had tested positive for COVID-19. No details were provided.²⁸¹
- **June 20 2020-** As of June 20, 28 health care workers in Grey-Bruce have tested positive for the virus.²⁸²

Brucelea Haven

- **April 28 2020-** Ontario Public Health reported an outbreak at Brucelea Haven LTC with cases in two staff members.²⁸³
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Brucelea Haven was no longer in outbreak.²⁸⁴

Elgin Abbey Continuing Care Residence for Seniors

- **June 18 2020-** Public Health reported an outbreak at Elgin Abbey Continuing Care Residence for Seniors (long-term care) in Chelsey, after an asymptomatic staff member who doesn't work directly with residents tested positive.²⁸⁵
- **June 30 2020-** Public Health reported the outbreak over at Elgin Abbey.²⁸⁶

Golden Dawn Seniors Home

- **May 16 2020 –** An outbreak at Golden Dawn Nursing Home in Lion's Head has been declared resolved with only one resident testing positive.²⁸⁷

Maple View Long-Term Care

²⁷⁷ *Situation Report #23: COVID-19. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 9 2020.*

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²⁷⁸ *Situation Report #25: COVID-19. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 11 2020.*

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²⁷⁹ *Situation Report #27: COVID-19. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 13 2020.*

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²⁸⁰ *Situation Report #28: COVID-19. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 14 2020.*

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²⁸¹ Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker. Shoreline Beacon Times. April 1 2020.* <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

²⁸² Dunn, Scott. *Three more COVID-19 cases added Saturday in Grey-Bruce. The Sun Times. June 20 2020.* <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/three-more-covid-19-cases-added-saturday-in-grey-bruce>

²⁸³ Miller, Scott. *New outbreak and staff COVID-19 cases at Grey-Bruce long-term care homes*

. CTV London. April 27 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/new-outbreak-and-staff-covid-19-cases-at-grey-bruce-long-term-care-homes-1.4913722>

²⁸⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020.* <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁸⁵ Public Health Grey Bruce. Outbreaks. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

²⁸⁶ Public Health Grey Bruce. Outbreaks. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

²⁸⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Grey Bruce Region. May 20 2020.* <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

- **April 1 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that one employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. The home was put into automatic outbreak.²⁸⁸
- **April 3 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that a second employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. She is a female in her 50s and at home self-isolating.²⁸⁹
- **April 9 2020**- Richard Franzke, a vice-president with Southbridge Health Care LP (who own Maple View Long-Term Care), made the remark in emailed responses to questions about how staff were coping. He said staff and residents have been infected, the first confirmation that residents had been infected as well. He did not say how many.²⁹⁰
- **April 12 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that a third health-care worker at Maple View long-term care facility, a female in her 50s, tested positive and was home self-isolating.²⁹¹
- **April 20 2020**- The Grey-Bruce Health Unit said 22 of 29 residents in the Maplevue Long-Term Care Home in Owen Sound had tested positive for COVID-19.²⁹²
- **April 20 2020** – The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care in Owen Sound had also impacted 15 staff, who tested positive.²⁹³
- **April 28 2020**- Ontario Public Health has reported 6 deaths at Maplevue Long-Term Care.²⁹⁴
- **May 1 2020** – The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care home in Owen Sound was declared over.²⁹⁵

Meaford Long Term Care Home

- **July 20 2020**- The Grey-Bruce Health Unit reported an outbreak at Meaford Long Term Care Home in Meaford, Ontario, with a case in one temporary staff member.
- **July 25 2020**- The Grey-Bruce Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Meaford Long Term Care Home was over.

Parkview Manor

- **May 3 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Parkview Manor long-term care home in Chesley. One resident at the home has tested positive for the virus.²⁹⁶

²⁸⁸ COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

²⁸⁹ Bernard, Kevin. *Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19*. Bayshore Broadcasting. April 3 2020. https://www.bayshorebroadcasting.ca/news_item.php?NewsID=116473

²⁹⁰ Dunn, Scott. *Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19*. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 9 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/maple-view-staff-managing-through-tough-time>

²⁹¹ *Situation Report #26: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 12 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

²⁹² COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound. Owen Sound Sun Times. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

²⁹³ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

²⁹⁴ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁹⁵ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

²⁹⁶ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

- **May 18 2020** – The outbreak at Parkview Manor has been declared resolved with only the one asymptomatic resident, previously reported, testing positive.²⁹⁷

Seasons Retirement Community

- **August 31 2020**- A second outbreak was declared at Seasons Retirement Community in Owen Sound.²⁹⁸ At least one resident tested positive.²⁹⁹
- **September 12 2020**- The outbreak at Seasons Retirement Community was resolved.³⁰⁰

Sepoy Manor

- **April 28 2020**- Ontario Public Health reported an outbreak at Sepoy Manor Retirement home with a case in one resident.³⁰¹
- **April 30 2020**- Outbreak at Sepoy Manor declared over/rescinded by the public health unit due to the original positive test being confirmed as a false-positive result.³⁰²

Trillium Court Nursing Home

- **July 28 2020**- Porcupine Health Unit declared an outbreak at Trillium Court Nursing Home in Kincardine, following an indeterminate (weak positive) test result in a staff member who reported to have worked for a number of days while having COVID-19-related symptoms. Additional, later tests of the staff member were negative. The outbreak remained in place as of July 31.³⁰³
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Trillium Court Nursing Home was resolved on or before September 18.³⁰⁴

Guelph and Area

Hospitals

Guelph General Hospital

- **March 24 2020**- Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health (WDGPH) said two employees at Guelph General Hospital (GGH) contracted COVID-19. Hospital officials said they were both self-isolating at home.³⁰⁵
- **March 26 2020**- Four health care workers at Guelph General Hospital (including the two identified on March 24) and 1 patient were infected and more were expected, said Marianne Walker, CEO of GGH. GGH and WDGPH declared an outbreak of COVID-19 on a medical ward (4E) at the hospital.³⁰⁶

²⁹⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Grey Bruce Region. May 20 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

²⁹⁸ Outbreaks. Public Health Grey Bruce. September 16 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

²⁹⁹ COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Owen Sound retirement home. CTV news. September 12 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-owen-sound-retirement-home-1.5102582>

³⁰⁰ Outbreaks. Public Health Grey Bruce. September 16 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

³⁰¹ Miller, Scott. New outbreak and staff COVID-19 cases at Grey-Bruce long-term care homes. CTV London. April 27 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/new-outbreak-and-staff-covid-19-cases-at-grey-bruce-long-term-care-homes-1.4913722>

³⁰² Cowan, Greg. Outbreak at Sepoy Manor declared over, false-positive COVID-19 test confirmed. The Sun Times. April 30 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/outbreak-at-sepy-manor-declared-over-false-positive-covid-19-test-confirmed>

³⁰³ Media Release- COVID-19 - Local Long-Term Care Facilities Updates. Grey Bruce Health Unit. July 31 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/92-3-the-dock/covid-19-updates/covid-19-local-long-term-care-facilities-updates-1.13125063>

³⁰⁴ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

³⁰⁵ Carty, Matt. Coronavirus: 2 Guelph General Hospital employees test positive for COVID-19. Global News. March 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6725790/coronavirus-guelph-general-hospital-employees/>

³⁰⁶ GuelphToday staff. Outbreak of COVID-19 declared on Guelph General Hospital ward. GuelphToday. March 26 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/outbreak-of-covid-19-declared-on-guelph-general-hospital-ward-2203234>

- **April 3 2020-** There were 24 staff members at Guelph General Hospital who tested positive for COVID-19 as of Friday (April 3) morning. Most of the cases were connected to the outbreak on wing 4E that was discovered the previous week. Dr. Nicola Mercer, Medical Officer of Health for WDGPH, said that to her knowledge all 24 were self-isolating and recovering at home.³⁰⁷
- **April 9 2020-** Guelph General Hospital said an COVID-19 outbreak in one of their units had been declared over. The hospital said the decision was made on Thursday in consultation with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health as it had been 14 days since the last hospital-acquired COVID-19 patient was put into isolation.³⁰⁸
- **June 2 2020-** Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health reported cases in 4 patients and 18 staff associated with the resolved outbreak at Guelph General Hospital.³⁰⁹
- **August 24 2020-** Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health reported cases in 5 patients (increase of 1) and 19 staff (increase of 1), including 1 death (presumably in a patient) associated with the outbreak at Guelph General Hospital that was resolved on April 9.³¹⁰

Headwaters Health Care, Orangeville

- **March 31 2020-** Five staff at the hospital at Headwaters Health Care Centre (HHCC) tested positive for COVID-19. They were at home and were self-isolating for 14 days.³¹¹
- **April 2 2020-** Ten staff at Headwaters Health Care Centre tested positive in total, and 23 were in self-isolation. 32 had been self-isolating, but 9 had returned by Thursday April 2. Among the 10 staff with novel coronavirus were seven nurses on the hospital's F-wing, two nurses in its intensive care unit and one personal support worker on the E-wing, or long-term care floor.³¹²
- **April 6 2020-** The number of Headwaters hospital employees confirmed to have tested positive for novel coronavirus has risen from ten to thirteen, while 38 were self-isolating at home, as reported by the Headwaters Health Care Centre.³¹³
- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 2 patients and 16 staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital in Orangeville.
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a total of 5 cases in patients and 18 in staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital.³¹⁴
- **April 27 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared the outbreak at Headwaters Health Care Hospital has been resolved.³¹⁵

³⁰⁷ Saxon, Tony. *24 staff at Guelph General Hospital now confirmed to have COVID-19*. *GuelphToday*. April 3 2020. https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/24-staff-at-guelph-general-hospital-now-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223540?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email

³⁰⁸ Carty, Matt. *COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph General Hospital declared over*. *Global News*. April 9 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6801968/covid19-outbreak-guelph-hospital-over/>

³⁰⁹ *Status of cases in WDG*. *Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health*. June 2 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³¹⁰ *Status of cases in WDG*. *Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health*. August 24 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³¹¹ *Orangeville hospital patient, five staff test positive for COVID-19*. *Guelph Today*. March 31 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/orangeville-hospital-patient-five-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-2216259>

³¹² Halliday, Chris. *Latest on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak: 10 nurses test positive for COVID-19, 23 self-isolating*. *orangeville.com*. April 2 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9923495-latest-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak-10-nurses-test-positive-for-covid-19-23-self-isolating/>

³¹³ Halliday, Chris. *10 patients, 13 hospital staff, 38 self-isolating: Headwaters releases update on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak*. *orangeville.com*. April 6 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936059-10-patients-13-hospital-staff-38-self-isolating-headwaters-releases-update-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak/>

³¹⁴ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

³¹⁵ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

- **May 19 2020**- Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 23 cases in staff (increase of 5), with 7 cases active as of May 19. There was no outbreak declared. 15 of those staff cases were associated with the resolved outbreak.³¹⁶
- **June 3 2020**- Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 26 cases in staff (increase of 3), with 5 cases active as of June 3.³¹⁷
- **June 17 2020**- Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 26 cases in staff, with 3 cases active as of June 17.³¹⁸
- **August 24 2020**- Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 26 cases in staff, with 1 case active as of August 24.³¹⁹
- **October 14 2020**- Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 28 cases in staff (increase of 2).³²⁰

St. Joseph's Health Centre, Guelph

- **April 3 2020**- Two staff members of St. Joseph's Health Centre, a complex-care hospital in Guelph, tested positive for the virus, confirmed by Chuck Ferguson, communications manager with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health.³²¹
- **April 14 2020**- The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that 1 patient and 3 staff tested positive at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph.³²²
- **April 14 2020**- The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph in the Rosewood Unit from April 2 and ending April 14.³²³
- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in one patient and six staff (increase of 3 staff) at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.³²⁴
- **April 29 2020**- There has been one death reported at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.³²⁵

Long-Term Care & Retirement Homes and other Health Care Settings Guelph and Area

Avalon Care Centre

- **August 29 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared an outbreak at Avalon Care Centre long-term care home in Orangeville, in the 2 South unit.³²⁶
- **September 17 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Avalon Care Centre had a case in 1 staff member.³²⁷

³¹⁶ *Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Headwaters Health Care Centre. May 19 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

³¹⁷ *Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Headwaters Health Care Centre. June 3 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

³¹⁸ *Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Headwaters Health Care Centre. June 17 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

³¹⁹ *Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Headwaters Health Care Centre. August 24 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

³²⁰ *Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Headwaters Health Care Centre. October 14 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

³²¹ Saxon, Tony. *Two staff members at St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed to have COVID-19*. GuelphToday. April 3 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/two-staff-members-at-st-josephs-health-centre-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223427>

³²² Carty, Matt. *Public Health reports 64 coronavirus cases in 4 outbreaks in Guelph health facilities*. Global News. April 8 2020. <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/health/medical/public-health-reports-64-coronavirus-cases-in-4-outbreaks-in-guelph-health-facilities/ar-BB12IKQQ>

³²³ *Status of cases in WDG*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³²⁴ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

³²⁵ *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak*. Guelph Today. April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

³²⁶ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for September 8, 2020*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 8 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

³²⁷ *Status of cases in WDG*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 17 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

- **September 18 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at Avalon Care Centre was resolved.³²⁸

Caressant Care Fergus

- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Caressant Care - Fergus Nursing and Retirement Home had an outbreak with 1 case in a resident.³²⁹
- **May 6 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported Caressant Care – Fergus was no longer in outbreak.³³⁰

Dufferin Oaks Long-Term Care Home

- **March 30 2020**- An employee at the Dufferin Oaks home tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dufferin County officials, the staff member hasn't been onsite since displaying symptoms and was isolating at home. None of the residents presented with symptoms as of March 30.³³¹
- **March 31 2020**- A second Dufferin Oaks staff member tested positive for coronavirus.³³²
- **April 6 2020**- The County of Dufferin confirmed that a fifth individual tested positive for novel coronavirus at Dufferin Oaks long-term care home in Shelburne. This includes two residents and three staff members.³³³
- **April 14 2020**- Three residents and four staff members have tested positive for COVID-19 and thirteen more were awaiting results.³³⁴
- **April 20 2020**- Four residents and five staff members tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were awaiting results. There was one death of a resident reported in this facility.³³⁵
- **April 28 2020**- Four residents and six staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were still awaiting results. There have been two resident deaths (increase of 1) reported in this facility.³³⁶
- **May 13 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak at Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre was closed, after the 69 tests that were pending all came back negative.³³⁷
- **October 16 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre. No cases in staff or residents were confirmed as of October 28.³³⁸

³²⁸ Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for September 18, 2020. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 18 2020.

<https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

³²⁹ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus*. GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

³³⁰ Daponte, Chris. *Outbreak declared over at Caressant Care Fergus*. The Wellington Advisor. May 6 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/outbreak-declared-over-at-caressant-care-fergus/>

³³¹ Goldfinger, Diana. *Coronavirus: Employee at long-term care home in Shelburne, Ont. tests positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753772/covid-19-coronavirus-dufferin-oaks-long-term-care-home/>

³³² Halliday, Chris. *Coronavirus: Second Dufferin Oaks staff member tests positive for coronavirus in as many days*. Orangeville Banner. March 31 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9921155-second-dufferin-oaks-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-in-as-many-days/>

³³³ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks*. Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

³³⁴ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks*. Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

³³⁵ COVID-19 Update. Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

³³⁶ COVID-19 Update. Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

³³⁷ BREAKING: COVID-19: Outbreak cleared at Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre. Orangeville Today. May 13 2020. <https://www.orangeilletoday.ca/2020/05/13/breaking-covid-19-outbreak-cleared-at-dufferin-oaks-long-term-care-centre/>

³³⁸ Status of cases in WDG. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. October 16 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

Guelph Lake Commons

- **May 16 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Guelph Lake Commons retirement home in the Senior Independent Living area; no other details have been released.³³⁹
- **May 26 2020**- The outbreak at Guelph Lake Commons has been declared over having one staff member test positive for COVID-19.³⁴⁰

Homewood Health Centre

- **April 1 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared a COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre, a private mental health and addictions facility. As of Wednesday afternoon, two staff members and one patient tested positive.³⁴¹
- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Homewood Health Centre had cases in 9 residents and 3 staff members.³⁴²
- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Homewood Health Centre had cases in 14 patients and five staff (up from 9 residents and 2 staff).³⁴³
- **April 30 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at Homewood Health Centre was resolved.³⁴⁴

Norfolk Manor

- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor RH in Guelph had cases in 18 residents and 2 staff members.³⁴⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor had cases in 22 residents and four staff (up from 18 residents and 2 staff).³⁴⁶
- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor had cases in 22 residents and 6 staff (increase of 2) and 4 deaths (new).³⁴⁷
- **May 14 2020**- The outbreak at Norfolk Manor has been declared over; there had been cases in 22 residents, 9 staff (increase of 3), and 7 deaths (increase of three).³⁴⁸

Royal Terrace

³³⁹ Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for May 19, 2020. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

³⁴⁰ Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for June 2, 2020. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

³⁴¹ Carty, Matt. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764345/covid-19-outbreak-guelph-homewood/>

³⁴² GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus*. GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

³⁴³ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

³⁴⁴ *Status of cases in WDG*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 17 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁴⁵ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus*. GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

³⁴⁶ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

³⁴⁷ *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak*. Guelph Today. April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

³⁴⁸ *Outbreak declared over at Norfolk Manor*. Guelph Today. May 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/outbreak-declared-over-at-norfolk-manor-2351920>

- **April 28 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Royal Terrace LTC in Palmerston (in the town of Monto in Wellington County) with a case in 1 resident.³⁴⁹
- **May 8 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at Royal Terrace was resolved.³⁵⁰

Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home

- **April 6 2020-** A resident at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home tested positive for COVID-19. Richard Franzke, vice-president of communications with Southbridge Health Care Homes, said the resident had been placed in isolation since coming back from the hospital.³⁵¹
- **April 13 2020-** Three residents tested positive for COVID-19 and two deaths at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home have been reported among their residents.³⁵²
- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 4 residents and 2 staff members.³⁵³
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that cases in 14 residents and two staff (increase of 10 residents) at Shelburne Residence.³⁵⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 17 residents (increase of 3) and five staff (increase of 3) at Shelburne Residence as well as 5 deaths (all new).³⁵⁵
- **April 30 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 55 residents (increase of 25) and 22 staff (increase of 14) at Shelburne Residence as well as 15 deaths (an increase of 6).³⁵⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 55 residents including 21 deaths (increase of 6) and 34 recovered, and 28 staff (increase of 6) including 8 recovered.³⁵⁷
- **June 2 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 56 residents (an increase of 1). The outbreak has been declared over since May 25 2020.³⁵⁸

Stone Lodge Retirement Residence

³⁴⁹ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

³⁵⁰ *Status of cases in WDG*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. September 17 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁵¹ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks*. *Orangeville Banner*. April 7 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

³⁵² *COVID-19: Two residents pass away at Shelburne Residence*. *Orangeville Today*. April 13 2020. <https://www.orangevilletoday.ca/2020/04/13/covid-19-two-residents-pass-away-at-shelburne-residence1/>

³⁵³ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus*. *GuelphToday*. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

³⁵⁴ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. *GuelphToday*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

³⁵⁵ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. *Ontario.ca*. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

³⁵⁶ McNaughton, Graeme. *UPDATE: Coronavirus outbreak at Guelph's Homewood closed*. *Guelph Mercury Tribune*. April 30 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9966240-update-coronavirus-outbreak-at-guelph-s-homewood-closed/>

³⁵⁷ *Long-Term Care*. *Headwaters Health Care Centre*. May 19 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)/Long-Term-Care](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19)/Long-Term-Care)

³⁵⁸ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for June 2, 2020*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Stone Lodge Retirement Residence in Guelph with a case in 1 resident.³⁵⁹
- **May 6 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Stone Lodge Retirement Residence was no longer in outbreak.³⁶⁰

Strathcona Long-Term Care

- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Strathcona LTC in Mount Forest (in the Township of North Wellington, in Wellington County) with a case in 1 staff member.³⁶¹
- **May 9 2020**- The outbreak at Strathcona Long-Term Care was resolved.³⁶²

The Elliott Community Long Term Care Facility

- **July 10 2020**- Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health has reported a COVID-19 outbreak at The Elliott Community Long Term Care Facility in Guelph. One staff member has been confirmed to have COVID-19.³⁶³
- **July 22 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared that the outbreak at The Elliott Community was resolved.³⁶⁴

Village of Arbour Trails

- **August 26 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared an outbreak at Village of Arbour Trails retirement home in Guelph, in the Williamsburg and Becker units.³⁶⁵
- **September 8**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared that the outbreak at Village of Arbour Trails was resolved.³⁶⁶ They had a case in 1 staff member.³⁶⁷
- **October 10 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a second outbreak at the Village of Arbour Trails, again in the Williamsburg and Becker units.³⁶⁸
- **October 14 2020**- The outbreak at the Village of Arbour Trails had a case in 1 staff member.³⁶⁹

³⁵⁹ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

³⁶⁰ Daponte, Chris. *Outbreak declared over at Caressant Care Fergus*. *The Wellington Advisor*. May 6 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/outbreak-declared-over-at-caressant-care-fergus/>

³⁶¹ *Status of cases in WDG*. *Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health*. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁶² Daponte, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Strathcona in Mount Forest*. *The Wellington Advisor*. May 11 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-strathcona-in-mount-forest/>

³⁶³ *Public Health confirms staff member at The Elliott Community has tested positive for COVID-19*. *GuelphToday.com*. July 10 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/public-health-confirms-staff-member-at-the-elliott-community-has-tested-positive-for-covid-19-2556263>

³⁶⁴ *Status of cases in WDG*. *Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health*. August 24 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁶⁵ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for September 8, 2020*. *Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health*. September 8 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

³⁶⁶ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for September 8, 2020*. *Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health*. September 8 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

³⁶⁷ *Status of cases in WDG*. *Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health*. September 17 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁶⁸ *Status of cases in WDG*. *Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health*. September 17 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁶⁹ Carty, Matt. *10 coronavirus cases confirmed in Guelph schools, 23 active cases in the city*. *Global News*. October 14 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7396251/coronavirus-cases-guelph-october-14-covid19/>

- **October 25 2020-** The outbreak at the Village of Arbour Trails was resolved.³⁷⁰

Village of Riverside Glen

- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Riverside Glen LTC had one staff member confirmed with COVID-19.³⁷¹
- **May 8 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Village of Riverside Glen LTC was resolved. It had been declared on April 24, in the Eramosa Unit.³⁷²
- **July 17 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared a second outbreak at the Village of Riverside Glen LTC, as well as an outbreak in the retirement home unit.³⁷³
- **July 30 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared that the outbreak at the Village of Riverside Glen RH was resolved, with cases in 3 staff members.³⁷⁴
- **August 4 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health declared that the second outbreak at the Village of Riverside Glen LTC was resolved, with cases in 4 staff members.³⁷⁵

Wellington Terrace

- **April 4 2020-** On Saturday April 4, an employee at Wellington Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Aboyne, northwest of Guelph tested positive for COVID-19. The employee is experiencing mild symptoms and is recovering in isolation at home.³⁷⁶
- **April 18 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wellington Terrace had ended.³⁷⁷

Haldimand and Norfolk

Anson Place

- **March 29 2020-** A resident from Anson Place, retirement and long-term care facility in Hagersville, was the area's first death due to the novel coronavirus. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that the person had died after being admitted to West Haldimand Hospital in Hagersville.³⁷⁸
- **March 31 2020-** Two more residents have died and 11 tested positive for COVID-19 at Anson Place Care Centre, as confirmed by the home.³⁷⁹

³⁷⁰ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. October 16 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁷¹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

³⁷² *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. August 24 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁷³ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. August 24 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁷⁴ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. August 24 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁷⁵ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. August 24 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁷⁶ *Staff member tests positive at Wellington Terrace Long Term Care Home.* GuelphToday. April 6 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/staff-member-tests-positive-at-wellington-terrace-long-term-care-home-2231952>

³⁷⁷ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

³⁷⁸ Simcoe Reformer staff. *UPDATE: 23 positive COVID-19 cases, one death in Haldimand and Norfolk.* Simcoe Reformer. March 29 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/update-23-positive-covid-19-cases-in-haldimand-and-norfolk>

³⁷⁹ Craggs, Samantha. *3 deaths and 11 confirmed COVID-19 cases at Hagersville long-term care home.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5516714>

- **April 1 2020-** Three residents of Anson Place Care Centre have died of COVID-19. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that 12 staff members and 11 residents of Anson Place, including the 3 deceased, tested positive for the disease.³⁸⁰
- **April 5 2020-** A fourth resident of Anson place died. 37 residents at the 101-person care centre and 21 staff tested positive (35 staff tested negative), cases that the health unit said could be traced back to a funeral. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit is investigating whether a fifth death is related to COVID-19.³⁸¹
- **April 6 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that there was a total of 7 deaths in recent days at Anson Place of which 5 were confirmed to be attributable to COVID-19,” said Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Shanker Nesathurai. 39 residents and 22 staff tested positive for the virus.³⁸²
- **April 14 2020-** Anson Place Retirement and Long-Term Care has had 73 residents and 31 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and there had been 19 deaths.³⁸³
- **April 19 2020-** Anson Place reported its twenty-fourth death. Anson Place executive director Lisa Roth said 21 deaths occurred on the long-term care floor and 3 on the retirement home floor. The number of positive cases was at 71 residents with 50 from Anson’s long-term care centre and 21 in the retirement residence as well as 31 employees.³⁸⁴
- **April 22 2020-** Anson Place reported its 27th death in their long-term care home.³⁸⁵
- **June 25 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit declared the COVID-19 outbreak at Anson Place over, in both the LTC and RH sections.³⁸⁶

Caressant Care Courtland

- **April 27 2020-** Near Tillsonburg, 1 staff member at Caressant Care Courtland LTC (in Courtland) has tested positive for the coronavirus.³⁸⁷
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Caressant Care Courtland was no longer in outbreak.³⁸⁸
- **October 10 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Caressant Care Courtland, with a case in 1 staff member.³⁸⁹
- **October 16 2020-** One more staff member tested positive for COVID-19 at Caressant Care Courtland, for a total of 2 cases in staff members.³⁹⁰

³⁸⁰ Antonacci, J.P. *Three COVID-19 deaths at Hagersville long-term care home.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 1 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/01/three-covid-19-deaths-at-hagersville-long-term-care-home.html?utm_source=facebook&source=the%20hamilton%20spectator&utm_medium=SocialMedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=

³⁸¹ Craggs, Samantha. *37 residents and 21 staff at a Hagersville long-term care home have COVID-19.* CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5522762>

³⁸² Simpson, Krista. *Long-term care home in Hagersville reports over 60 cases of COVID-19 as they struggle to stop the virus.* Ottawa CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/long-term-care-home-in-hagersville-reports-over-60-cases-of-covid-19-as-they-struggle-to-stop-the-virus-1.4885719>

³⁸³ Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 pummels Anson Place, with 19 deaths and 73 confirmed cases.* CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

³⁸⁴ Ball, Vincent. *UPDATE: Five COVID-19 deaths at Anson Place over two days.* Simcoe Reformer. April 19 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/anson-place-reports-three-new-covid-19-deaths>

³⁸⁵ Frketich, Joana. *COVID-19 death toll climbs at Cardinal Retirement Residence and Anson Place.* The Spec. April 22 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/22/covid-19-death-toll-climbs-at-cardinal-retirement-residence-and-anson-place.html>

³⁸⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Delhi Long Term Care Centre.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. August 2 2020. <https://hnhu.org/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-delhi-long-term-care-centre/>

³⁸⁷ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows* Simcoe Reformer. April 24 2020 <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

³⁸⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

³⁸⁹ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Caressant Care.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. October 10 2020. <https://hnhu.org/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-caressant-care/>

³⁹⁰ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Fortino’s, SPINCO report new COVID-19 cases in Hamilton.* Global News. October 16 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7401602/hamilton-covid-19-cases-october-16/>

Cedarwood Village

- **May 22 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Cedarwood Village Retirement Apartments & Nursing Home in Simcoe with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.³⁹¹
- **August 25 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Cedarwood Village was no longer in outbreak, on or prior to August 25.³⁹²

Delhi Long Term Care

- **June 4 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Delhi Long Term Care in Delhi, Ontario, with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.³⁹³
- **August 2 2020**- The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit has declared a second COVID-19 outbreak at the Delhi Long Term Care Centre, with a case in 1 staff member.³⁹⁴
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreaks at Delhi Long Term Care were resolved on or before September 18.³⁹⁵

Delrose Retirement Residence

- **September 26 2020**- The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit reported an outbreak at Delrose Retirement Residence in Delhi with a case in 1 resident.³⁹⁶
- **October 10 2020**- The outbreak at Delrose Retirement Residence was resolved on October 10.³⁹⁷

Gardenview Long-Term Care Home

- **April 27 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Gardenview Long-Term Care Home in Townsend.³⁹⁸
- **April 27 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Gardenview Long-Term Care Home had at least 1 case in a staff member.³⁹⁹
- **May 14 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Gardenview Long-Term Care Home was resolved.⁴⁰⁰
- **August 20 2020**- A second outbreak was declared at Gardenview Long-Term Care Home in Townsend.⁴⁰¹

³⁹¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 22 2020. <https://hnhu.org/staff-at-norview-lodge-cedarwood-village-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

³⁹² How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

³⁹³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. June 4 2020. <https://hnhu.org/staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19-at-delhi-long-term-care-centre/>

³⁹⁴ COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Delhi Long Term Care Centre. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. August 2 2020. <https://hnhu.org/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-delhi-long-term-care-centre/>

³⁹⁵ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

³⁹⁶ Health Unit declares COVID-19 outbreak at Delrose Retirement Residence. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. September 26 2020. <https://hnhu.org/health-unit-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-delrose-retirement-residence/>

³⁹⁷ Thompson, Brian. Outbreak declared at Courtland long-term care home. Simcoe Reformer. October 10 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/outbreak-declared-at-courtland-long-term-care-home>

³⁹⁸ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

³⁹⁹ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

⁴⁰⁰ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

⁴⁰¹ Ferguson, Rob. Ontario reports 88 new cases of COVID-19. OurWindsor.ca. August 26 2020. <https://www.ourwindsor.ca/news-story/10146980-ontario-reports-88-new-cases-of-covid-19/>

- **August 20 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Gardenview Long-Term Care Home had at least 1 case in a staff member.⁴⁰²
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Gardenview Long Term Care Home was resolved on or before September 18.⁴⁰³

Norview Lodge

- **April 5 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that one non-clinical staff member at Norview Lodge LTC in Simcoe tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member is in self-isolation at home.⁴⁰⁴
- **April 27 2020-** The outbreak at Norview Lodge was deemed resolved on or prior to April 27.⁴⁰⁵
- **May 22 2020 –** Another outbreak has been declared at Norview Lodge with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁰⁶
- **June 13 2020 –** One more staff member has tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 3 in their second outbreak.⁴⁰⁷
- **August 25 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Norview Lodge was no longer in outbreak, on or prior to August 25.⁴⁰⁸

Norfolk Hospital Retirement home

- **May 18 2020 –** An outbreak has been declared at Norfolk Hospital retirement home in Simcoe with two residents testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁰⁹
- **August 12 2020-** Two staff members had positive test results during the routine staff surveillance, Tom Thomson, interim president and CEO of Norfolk General Hospital, said in an email to the Simcoe Reformer. Both were asymptomatic.⁴¹⁰
- **August 13 2020-** The 2 staff members who had tested positive the previous day were retested, and both were negative. Norfolk Hospital Nursing Home was still under outbreak procedure as a preventative measure.⁴¹¹

Parkview Meadows Christian Retirement Village

- **April 24 2020-** In Townsend, two staff members at Parkview Meadows LTC in Townsend have tested positive for the novel coronavirus.⁴¹²

⁴⁰² *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

⁴⁰³ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁴⁰⁴ *Anson Place & Norview Lodge Covid-19 Updates – Sunday, April 5.* Port Dover Maple Leaf. April 5 2020. <https://www.portdovermapleleaf.com/anson-place-norview-lodge-covid-19-updates-sunday-april-5/>

⁴⁰⁵ Antonacc, J.P. *Staff at two more Haldimand-Norfolk long-term care homes test positive for COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 27 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

⁴⁰⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 22 2020. <https://hnhu.org/staff-at-norview-lodge-cedarwood-village-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁴⁰⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. June 13 2020. <https://hnhu.org/norview-lodge-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁴⁰⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁴⁰⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://hnhu.org/two-residents-of-norfolk-hospital-nursing-home-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁴¹⁰ Taylor, Ashley. *No COVID-19 outbreak at Norfolk Hospital Nursing Home.* Simcoe Reformer. August 18 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/no-covid-19-outbreak-at-norfolk-hospital-nursing-home>

⁴¹¹ Taylor, Ashley. *No COVID-19 outbreak at Norfolk Hospital Nursing Home.* Simcoe Reformer. August 18 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/no-covid-19-outbreak-at-norfolk-hospital-nursing-home>

⁴¹² *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows.* Simcoe Reformer. April 24 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

- **May 7 2020-** A resident at Parkview Meadows tested positive for COVID-19.⁴¹³
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Parkview Meadows Christian Retirement Village has ended.⁴¹⁴
- **August 18 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit has declared a second COVID-19 outbreak at Parkview Meadows Christian Retirement Village, with a case in 1 staff member. Additional test results from staff members are pending.⁴¹⁵

West Haldimand General Hospital

- **April 11 2020-** In Hagersville, six staff members at the West Haldimand General Hospital tested positive for the novel coronavirus.⁴¹⁶
- **August 25 2020-** West Haldimand General Hospital reports no active outbreaks.⁴¹⁷

Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit

Ross Memorial Hospital

- **April 18 2020-** An outbreak was declared at the Ross Memorial Hospital in Kawartha Lakes. A patient, who was relocated to an isolation room in the hospital's dedicated COVID-19 unit, and two staff members, who were isolating at home, tested positive for COVID-19 at the hospital.⁴¹⁸
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at the Ross Memorial Hospital in Kawartha Lakes was declared over by the hospital.⁴¹⁹

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District

Campbellford Memorial Multicare Lodge

- **August 26 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Campbellford Memorial Multicare Lodge retirement homes in Trent Hills, with a case in 1 resident, who was admitted to hospital.⁴²⁰
- **September 8 2020-** The outbreak at Campbellford Memorial Multicare Lodge was declared over.⁴²¹

Caressant Care Lindsay

⁴¹³ Antonacc, J.P. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Townsend long-term care home as resident tests positive*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 8 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

⁴¹⁴ *COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators*. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

⁴¹⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Delhi Long Term Care Centre*. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. August 2 2020. <https://hnhu.org/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-delhi-long-term-care-centre/>

⁴¹⁶ Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 outbreak at Hagersville hospital*. CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

⁴¹⁷ CURRENT OUTBREAK INFORMATION. West Haldimand General Hospital. August 25 2020. <https://www.whgh.ca/infection-prevention/current-outbreak-information>

⁴¹⁸ Davis, Greg & Giunta, Mark. *Coronavirus: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Ross Memorial Hospital in Lindsay*. Global News. April 18 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6837564/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-ross-memorial-hospital-in-lindsay/>

⁴¹⁹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreak declared over at Ross Memorial Hospital in Lindsay*. Global News. May 8 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6920726/coronavirus-outbreak-over-ross-memorial-hospital-lindsay/>

⁴²⁰ *Update on Local COVID-19 Outbreaks – Sept. 8*. Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. September 8 2020. https://www.hkpr.on.ca/news_items/update-on-local-covid-19-outbreaks-sept-8/

⁴²¹ *Update on Local COVID-19 Outbreaks – Sept. 8*. Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. September 8 2020. https://www.hkpr.on.ca/news_items/update-on-local-covid-19-outbreaks-sept-8/

- **May 4 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit reported that a COVID-19 outbreak at Caressant Care Lindsay in Lindsay was declared on May 4th after one asymptomatic resident tested positive for COVID-19.⁴²²
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Caressant Care Lindsay was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.⁴²³

Case Manor Care Community LTC

- **April 28 2020-** A second outbreak was declared in Bobcaygeon at Case Manor Care Community LTC with 6 residents and 6 staff testing positive for COVID-19.⁴²⁴
- **April 30 2020-** Case Manor Care Community LTC has had one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 7 staff members and 6 residents.⁴²⁵
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at Case Manor Care Community LTC was declared removed by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit after a laboratory error produced false positives. The individuals were re-tested and received negative COVID-19 test results.⁴²⁶

Empire Crossing Retirement Home

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Empire Crossing Retirement Home in Port Hope with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁴²⁷
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Empire Crossing Retirement Home was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.⁴²⁸

Fenelon Court Long-Term Care

- **May 18 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Fenelon Court Long-Term Care in Fenelon Falls with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁴²⁹
- **May 30 2020-** The outbreak at Fenelon Court was declared over.⁴³⁰
- **June 11 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit declared a second outbreak at Fenelon Court Long-Term Care after one symptomatic resident tested positive for COVID-19.⁴³¹
- **July 2 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit declared that the second outbreak at Fenelon Court Long-Term Care was resolved.⁴³²

Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence

⁴²² *New COVID-19 outbreaks declared at Caressant Care Lindsay and Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton.* KawarthaNOW. May 5 2020.

<https://kawarthanow.com/2020/05/05/status-of-covid-19-outbreaks-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes-in-the-kawarthas-region/#caressant-care-lindsay-declared>

⁴²³ *Two more COVID-19 cases in the City of Kawartha Lakes.* The Peterborough Examiner. May 22 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/22/two-more-covid-19-cases-in-the-city-of-kawartha-lakes.html>

⁴²⁴ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁴²⁵ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁴²⁶ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreak declared removed from Case Manor long-term care in Bobcaygeon, Ont.* Global News. May 7 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6917597/coronavirus-update-kawartha-lakes-may-7/>

⁴²⁷ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

⁴²⁸ *COVID-19 outbreaks at Port Hope, Kawartha retirement facilities declared over.* Northumberland News. June 1 2020. <https://www.northumberlandnews.com/news-story/10002243-covid-19-outbreaks-at-port-hope-kawartha-retirement-facilities-declared-over/>

⁴²⁹ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

⁴³⁰ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Fenelon Court Long Term Care Home – Fenelon Falls.* Revera. May 30 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-fenelon-court-fenelon-falls-ltc-recovered-may30-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-fenelon-court-fenelon-falls-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=88cf14129e024edf8a0f4cf16c0c4c5f&hash=AB662538F869D2EC13AB2A813E3A76B9&_ga=2.256831240.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=88cf14129e024edf8a0f4cf16c0c4c5f&hash=AB662538F869D2EC13AB2A813E3A76B9&_ga=2.256831240.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-fenelon-court-fenelon-falls-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=88cf14129e024edf8a0f4cf16c0c4c5f&hash=AB662538F869D2EC13AB2A813E3A76B9&_ga=2.256831240.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

⁴³¹ *Update on Local COVID-19 Outbreaks – July 2 .* Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit. July 2 2020. https://www.hkpr.on.ca/news_items/update-on-local-covid-19-outbreaks-july-2/

⁴³² *Update on Local COVID-19 Outbreaks – July 2 .* Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit. July 2 2020. https://www.hkpr.on.ca/news_items/update-on-local-covid-19-outbreaks-july-2/

- **May 12 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴³³
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.⁴³⁴

Maplewood Nursing Home

- **May 6 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit stated in a press release that an outbreak was declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton after a resident tested positive for COVID-19. The resident became symptomatic and was tested on May 1 with test results received on May 4.⁴³⁵
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.⁴³⁶

Pinecrest Nursing Home

- **March 20 2020-** Three residents of a long-term care home in the village of Bobcaygeon northeast of Lindsay, two men, ages 89 and 61 and a 94-year-old woman, had tested positive for COVID-19. Late Friday afternoon, Dr. Lynn Noseworthy, medical officer of health for the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit, said the residents live at Pinecrest Nursing Home.⁴³⁷
- **March 26 2020-** Fourteen employees of Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon had tested positive for COVID-19. Two residents died; one on Tuesday March 24, and one on Wednesday March 25. Sixteen more staff and thirty-five more residents were also showing symptoms. Test results for the sixteen staff were pending. It was not clear how many residents or staff may have had COVID-19 because testing was limited only to residents and staff who showed symptoms.⁴³⁸
- **March 29 2020-** Seven more Pinecrest residents had died over the weekend as of Sunday evening (March 29), according to Dr. Michelle Snarr, the facility's medical director, and Dr. Steve Oldridge, a local doctor also treating the residents. All were presumed to have died of COVID-19. A total of 17 staff members had tested positive as of Sunday March 29, with more results pending.⁴³⁹
- **March 31 2020-** Pinecrest Nursing Home confirmed that three more Pinecrest residents had died, as well as a volunteer who visited her husband every day. A total of 24 staff members had tested positive as of March 31, with ten results still pending.⁴⁴⁰
- **April 1 2020-** Two more residents of Pinecrest Nursing Home died, bringing the total to fourteen deaths at that home, plus one family member.⁴⁴¹

⁴³³ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

⁴³⁴ *COVID-19 outbreaks at Port Hope, Kawartha retirement facilities declared over.* *Northumberland News.* June 1 2020. <https://www.northumberlandnews.com/news-story/10002243-covid-19-outbreaks-at-port-hope-kawartha-retirement-facilities-declared-over/>

⁴³⁵ Kleinstuber, Nicole. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton.* *InQuinte.ca.* May 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-maplewood-nursing-home-in-brighton>

⁴³⁶ *Two more COVID-19 cases in the City of Kawartha Lakes.* *The Peterborough Examiner.* May 22 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/22/two-more-covid-19-cases-in-the-city-of-kawartha-lakes.html>

⁴³⁷ Davis, Greg. *3 new COVID-19 cases confirmed at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home: health unit.* *Global News.* March 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6709951/new-covid-19-cases-confirmed-long-term-care-unit/>

⁴³⁸ *COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario.* *KawarthaNow.* March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

⁴³⁹ Grant, Kelly, and Mahoney, Jill. *Nine residents die, 34 staff suffer symptoms as coronavirus devastates Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home.* *The Globe and Mail.* March 29 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-covid-19-kills-nine-infects-34-staff-at-bobcaygeon-nursing-home/>

⁴⁴⁰ Gollum, Mark. *3 more seniors die, leaving Ontario cottage community shocked by COVID-19 outbreak in nursing home.* *CBC News.* March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/coronavirus-outbreak-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon-1.5515543>

⁴⁴¹ *Coronavirus: 2 more residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home die, 15 dead in total.* *Global News.* April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764236/coronavirus-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon/>

- **April 2 2020-** Two more residents died overnight, confirmed by Dr. Snarr.⁴⁴²
- **April 3 2020-** Four more residents of a long-term care home in Bobcaygeon, Ont. have died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the 65-bed facility to 20, plus 1 family member. The new deaths were confirmed on Friday (April 3) morning by Dr. Snarr.⁴⁴³
- **April 4 2020-** Two more residents died of the novel coronavirus.⁴⁴⁴ A third resident died later in the day.⁴⁴⁵
- **April 5 2020-** Three residents died on Sunday April 5, as reported on Monday afternoon. The death toll at Pinecrest climbed to 26. In the 65-bed facility, more than a third of the residents had died.⁴⁴⁶
- **April 15 2020-** By April 15, a total of 29 residents at Pinecrest Nursing Home had died (almost half of the residents), and a total of 17 staff members (down from 24) were confirmed positive.⁴⁴⁷ Twenty-nine of the 33 deaths due to COVID-19 in the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District have occurred in the Pinecrest Nursing Home outbreak.⁴⁴⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Pinecrest Nursing Home has now had 33 residents test positive including the previously reported 29 deaths, and 32 staff members (increase of 15).⁴⁴⁹
- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home was declared over by Mary Carr, administrator at Pinecrest Nursing Home along with the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.⁴⁵⁰
- **June 11 2020-** A second outbreak has been declared at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon with one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.⁴⁵¹
- **July 14 2020-** The second outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing home was declared resolved as it did not meet the requirements of an outbreak.⁴⁵²

Halton

Joseph Brant Hospital

⁴⁴² Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 2 residents die overnight at Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home, death toll at 17.* Global News. April 2 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6767422/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-2-deaths/>

⁴⁴³ Goodfield, Kayla. *Nearly a third of residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home have died of COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. April 3 2020.

<https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nearly-a-third-of-residents-at-bobcaygeon-ont-long-term-care-home-have-died-of-covid-19-1.4881161>

⁴⁴⁴ Tsekouras, Phil. *Two more COVID-19 deaths at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence.* Toronto CTV News. April 4 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-covid-19-deaths-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-1.4882606>

⁴⁴⁵ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence climbs to 23.* cp24. April 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/covid-19-death-toll-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-climbs-to-23-1.4883285>

⁴⁴⁶ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 more residents die at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home, total at 27.* Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6779119/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-residents-die-april-6/>

⁴⁴⁷ Welsh, Moira. *'Everyone knew this could happen:' The deadly spread of COVID-19 through Canada's seniors' homes.* Toronto Star. April 15 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/15/everyone-knew-this-could-happen-the-deadly-spread-of-covid-19-through-canadas-seniors-homes.html>

⁴⁴⁸ *Data Tracker*. Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

⁴⁴⁹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁴⁵⁰ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Coronavirus outbreak declared over at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon.* Global News. May 14 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6943751/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-over-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon/7/>

⁴⁵¹ *Data Tracker*. Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. June 16 2020. https://www.hkpr.on.ca/news_items/update-on-local-covid-19-outbreaks-2/

⁴⁵² Ibrahim, Noor. *Coronavirus outbreak declared over at Fenelon Court Long Term Care in Fenelon Falls, Ont.*

Global New. July 14 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7131166/coronavirus-covid-19-outbreak-over-fenelon-court-long-term-care-fenelon-falls/>

- **April 19 2020**– Joseph Brant Hospital in Burlington reported an outbreak with three confirmed cases.⁴⁵³
- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Joseph Brant Hospital had cases in 3 residents and 2 health care workers (up by 2).⁴⁵⁴
- **April 28 2020**– Halton Public Health has reported that there was a death reported at Joseph Brant Hospital.⁴⁵⁵
- **April 30 2020**– The outbreak at Joseph Brant Hospital- 3N 700 and 6 North was resolved. They had 4 resolved cases in patients, including 1 death, and 2 resolved cases in staff members.⁴⁵⁶

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Halton

- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health has reported that 70 residents tested positive for COVID-19 and 9 deaths in long-term care and retirement homes.⁴⁵⁷

Allendale Long Term Care Facility

- **April 14 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Allendale Long Term Care Facility in Milton had a case in 1 staff member.⁴⁵⁸
- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Allendale was resolved.⁴⁵⁹

Amica Bronte Harbour

- **October 3 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Amica Bronte Harbour retirement home in Oakville on the second floor with 1 staff case.⁴⁶⁰
- **October 10 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Amica Bronte Harbour was resolved.⁴⁶¹

Amica Georgetown

- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that Amica Georgetown retirement home in Halton Hills has one resident with a confirmed case.⁴⁶²
- **April 24 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica Georgetown was resolved.⁴⁶³
- **October 19 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Amica Georgetown RH, in the Memory Care unit.⁴⁶⁴
- **October 28 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Amica Georgetown had cases in 14 residents and 2 unspecified cases.⁴⁶⁵

Bennett Centre

- **May 17 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bennett Centre LTC in Halton Hills was declared.⁴⁶⁶

⁴⁵³ COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home. *Toronto Sun*. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

⁴⁵⁴ COVID-19 Update. *Halton Health Unit* April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁴⁵⁵ S COVID-19 Update. *Halton Health Unit* April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁴⁵⁶ Current cases in Halton. *Halton Health Unit*. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁵⁷ COVID-19 Update. *Halton Health Unit* April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁴⁵⁸ Meyes, Bryan. A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died. *The IFT*. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

⁴⁵⁹ Current cases in Halton. *Halton Health Unit*. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁶⁰ Current cases in Halton. *Halton Health Unit*. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁶¹ Current cases in Halton. *Halton Health Unit*. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁶² Yanchus, Kathy. UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

⁴⁶³ Current cases in Halton. *Halton Health Unit*. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁶⁴ Current cases in Halton. *Halton Health Unit*. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁶⁵ Current cases in Halton. *Halton Health Unit*. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁶⁶ Current cases in Halton. *Halton Health Unit*. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Bennett Centre had a case in one resident.⁴⁶⁷
- **June 1 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Bennett Centre was resolved.⁴⁶⁸

Billings Court Manor

- **June 18 2020**- An outbreak at Billings Court Manor long-term care in Burlington was declared with at least 1 case in a resident.⁴⁶⁹
- **June 22 2020**- A resident of Billings Court Manor died. He was a man in his 80s.
- **August 25 2020**- The Province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Billings Court Manor was resolved on or before August 25.⁴⁷⁰
- **September 25 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Billings Court Manor in the Bristol, Wedgewood, and Crown Derby areas.⁴⁷¹
- **October 7 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Billings Court was resolved, with no confirmed cases.⁴⁷²

The Brant Centre

- **May 15 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Brant Centre LTC in Burlington was declared.⁴⁷³
- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that The Brant Centre had 1 case in a resident.⁴⁷⁴
- **May 27 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Brant Centre was resolved.⁴⁷⁵
- **October 14 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported the resolved outbreak The Brant Centre also had a case in 1 staff member.⁴⁷⁶

CAMA Woodlands Long-term Care

- **June 9 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that a new outbreak has been declared at CAMA Woodlands LTC in Burlington with at least one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁷⁷
- **July 3 2020**- The outbreak at CAMA Woodlands LTC was resolved on or before July 3.⁴⁷⁸
- **September 26 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at CAMA Woodlands. The outbreak was in the Oakwood unit, the same unit that had an outbreak in June.⁴⁷⁹
- **October 9 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported a third outbreak at CAMA Woodlands, in the Cedarview area, with a case in 1 staff member.⁴⁸⁰
- **October 10 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at CAMA Woodlands was resolved, with one unspecified case.⁴⁸¹

⁴⁶⁷ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁶⁸ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁶⁹ Rosella, Louie. 'Unprecedented time': New COVID-19 outbreak declared in Burlington and Halton health officials are investigating. Burlington Post. June 19 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/10037252--unprecedented-time-new-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-burlington-and-halton-health-officials-are-investigating/>

⁴⁷⁰ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁴⁷¹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁷² Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁷³ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁷⁴ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁷⁵ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁷⁶ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. October 15 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁷⁷ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. June 16 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁷⁸ Mitchell, Don. Coronavirus: Board of health to take on mandatory mask issue in Hamilton. Global News. July 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7137002/coronavirus-board-of-health-masks-hamilton/>

⁴⁷⁹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁸⁰ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁸¹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **October 20 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that third outbreak at CAMA Woodlands was resolved.⁴⁸²

Central West Developmental Services

- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Central West Developmental Services, a non-profit organization that specializes in services for people with developmental disorders in Oakville, had an outbreak.⁴⁸³

Chartwell Waterford Long-Term Care

- **April 19 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Waterford in Oakville in the long-term care section.⁴⁸⁴
- **May 6 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Chartwell Waterford LTC had cases in 2 residents.⁴⁸⁵
- **May 18 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Waterford had been resolved.⁴⁸⁶
- **June 28 2020**– Halton Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Waterford LTC on the Sheridan Floor.⁴⁸⁷
- **July 5 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Chartwell Waterford LTC was resolved, with no confirmed cases.⁴⁸⁸
- **October 13 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported a third outbreak at Chartwell Waterford LTC with cases in 4 residents.⁴⁸⁹
- **October 28 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that the third outbreak at Chartwell Waterford LTC had cases in 22 residents (increase of 18) including 2 deaths and 3 staff, as well as 4 unspecified cases.⁴⁹⁰

Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence

- **April 3 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence in Oakville.⁴⁹¹
- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence in Oakville is reporting one resident tested positive.⁴⁹²
- **April 12 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence was resolved.
- **September 28 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence.⁴⁹³
- **October 13 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence was resolved, with a case in 1 staff member.⁴⁹⁴

Creek Way Village

- **May 17 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Creek Way Village LTC in Burlington was declared.⁴⁹⁵

⁴⁸² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁸³ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁴⁸⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁸⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁸⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁸⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. September 18 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁸⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. September 18 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁸⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁹⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁹¹ *S COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁴⁹² Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

⁴⁹³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁹⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁹⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Creek Way Village had cases in 2 residents.⁴⁹⁶
- **June 1 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Creek Way Village was resolved.⁴⁹⁷
- **June 23 2020**- An outbreak at Creek Way Village was declared with a case in 1 resident in the Millcroft home area.⁴⁹⁸
- **July 2 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Creek Way Village ended July 2.⁴⁹⁹
- **September 26 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported a third outbreak at Creek Way Village, in the Orchard area.⁵⁰⁰
- **October 14 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported the first resolved outbreak at Creek Way Village also had cases in 2 staff.⁵⁰¹
- **October 15 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Creek Way Village was resolved, with cases in 1 deceased resident and 1 staff member.⁵⁰²

Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home

- **April 21 2020**- Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home in Oakville.⁵⁰³
- **May 3 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Del Manor Glen Abbey was resolved.⁵⁰⁴

Extendicare Halton Hills

- **May 22 2020**- Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at the Glen Williams Unit at the Extendicare Halton Hills Long-Term Care Home.⁵⁰⁵
- **May 23 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Halton Hills had at least 1 case in a staff member.⁵⁰⁶
- **June 1 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Halton Hills was declared resolved by Halton Public Health on June 1.⁵⁰⁷

Hampton Terrace Care Centre

- **May 13 2020**- An outbreak was reported at Hampton Terrace Care Centre in Burlington with cases in at least 2 residents.⁵⁰⁸
- **May 18 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the residents at Hampton Terrace Care Centre were retested and the results came back negative. The initial tested were determined to be false positives, and the outbreak was removed.⁵⁰⁹

Martha's Landing Retirement Home

⁴⁹⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁹⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁴⁹⁸ Rosella, Louie. 'Far from over': New COVID-19 outbreak declared in Burlington. [InsideHalton.com](https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/10041167--far-from-over-new-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-burlington/). June 24 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/10041167--far-from-over-new-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-burlington/>

⁴⁹⁹ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁰⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁰¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 15 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁰² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 15 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁰³ *S COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁵⁰⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁰⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁰⁶ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

⁵⁰⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁰⁸ Rosella, Louie. 'Preparing for the worst': New coronavirus outbreak declared in Burlington. [InsideHalton.com](https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9988044--preparing-for-the-worst-new-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-in-burlington/). May 14 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9988044--preparing-for-the-worst-new-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-in-burlington/>

⁵⁰⁹ *Halton COVID-19 cases grow by 14, region reports new outbreaks in Burlington and Georgetown.* [InsideHalton.com](https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9990519-halton-covid-19-cases-grow-by-14-region-reports-new-outbreaks-in-burlington-and-georgetown/). May 18 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9990519-halton-covid-19-cases-grow-by-14-region-reports-new-outbreaks-in-burlington-and-georgetown/>

- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Martha’s Landing Retirement Home in Burlington had an outbreak.⁵¹⁰
- **April 27 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Martha’s Landing Retirement Home was resolved.⁵¹¹

Mountainview Retirement Residence

- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that Mountainview Residence retirement home in Georgetown, Halton Hills reported six cases of Covid-19 with one death and three hospitalizations.⁵¹²
- **April 14 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Mountainview Residence had cases in 6 residents including 1 death, and 5 staff members.⁵¹³
- **April 19 2020**– At Mountainview Retirement Residence, Halton Region Public Health confirmed that eight residents had died from the deadly coronavirus. Another 63 residents and 18 staffers tested positive.⁵¹⁴
- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Mountainview Residence had cases in 63 residents including 9 deaths (increase of 1), and 18 staff members.⁵¹⁵
- **April 28 2020**– Halton Public Health has reported that Mountainview Residence Retirement Home Georgetown had one additional death related to COVID-19.⁵¹⁶
- **May 6 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mountainview Residence was resolved.⁵¹⁷

Northridge Long-Term Care

- **April 21 2020**– Halton Public Health declared an outbreak at Northridge Long-Term Care home in Oakville with one resident who tested positive for COVID-19.⁵¹⁸
- **May 6 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Northridge Long-Term Care was resolved.⁵¹⁹
- **August 31 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Northridge Long-Term Care.⁵²⁰
- **September 4 2020**– Northridge Long-Term Care had a case in 1 staff member.⁵²¹
- **September 11 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Northridge Long-Term Care was resolved.⁵²²

⁵¹⁰ COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁵¹¹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵¹² Yanchus, Kathy. UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

⁵¹³ Meyes, Bryan. A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died. The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

⁵¹⁴ COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

⁵¹⁵ Sadewo, Bambang. UPDATE: Halton Public Health gives update on coronavirus cases and deaths in long-term care and retirement homes. Inside Halton. April 18 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9955853-update-halton-public-health-gives-update-on-coronavirus-cases-and-deaths-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes/>

⁵¹⁶ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁵¹⁷ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵¹⁸ COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁵¹⁹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵²⁰ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. September 16 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵²¹ Sadewo, Bambang. Oakville resident over 40 tests positive for COVID-19. InsideHalton.com. September 4 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/10163997-oakville-resident-over-40-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁵²² Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. September 16 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **October 13 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported a third outbreak at Northridge with 1 unspecified case in the Post House on the second floor.⁵²³
- **October 21 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that the third outbreak at Northridge was resolved with 1 case in a resident.⁵²⁴

Park Avenue Manor

- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that Park Avenue Manor retirement home in Burlington has one staff member who tested positive.⁵²⁵
- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Park Avenue Manor was resolved.⁵²⁶

Post Inn Village

- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that one staff member tested positive for Covid-19 at Oakville's Post Inn Village long-term care home.⁵²⁷
- **April 19 2020**– Post Inn Village nursing home has two reported cases, up from one.⁵²⁸
- **May 12 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Post Inn Village had been resolved after a case in one resident and one staff member.⁵²⁹
- **October 14 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported resolved outbreak at Post Inn Village also had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1).⁵³⁰
- **October 18 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Post Inn Village with a case in 1 staff member.⁵³¹

Village of Tansley Woods Long-Term Care Home

- **October 10 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported an outbreak at The Village of Tansley Woods Long-Term Care Home.⁵³²
- **October 14 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that The Village of Tansley Woods LTCH had cases in 4 staff members.⁵³³

Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**– Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Tansley Woods Retirement homes in Burlington had a case in 1 staff member.⁵³⁴
- **April 27 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home in Burlington.⁵³⁵
- **May 8 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Village of Tansley Woods RH had been resolved.⁵³⁶

⁵²³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵²⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵²⁵ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown Inside Hamilton.* April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

⁵²⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵²⁷ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown Inside Hamilton.* April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

⁵²⁸ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

⁵²⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵³⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 15 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵³¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵³² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵³³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵³⁴ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

⁵³⁵ *S COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

⁵³⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **October 3 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at The Village of Tansley Woods RH. ⁵³⁷
- **October 12 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported that The Village of Tansley Woods RH had cases in 13 residents including 2 deaths, 6 staff members, and 1 additional unspecified case. ⁵³⁸
- **October 28 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported that The Village of Tansley Woods RH had cases in 32 residents (increase of 19) including 5 deaths (increase of 3) and 8 staff members (increase of 2) with an additional 3 unspecified cases (increase of 2). ⁵³⁹

West Oak Village

- **May 15 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Oak Village LTC in Oakville was declared. ⁵⁴⁰
- **May 15 2020**- West Oak Village had a case in one staff member, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home. ⁵⁴¹
- **May 30 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Oak Village Long Term Care Home was resolved. ⁵⁴²

Wyndham Manor

- **May 16 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wyndham Manor LTC in Oakville was declared. ⁵⁴³
- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Wyndham Manor had a case in one resident. ⁵⁴⁴
- **May 31 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wyndham Manor was resolved. ⁵⁴⁵
- **October 21 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Wyndham Manor with a case in 1 resident. ⁵⁴⁶

Hamilton & Area

Hospitals

St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton

- **March 26 2020**- A dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's Healthcare and Hamilton General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19. ⁵⁴⁷

⁵³⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵³⁸ Rosella, Louie. 'Highest risk': COVID-19 outbreak in Burlington growing with 23 cases and 2 deaths. Burlington Post. October 12 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/10221445--highest-risk-covid-19-outbreak-in-burlington-growing-with-23-cases-and-2-deaths/>

⁵³⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁴⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁴¹ Media Statement – Update on West Oak Village Long Term Care Home – Oakville. Revera. May 15 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement--west-oak-village---may-15.pdf?rev=c70ee87b2a344ad6b563bc5f6e8c6469&hash=1CA0A7B326805A368F5F31D7E4DA6C29&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁵⁴² Media Statement –Outbreak over at West Oak Village Long Term Care Home –Oakville. Revera. May 30 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-west-oak-village-oakville-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=0977fd6c961c439dbd88611eaaab8bba&hash=0FDC9C5326D48EB38AFACDC3B069573A>

⁵⁴³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁴⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁴⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁴⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁵⁴⁷ Frketich, Joanna. *Dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's and Hamilton General has COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. March 27 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9917165-dialysis-nurse-at-st-joseph-s-and-hamilton-general-has-covid-19/?utm_source=twitter&source=thespec&utm_medium=socialmedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=

- **April 6 2020-** St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton declared a COVID-19 outbreak after three of its health-care workers in the special care nursery tested positive. They said that no babies or parents in the unit were symptomatic.⁵⁴⁸
- **April 20 2020-** St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton declared that the outbreak at St. Joe's Special Care Nursery at St Joseph's Charlton site was resolved.⁵⁴⁹
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus-St Mary with cases in 6 staff members.⁵⁵⁰
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus- CTU with cases in 2 staff members.⁵⁵¹
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5th Campus with cases in 2 staff members.⁵⁵²
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5th Campus was declared resolved.⁵⁵³

Hamilton Health Sciences- Hamilton General Hospital

- **May 24 2020-** Hamilton General Hospital declared an outbreak after at least 6 staff from the hospital's COVID-19 unit tested positive. He said the first two health-care workers tested positive on Friday. Four more have tested positive as of Sunday, bringing the total of infected workers to six, as confirmed by the hospital.⁵⁵⁴
- **June 2 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that Hamilton General Hospital had cases in their COVID-19 Unit 8W with 9 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁵⁵
- **June 16 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at that Hamilton General Hospital has been resolved.⁵⁵⁶

Hamilton Health Sciences- McMaster Children's Hospital

- **March 28 2020-** A case reported March 28 was a nurse who worked at McMaster Children's Hospital, according to a spokesperson for Hamilton Health Sciences.⁵⁵⁷

Hamilton Health Sciences- St. Peter's Hospital

- **April 20 2020-** An outbreak was declared at St. Peter's Hospital after a patient tested positive for COVID-19 in the 3 West Palliative Care Unit which had been closed to admissions as a result. All patients in the unit were being tested. The 3 East Palliative Care Unit was also closed to admissions.⁵⁵⁸
- **May 6 2020-** St. Peter's Hospital had cases in five patients and five staff test positive. One patient, an 83-year-old man, died.⁵⁵⁹

⁵⁴⁸ Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in A Week: Ford*. The Canadian Press. April 6 2020. https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a

⁵⁴⁹ *COVID-19 Healthcare Worker outbreaks declared at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton*. St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton. April 24 2020. <https://www.stjoes.ca/our-stories/news?resourceID=33&articleView=individual&articleID=2101>

⁵⁵⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁵¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁵² *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁵³ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. ParrySound. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

⁵⁵⁴ Hristova, Bobby. *Outbreak declared at Hamilton General after 6 staff in COVID-19 unit test positive*. CBC News. May 24 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-general-hospital-covid-19-1.5582891>

⁵⁵⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁵⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁵⁷ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton sees biggest one-day increase in cases since the start of the COVID-19 pandemic*. The Hamilton Spectator. March 29 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9918691-hamilton-sees-biggest-one-day-increase-in-cases-since-the-start-of-the-covid-19-pandemic/>

⁵⁵⁸ Zamperin, Rick. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at St. Peter's Hospital in Hamilton 900 CHML*. April 20 2020.

⁵⁵⁹ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 7 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/05/07/covid-19-coronavirus-hamilton-latest-news.html>

- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at St. Peter's Hospital's 3 West Palliative Care Unit was declared resolved.⁵⁶⁰

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Hamilton & Area

Aberdeen Gardens Retirement Residences

- **June 2 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit has reported an outbreak at Aberdeen Gardens Retirement Residences with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁶¹
- **June 11 2020-** Greenwood Retirement Communities reported that the outbreak at Aberdeen Gardens Retirement Residence had ended.⁵⁶²

Alexander Place

- **May 18 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Alexander Place LTC in Waterdown.⁵⁶³
- **May 20 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported that Alexander Place had a case in 1 resident.⁵⁶⁴
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Alexander Place retirement home was declared over, according to Hamilton Public Health.⁵⁶⁵

Amica Dundas

- **October 19 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported an outbreak at Amica Dundas RH.⁵⁶⁶
- **October 27 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported that Amica Dundas had a case in 1 staff member.⁵⁶⁷

Arbour Creek Long-term Care

- **May 11 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Arbour Creek Long-term Care, with a case in 1 staff member.⁵⁶⁸
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Arbour Creek was no longer in outbreak.⁵⁶⁹

Cardinal Retirement Residence

- **April 2 2020-** Hamilton Public Health declared an outbreak at Cardinal Retirement Home on April 2, and that it moved seven residents from the home into hospitals.⁵⁷⁰
- **April 6 2020-** An 80-year-old woman from Cardinal Retirement Residence died in hospital. Roger Channa, owner of the Cardinal, said he only learned of the death at about 3 p.m. Monday April. By the morning of Sunday April 5, there were 13 infected residents — 10 from the transitional care program and

⁵⁶⁰ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. ParrySound. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

⁵⁶¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁶² *Our Response to COVID-19*. Greenwood Retirement Communities. June 11 2020. <https://greenwoodrc.com/our-response-to-covid-19/>

⁵⁶³ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁶⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁶⁵ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton, Ont., declares two COVID-19 outbreaks over, three remain*. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7017190/hamilton-ont-coronavirus-update-june-2/>

⁵⁶⁶ *Status of Cases in Hamilton*. Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁵⁶⁷ *Status of Cases in Hamilton*. Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁵⁶⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁶⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁵⁷⁰ Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital*. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

three residents from the retirement home part of the facility. He said five staff members had been tested. Two of the tests were negative and they were awaiting results from the other three.⁵⁷¹

- **April 13 2020**- A fourth resident at Cardinal Retirement Residence died and 22 residents and 13 staff members tested positive for COVID-19.⁵⁷²
- **April 16 2020**- At Cardinal Retirement Residence the number of confirmed cases in residents jumped from 26 to 45. One additional staff member tested positive, bringing the total number of staff members with COVID-19 to 17.⁵⁷³
- **April 20 2020**- At Cardinal Retirement Residence a total of 6 deaths were reported.⁵⁷⁴
- **April 28 2020**- Cardinal Retirement Residence has had 2 more residents and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.⁵⁷⁵
- **May 5 2020**- The outbreak at Cardinal Retirement Residence was officially declared over with a total of 65 positive cases – 47 residents and 18 staff – and seven total deaths (increase of 3).⁵⁷⁶
- **October 18 2020**- Hamilton Public Health reported a second outbreak at Cardinal Retirement Residence.⁵⁷⁷
- **October 27 2020**- Hamilton Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Cardinal Retirement Residence had a case in 1 staff member.⁵⁷⁸

Chartwell Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020**- One staff member was infected at Chartwell Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence.⁵⁷⁹
- **June 16 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Deerview Crossing has been resolved.⁵⁸⁰

Chartwell Willowgrove LTC

- **October 22 2020**- Hamilton Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Willowgrove LTC.⁵⁸¹
- **October 27 2020**- Hamilton Public Health reported that Chartwell Willowgrove LTC had cases in 7 residents and 8 staff members.⁵⁸²

Clarion Nursing Home

- **April 16 2020**- One staff member was infected at Clarion Nursing Home in Stoney Creek.⁵⁸³

⁵⁷¹ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton's Cardinal retirement residence suffers COVID-19 death*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 6 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/06/hamiltons-cardinal-retirement-residence-suffers-covid-19-death.html>

⁵⁷² Buist, Steve. *Downtown Hamilton retirement home hit by COVID-19 outbreak cited for dozens of violations since 2018*. Global News. April 14 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/13/downtown-hamilton-retirement-home-hit-by-covid-19-outbreak-cited-for-dozens-of-violations-since-2018.html>

⁵⁷³ Taekema, Dan. *'Cry for help': Hamilton retirement home staff refuse to work amid COVID-19 outbreak*. CBC. April 16 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/cardinal-covid-fear-1.5532908>

⁵⁷⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

⁵⁷⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁷⁶ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton's worst COVID-19 outbreak declared over after seven die at Herkimer retirement home*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 5 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/05/05/hamiltons-worst-covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-after-seven-die-at-herkimer-retirement-home.html>

⁵⁷⁷ *Status of Cases in Hamilton*. Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁵⁷⁸ *Status of Cases in Hamilton*. Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁵⁷⁹ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

⁵⁸⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁸¹ *Status of Cases in Hamilton*. Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁵⁸² *Status of Cases in Hamilton*. Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁵⁸³ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

- **April 20 2020**- The outbreak at Clarion Nursing Home was declared over.⁵⁸⁴

Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement

- **May 17 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement.⁵⁸⁵
- **May 20 2020**- Hamilton Public Health reported that Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement had a case in 1 resident.⁵⁸⁶
- **June 2 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Desmond & Peggy Little Retirement Residences has been resolved after 2 staff members and 1 resident tested positive for COVID-19.⁵⁸⁷

Dundurn Place Care Centre Long-term Care

- **April 28 2020**- Dundurn Place Care Centre LTC had 6 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been two deaths reported at this location⁵⁸⁸
- **May 20 2020**- Dundurn Place Care Centre LTC had 6 more residents test positive for COVID-19. This brings the total to 12 residents and 3 staff members. There has also been one more death to a total of three deaths reported at this location⁵⁸⁹
- **June 16 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Dundurn Place Care Centre has been resolved.⁵⁹⁰
- **October 11 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Dundurn Place Care Centre, on the 4th floor.⁵⁹¹ They had 1 case in a staff member.⁵⁹²
- **October 15 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that Dundurn Place Care Centre had cases in 1 staff member and 1 resident (new).⁵⁹³

Emmanuel House Hospice Long-term Care

- **April 17 2020**- Emmanuel House Hospice on Stinson Street had two new confirmed cases increasing its outbreak to two residents and five staff infected.⁵⁹⁴
- **April 17 2020**- Officials said a 67-year-old man and 86-year-old woman staying at Emmanuel House Hospice died of COVID-19 on April 15 and 17 respectively.⁵⁹⁵

⁵⁸⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

⁵⁸⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁸⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁸⁷ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁸⁸ Clarke, Katrina. *Care home complaints spike in Ontario — yet none from Hamilton — as city sees two new COVID-19 deaths*. The Spectator. April 28 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/28/more-covid-19-deaths-in-hamilton.html>

⁵⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁹⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁹¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit October 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁹² Lawson, Andrea. *Hamilton reports 41 new cases of COVID-19, SpinCo outbreak now at 39 cases*. CHCH. October 12 2020. <https://www.chch.com/hamilton-reports-41-new-cases-of-covid-19-spinco-outbreak-now-at-39-cases/>

⁵⁹³ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit October 15 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁹⁴ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

⁵⁹⁵ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home*. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

- **April 28 2020-** Emmanuel House Hospice has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.⁵⁹⁶
- **June 16 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Emmanuel House Hospice has been resolved.⁵⁹⁷

Extendicare Hamilton

- **May 20 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Extendicare Hamilton LTC with a case in 1 staff member.⁵⁹⁸
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Hamilton was no longer in outbreak.⁵⁹⁹

First Place Hamilton

- **June 12 2020-** An outbreak at First Place Hamilton Seniors Residence retirement home was declared over on or before June 12.⁶⁰⁰

Grace Villa

- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Grace Villa LTC with a case in 1 staff member.⁶⁰¹
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Grace Villa was resolved between May 2⁶⁰² and May 6.⁶⁰³
- **May 11 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Grace Villa.⁶⁰⁴
- **May 20 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that Grace Villa had cases in 2 staff members in its second outbreak.⁶⁰⁵
- **June 16 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Grace Villa has been resolved.⁶⁰⁶
- **July 13 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported a potential third outbreak at Grace Villa after an asymptomatic staff member tested positive. On July 14, a spokesperson from the city sent Global News a correction saying there were no positive tests and that an outbreak at the home will not be declared after all.⁶⁰⁷

Heritage Green

- **March 21 2020-** Hamilton Public Health has declared a novel coronavirus outbreak at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek on Saturday March 21. The nursing home confirmed two cases: an 80-year-old resident reported on Wednesday March 18, and a 55-year-old resident confirmed on Thursday March 19.⁶⁰⁸

⁵⁹⁶COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁹⁷COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁹⁸COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁵⁹⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁶⁰⁰ COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

⁶⁰¹COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶⁰² Bron, Sebastian. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Hamilton women and children's shelter; renewed outbreak at Heritage Green*. InsideOttawaValley.com. May 2 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9968309-new-covid-19-outbreak-at-hamilton-women-and-children-s-shelter-renewed-outbreak-at-heritage-green/>

⁶⁰³ Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁶⁰⁴COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶⁰⁵COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶⁰⁶COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶⁰⁷ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton says all tests at Grace Villa negative after reporting positive case*. Global News. July 14 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7174308/coronavirus-hamilton-grace-villa-negative/>

⁶⁰⁸ Zamperin, Rick. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at Hamilton nursing home*. Global News. March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6713474/hamilton-heritage-green-nursing-home-coronavirus/>

- **March 24 2020**- The 80-year-old Heritage Green Nursing Home resident passed away.⁶⁰⁹
- **March 30 2020**- An 88-year-old woman died at the Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek long-term care centre on March 30.⁶¹⁰
- **March 31 2020**- At Heritage Green Nursing Home, there were three confirmed cases among residents so far, including the two who died. Another 17 residents were ill Kelly Anderson, a spokeswoman for the City of Hamilton, said. Ten staff members at the home were also sick, with one confirmed case of COVID-19. All symptomatic residents and employees will be tested, she said.⁶¹¹
- **April 4 2020**- A spokesperson for the City of Hamilton confirmed that a third resident, a 100-year-old woman, who lived at Heritage Green nursing home in Stoney Creek died on Friday. She was not hospitalized.⁶¹²
- **April 17 2020**- The total confirmed cases at Heritage Green was 15, with in 12 residents and three in staff members.⁶¹³
- **April 18 2020**- A 92-year-old man at the Heritage Green Nursing Home died of the novel coronavirus Saturday April 18, according to public health. That was the fourth death at that home.⁶¹⁴
- **April 28 2020**- Public Health has reported that the outbreak has been resolved.⁶¹⁵

Kingsberry Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020**- Two residents tested positive at Kingsberry Retirement Residence.⁶¹⁶
- **April 17 2020**- There was a new case at Kingsberry Retirement Residence on Limeridge Road East, for a total of 3 confirmed cases.⁶¹⁷
- **April 22 2020**- The outbreak at Kingsberry Retirement Residence was declared over without any fatalities.⁶¹⁸

Macassa Lodge

- **May 15 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Macassa Lodge LTC.⁶¹⁹

⁶⁰⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: 80-year-old from nursing home Hamilton's first COVID-19 fatality, says city.* Global News. March 24 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6726417/hamilton-coronavirus-death/>

⁶¹⁰ Frketich, Joanna. *Second death at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek kept secret.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 2 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/02/second-death-at-heritage-green-nursing-home-in-stoney-creek-kept-secret.html>

⁶¹¹ *COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases.* The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

⁶¹² Polewski, Lisa. *Third resident at Hamilton nursing home dies from COVID-19, 7 residents from Cardinal Retirement hospitalized.* Global News. April 4 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6779709/coronavirus-hamilton-deaths/>

⁶¹³ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

⁶¹⁴ <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-niagara-covid-1.5537638>

⁶¹⁵ *COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit* April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶¹⁶ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

⁶¹⁷ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

⁶¹⁸ Clarke, Katrina. *As some COVID-19 outbreaks end in Hamilton care homes, administrators breathe sighs of relief.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 22 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/22/as-some-covid-19-outbreaks-end-in-hamilton-care-homes-administrators-breathe-sighs-of-relief.html>

⁶¹⁹ *COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit* May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **May 20 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported that Macassa Lodge had a case in 1 staff member.⁶²⁰
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Macassa Lodge long-term care home was declared over, according to Hamilton Public Health.⁶²¹
- **October 17 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported a second outbreak at Macassa Lodge.⁶²²
- **October 27 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Macassa Lodge had cases in 2 staff members.⁶²³

Parkview Nursing Centre

- **October 18 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported an outbreak at Parkview Nursing Centre.⁶²⁴
- **October 27 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported that Parkview Nursing Centre had a case in 1 staff member.⁶²⁵

Regina Gardens

- **May 7 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Regina Gardens LTC residence (also known as Chartwell Regina Gardens) with cases in 2 staff members.⁶²⁶
- **May 15 2020-** The outbreak at Regina Gardens LTC in Hamilton was resolved.⁶²⁷

Rosslyn Retirement Home

- **May 10 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Rosslyn Retirement Home.⁶²⁸
- **May 20 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit that Rosslyn Retirement Home had cases in 63 residents, 20 staff members and 2 deaths.⁶²⁹
- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Rosslyn Retirement Home has ended.⁶³⁰
- **June 15 2020-** The resolved outbreak at Rosslyn Retirement Home had infected 64 residents including 14 deaths, and 22 staff members.⁶³¹
- **June 23 2020-** The resolved outbreak at Rosslyn Retirement Home had 16 resident deaths (increase of 2).⁶³²

Rygiel Supports for Community Living

⁶²⁰COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶²¹ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton, Ont., declares two COVID-19 outbreaks over, three remain.* Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7017190/hamilton-ont-coronavirus-update-june-2/>

⁶²² *Status of Cases in Hamilton.* Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁶²³ *Status of Cases in Hamilton.* Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁶²⁴ *Status of Cases in Hamilton.* Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁶²⁵ *Status of Cases in Hamilton.* Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁶²⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton has 474 COVID-19 cases, testing complete at half the city's care homes, says MOH.* Global News. May 7 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6916877/hamilton-coronavirus-update-may-7/>

⁶²⁷ McCullough, Kate. *65 new cases of COVID-19 reported in Hamilton over the weekend.* The Hamilton Spectator. May 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/05/16/covid-19-hamilton-latest-news.html>

⁶²⁸COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶²⁹COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶³⁰ COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

⁶³¹ Taekema, Dan. *Retirement home regulator revokes licence of residence evacuated after COVID-19 'crisis'.* CBC News. June 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/rosslyn-licence-revoked-1.5613366>

⁶³² Taekema, Dan. *Saying goodbye through gloves, mask and anger as Rosslyn outbreak claims its 16th victim.* CBC News. June 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/rosslyn-covid-hamilton-1.5623352>

- **September 28 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Rygiel Supports for Community Living on the West Mountain in Hamilton after 1 staff member tested positive. They serve people who have a developmental disability and multiple handicaps.⁶³³
- **October 9 2020**- The outbreak at Rygiel Supports for Community Living was resolved.⁶³⁴

Salvation Army Lawson Ministries Assisted Living

- **October 9 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Salvation Army Lawson Ministries Assisted Living RH.⁶³⁵ They had 1 case in a staff member.⁶³⁶

St. Elizabeth Retirement Residence

- **April 29 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at St. Elizabeth Retirement Residence in Hamilton after one staff member tests positive for COVID-19.⁶³⁷
- **June 12 2020**- The outbreak at St. Elizabeth Retirement Residence has ended.⁶³⁸

St. Joseph's Villa

- **April 28 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa LTC with a case in 1 resident.⁶³⁹
- **May 7 2020** – The outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa in Dundas, a former town in Hamilton, was declared to be over.⁶⁴⁰
- **October 21 2020**- The Hamilton Public Health Unit declared an outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa involving one staff member.⁶⁴¹

St. Joseph's Residence

- **September 27 2020**- Thrive Group, who own the home, reported an outbreak at St. Peter's Residence LTCH at Chedoke with a case in 1 staff member.⁶⁴²
- **October 7 2020**- Thrive Group reported that the outbreak at St. Peter's Residence was resolved.⁶⁴³

Village Manor Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Village Manor Retirement Home in Waterdown with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁴⁴
- **June 5 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Village Manor has been resolved.⁶⁴⁵

⁶³³ Kouniakakis, Amy. *COVID-19: Outbreaks declared at two Hamilton care facilities*. Inthehammer. September 28 2020. <https://quickbitenews.com/article/hamilton/covid-19-outbreaks-declared-at-two-hamilton-care-facilities/>

⁶³⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: 21 COVID-19 cases connected with Hamilton's SPINCO, says public health*. Global News. October 9 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7389167/coronavirus-21-covid-19-cases-hamilton-spinco/>

⁶³⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit October 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶³⁶ Lawson, Andrea. *Hamilton reports 41 new cases of COVID-19, SpinCo outbreak now at 39 cases*. CHCH. October 12 2020. <https://www.chch.com/hamilton-reports-41-new-cases-of-covid-19-spinco-outbreak-now-at-39-cases/>

⁶³⁷ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton has 425 COVID-19 cases, one outbreak at retirement home*. Global News. April 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6884540/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-29/>

⁶³⁸ *COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators*. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

⁶³⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶⁴⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 7 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶⁴¹ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, four new outbreaks*. Global News. October 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7410681/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-oct-21/>

⁶⁴² *Updates from the CEO*. Thrive Group. September 27 2020. <https://www.thrivegroup.ca/covid/>

⁶⁴³ *Updates from the CEO*. Thrive Group. October 7 2020. <https://www.thrivegroup.ca/covid/>

⁶⁴⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁶⁴⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit June 16 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

Village of Wentworth Heights

- **May 11 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Village of Wentworth Heights LTC with a case in 1 staff member.⁶⁴⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Village of Wentworth Heights had ended.⁶⁴⁷

Wentworth Lodge

- **April 5 2020-** Wentworth Lodge has become the third Hamilton long-term care home with an outbreak of COVID-19. One staff member tested positive for COVID-19 at the Dundas home, the city said Sunday (April 5) morning. Anyone symptomatic at the home will be tested.⁶⁴⁸
- **April 16 2020-** The outbreak declared at Wentworth Lodge in Dundas ended. One staff member who tested positive has now recovered.⁶⁴⁹
- **October 21 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported a second outbreak at Wentworth Lodge.⁶⁵⁰
- **October 27 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Wentworth Lodge had a case in 1 staff member.⁶⁵¹

Wesley Supportive Housing

- **April 19 2020-** An outbreak was announced at Wesley Supportive Housing in Hamilton, with one resident testing positive.⁶⁵²
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing was declared over. It started on April 16, and grew to cases among four patients and four staff members.⁶⁵³

Other

- **April 14 2020-** Public Health reported that 39 Residents in LTC or Retirement homes tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 7 facilities that have a current outbreak.⁶⁵⁴
- **April 17 2020-** In Hamilton, more than 20 per cent of confirmed cases were health-care workers, with 68 testing positive.⁶⁵⁵
- **April 20 2020-** Public reported that 65 Residents in LTC or retirement homes and 35 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 8 facilities that had an outbreak. One case's results had not come back yet.⁶⁵⁶ We account for 63 cases in residents and 23 in health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes.
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St Elizabeth's Villa LTC with a case in 1 staff member.⁶⁵⁷

⁶⁴⁶COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶⁴⁷ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁶⁴⁸ Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital*. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

⁶⁴⁹ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

⁶⁵⁰ Status of Cases in Hamilton. Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁶⁵¹ Status of Cases in Hamilton. Hamilton Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

⁶⁵² COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

⁶⁵³ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton has 460 COVID-19 cases, outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing over*. Global News. May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6907734/hamilton-coronavirus-update-may-5/>

⁶⁵⁴COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶⁵⁵ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

⁶⁵⁶ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶⁵⁷COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **April 28 2020-** Public Health has reported 70 Residents and 30 staff members in long term care that have tested positive for COVID-19. ⁶⁵⁸
- **May 10 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Blackadar Retirement Residence with cases in 1 staff member and 1 resident. ⁶⁵⁹

Hastings & Prince Edward County

- **June 3 2020-** Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported cases in 8 health care workers with an additional 6 probable cases, and 12 in long-term care or retirement home residents. ⁶⁶⁰ We account for 7 health care workers and 10 residents.
- **September 18 2020-** Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported cases in 8 health care workers and 12 in long-term care or retirement home residents. ⁶⁶¹ We account for 7 health care workers and 10 residents.
- **November 1 2020-** Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported cases in 9 health care workers and 12 in long-term care or retirement home residents. ⁶⁶² We account for 7 health care workers and 10 residents.

Belleville General Hospital

- **March 31 2020-** Quinte Health Care President and CEO Mary Clare Egberts said an undetermined number of health care workers were in contact with a COVID-positive patient at Belleville General Hospital, who had arrived asymptomatic when they arrived at the hospital for a non-COVID-related matter, but developed symptoms soon after being admitted. ⁶⁶³
- **April 3 2020-** Quinte Health Care- 5 inpatient unit at Belleville General Hospital reported an outbreak after two patients were reported as testing positive for COVID-19 on Friday. ⁶⁶⁴ Thirty front-line health workers were sent home for 14 days to self-isolate after a risk assessment was conducted by Quinte Health Care. ⁶⁶⁵
- **April 14 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak at Belleville General Hospital's Quinte Unit 5 ended on Tuesday April 14 after the virus was first detected on April 1. ⁶⁶⁶

Belmont Long-Term Care Facility

⁶⁵⁸ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶⁵⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

⁶⁶⁰ Cases of COVID-19 in Hastings and Prince Edward Counties. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. June 3 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/covid-19-cases/>

⁶⁶¹ COVID-19 in Hastings and Prince Edward Counties. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWJg4YTRiNWetZDRkNS00ZDAwLTlhNGEtZGUwYjY5NGJmMTNkliwidCI6ImJkN2RjMTg1LTBiYmMtNDc2Yy05NjBjLWJjZmE0MWExOGRiOStJ9&pageName=ReportSection33699ee877b4e1e0a0dc>

⁶⁶² COVID-19 in Hastings and Prince Edward Counties. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWJg4YTRiNWetZDRkNS00ZDAwLTlhNGEtZGUwYjY5NGJmMTNkliwidCI6ImJkN2RjMTg1LTBiYmMtNDc2Yy05NjBjLWJjZmE0MWExOGRiOStJ9&pageName=ReportSection33699ee877b4e1e0a0dc>

⁶⁶³ Ormond, Brock. *Staff members at BGH exposed to COVID-19 positive patient*. InQuinte.ca. March 31 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/staff-members-at-bgh-exposed-to-covid-19-positive-patient>

⁶⁶⁴ Ormond, Brock. *BGH Quinte 5 remains in outbreak position*. InQuinte.ca. April 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/bgh-quinte-5-remains-in-outbreak-position>

⁶⁶⁵ Baldwin, Derek. *Thirty BGH front-line health workers sent home for 14 days after exposure incident*. The Belleville Intelligencer. April 6 2020. <https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/thirty-bgh-front-line-health-workers-sent-home-for-14-days-after-exposure-incident>

⁶⁶⁶ Kleinstauber, Nicole. *Belleville General Hospital ramps up screening to prevent future COVID-19 outbreaks*. InQuinte.ca. April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/outbreak-over-at-belleville-general-hospital-report>

- **April 29 2020**- Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported that there was evidence of COVID-19 identified at Belmont Long-Term Care Facility on April 28, but it was determined Monday April 29 that that evidence was insufficient and the outbreak was declared over.⁶⁶⁷

Hallowell House

- **March 31 2020**- Between March 31 and April 1, 2020, Hastings Prince Edward Public Health received confirmation that one staff member at Hallowell House, a long-term care home in Picton tested positive for COVID-19 and was self-isolating at home.⁶⁶⁸
- **April 20 2020**- The outbreak at the Hallowell House Long Term Care Home was declared over by Hastings Prince Edward Public Health.⁶⁶⁹

Hastings Manor

- **March 31 2020**- Between March 31 and April 1, 2020, Hastings Prince Edward Public Health received confirmation that two staff members at Hastings Manor, a long-term care home in Belleville tested positive and was self-isolating at home.⁶⁷⁰
- **April 2 2020**- Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported on April 2 that Hastings Manor had another outbreak of COVID-19 from February 22 to February 26.⁶⁷¹
- **April 15 2020**- Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported five residents and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. Hastings County Warden Rick Phillips said the staff was home recovering while the residents who tested positive were all living in the same residential area of the home.⁶⁷²
- **April 20 2020**- Eight residents (increase of 3) and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.⁶⁷³
- **April 28 2020**- Ten residents (increase of 2) and five staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.⁶⁷⁴
- **May 12 2020**- Hastings County chief administrative officer Jim Pine said one resident at Hastings Manor has recovered and four others were going through the testing process to be declared free of the virus. Three residents had died at the long-term care facility.⁶⁷⁵
- **May 15 2020**- The outbreak at Hastings Manor was declared over by Hastings-Prince Edward Public Health.⁶⁷⁶

⁶⁶⁷ No new local COVID-19 cases, outbreak ended at Belmont long-term care home. InQuinte.ca. May 5 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/no-new-local-covid-19-cases-outbreak-ended-at-belmont-long-term-care-home>

⁶⁶⁸ HPEPH to Post all COVID-19 Outbreaks on Website. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. April 2 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/>

⁶⁶⁹ Media Statement –COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Hallowell House Long Term Care Home – Picton, ON. Revera. April 24 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-hallowell-house-picton-ltc-recovered-apr24-2020.pdf?rev=a80412fe27b74b2e9e6d3436429f1e24&hash=61BB8ABC0CF851811786E90ADA00976D>

⁶⁷⁰ HPEPH to Post all COVID-19 Outbreaks on Website. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. April 2 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/>

⁶⁷¹ Facility Outbreaks in Hastings & Prince Edward Counties. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. May 8 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/20-059-May-8.pdf>

⁶⁷² Kleinstauber, Nicole. UPDATE: 5 residents and 4 staff test positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. InQuinte.ca. April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/multiple-residents-and-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-hastings-manor-r>

⁶⁷³ UPDATE: Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor. InQuinte.ca. April 20 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

⁶⁷⁴ Kleinstauber, Nicole. Officials confirm 15 cases of COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. InQuinte.ca. April 28 2020 <https://inquinte.ca/story/officials-confirm-15-cases-of-covid-19-at-hastings-manor>

⁶⁷⁵ Baldwin, Derek. Three weeks pass without any COVID-19 infection at Hastings Manor. Belleville Intelligencer. May 12 2020. <https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/three-weeks-pass-without-any-covid-19-infection-at-hastings-manor>

⁶⁷⁶ Reisler, Matthew. COVID-19 outbreak over at Hastings Manor in Belleville. My Bancroft Now. May 15 2020. <https://www.mybancroftnow.com/47360/covid-19-outbreak-over-at-hastings-manor-in-belleville/>

Moira Place

- **April 23 2020**- New outbreak has been declared at Moira Place nursing home in Tweed with one case who is suspected to be a staff member.⁶⁷⁷
- **May 7 2020**- Moira Place nursing home reported that they were no longer in outbreak, after the one staff case was determined to be community-acquired. The staff person had not worked in a month as of May 7, and was in isolation at home.⁶⁷⁸

Huron Perth & Area

- **March 28 2020**- A woman in her late 40s from St. Marys (southwest of Stratford) who worked in health care was announced as one of three new cases by Public Health.⁶⁷⁹
- **April 30 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that Blue Water Rest Home LTC in Zurich, Ontario, had an outbreak with a case in one resident.⁶⁸⁰
- **April 30 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that Huronview LTC had an outbreak with a case in one staff member.⁶⁸¹
- **May 20 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreaks at Blue Water Rest Home and Huronview had been resolved.⁶⁸²
- **June 1 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Exeter Villa had been resolved after 1 staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.⁶⁸³
- **June 3 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that there were a total of 23 cases in health care workers.⁶⁸⁴ Here we account for 15.

Braemar Retirement Centre

- **May 3 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported an outbreak at Braemar Retirement Centre in North Huron after one staff member tested positive.⁶⁸⁵
- **May 8 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that there are 2 staff cases at Braemar Retirement Centre.⁶⁸⁶
- **May 20 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Braemar Retirement Centre had been resolved.⁶⁸⁷

Cedarcroft Place

- **October 28 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Cedarcroft Place retirement home in Stratford, with cases in 3 residents, as said in a press release by Huron Perth Public Health. At least one of the residents was transferred to hospital.⁶⁸⁸

⁶⁷⁷ UPDATE: Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor. [Inquire.ca](https://inquire.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor). April 20 2020 <https://inquire.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

⁶⁷⁸ May 7 - Moira Place - Out of Outbreak. [AON Inc.](https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May-7-Moira-Place-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf) May 7 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May-7-Moira-Place-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

⁶⁷⁹ Simmons, Galen. *First COVID-19 fatality in Huron Perth*. [The Stratford Beacon Herald](https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/huron-perth-public-health-confirms-three-new-cases-of-covid-19). March 28 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/huron-perth-public-health-confirms-three-new-cases-of-covid-19>

⁶⁸⁰ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. [Huron Perth Public Health](https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx). April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁶⁸¹ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. [Huron Perth Public Health](https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx). April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁶⁸² COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. [Huron Perth Public Health](https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx). May 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁶⁸³ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. [Huron Perth Public Health](https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx). June 2 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁶⁸⁴ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. [Huron Perth Public Health](https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx). June 3 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁶⁸⁵ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/). May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

⁶⁸⁶ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. [Huron Perth Public Health](https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx). May 8 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁶⁸⁷ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. [Huron Perth Public Health](https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx). May 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁶⁸⁸ Simmons, Galen. *Three residents test positive for COVID-19 at Cedarcroft Place retirement residence in Stratford*. [Sudbury Star](https://www.thesudburystar.com/news/local-news/three-residents-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-cedarcroft-place-retirement-residence-in-stratford/wcm/f47ec39e-0976-4482-b95e-0937bb047adc). October 28 2020.

<https://www.thesudburystar.com/news/local-news/three-residents-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-cedarcroft-place-retirement-residence-in-stratford/wcm/f47ec39e-0976-4482-b95e-0937bb047adc>

Greenwood Court

- **April 2 2020-** Two people living at the Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford tested positive for COVID-19, according to Huron Perth Public Health. Both were in isolation.⁶⁸⁹
- **April 6 2020-** Medical officer of health Dr. Miriam Klassen Huron, from Perth Public Health, announced that a total of four residents and one member of staff have tested positive for COVID-19 at the Greenwood Court long-term care home.⁶⁹⁰
- **April 7 2020-** The public health unit reported the number of confirmed cases at Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford was six residents and two staff members.⁶⁹¹
- **April 11 2020-** The public health unit reported that one of the residents at Greenwood Court Long-term care home who had tested positive had passed away.⁶⁹²
- **April 19 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court had six residents and five staff who tested positive for COVID-19. There were two deaths at this facility to date.⁶⁹³
- **April 30 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court LTC had cases in 6 residents, 10 staff members and 4 deaths.⁶⁹⁴
- **May 11 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Greenwood Court had ended.⁶⁹⁵

Hillside Manor

- **March 30 2020-** The Chief Medical Officer for Revera confirmed that a resident tested positive at Hillside Manor long-term care home, near Sebringville in the Stratford area. Dr. Rhonda Collins adds one other resident with symptoms tested negative and they were waiting on the test results for a third resident.⁶⁹⁶
- **April 14 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that Hillside Manor LTC's outbreak was resolved.⁶⁹⁷
- **October 19 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that a second outbreak at Hillside Manor LTC's was resolved with a total of 1 staff case.⁶⁹⁸

Knollcrest Lodge

⁶⁸⁹ 2 long-term care residents in Stratford test positive for COVID-19. *CBC News*. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/2-long-term-care-residents-in-stratford-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.5518050>

⁶⁹⁰ Simmons, Galen. *More confirmed cases of COVID-19 at Greenwood Court*. *The Stratford Beacon Herald*. April 6 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/more-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-at-greenwood-court>

⁶⁹¹ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. April 7 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁶⁹² COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. April 11 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

⁶⁹³ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. April 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

⁶⁹⁴ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁶⁹⁵ Smith, Cory. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Greenwood Court*. *Stratford Beacon Herald*. May 11 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-greenwood-court>

⁶⁹⁶ Montgomery, Bob. *Stratford area long-term care home confirms COVID-19 case*. *Blackburn News*. March 30 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/coronavirus/2020/03/30/stratford-long-term-care-home-confirms-covid-19-case/>

⁶⁹⁷ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁶⁹⁸ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. *Huron Perth Public Health*. October 28 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

- **July 30 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Knollcrest Lodge long-term care home by Huron Perth Public Health unit after a staff member tested positive for COVID-19.⁶⁹⁹
- **August 1 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Knollcrest Lodge was resolved.⁷⁰⁰

Maitland Manor

- **June 1 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that an outbreak has been declared at Maitland Manor nursing home in Goderich after 1 resident has tested positive for COVID-19.⁷⁰¹
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Maitland Manor was no longer in outbreak.⁷⁰²

Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington

- **March 14 2020**- A health care professional from Lennox and Addington County General Hospital in Napanee tested positive and was sent home for isolation. They had returned from Barbados within the previous two weeks, according to Dr. Kieran Moore, medical officer of health for KFL&A Public Health.⁷⁰³
- **March 25 2020**- Lakelands Family Health Team, based in Northbrook, Ont., in Addington Highlands, was forced to close its doors after a health care worker at their centre was diagnosed with COVID-19. Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health said that one other health care clinic in their catchment area had a health care professional diagnosed with COVID-19 and had closed, but they would not be identifying it.⁷⁰⁴
- **March 30 2020**- KFL&A Public Health said at least three cases were found in health-care workers, including one at a family health clinic in Northbrook, Ont., and another at Kingston General Hospital. It is unclear where the third health-care worker is employed.⁷⁰⁵
- **March 30 2020**- A health care worker at Verona Medical Clinic near Kingston made her diagnosis public. She started noticing symptoms on March 19, and posted her positive diagnosis on Facebook on March 25.⁷⁰⁶
- **March 30 2020**- Two health care workers at Providence Care Hospital tested positive for coronavirus, as announced by the hospital in a press release Monday evening (March 30). All staff and patients who have had close-contact with the infected workers, who will now be quarantining for 14 days.⁷⁰⁷

⁶⁹⁹ *Precautionary outbreak declared at Knollcrest Lodge in Perth East.* Stratford Beacon Herald. July 30 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/precautionary-outbreak-declared-at-knollcrest-lodge-in-perth-east>

⁷⁰⁰ *Huron Perth Public Health.* September 16 2020. <https://public.tableau.com/profile/huron.perth.public.health#!/vizhome/HPPHCOVID-19transitiondashboardv2/Counts>

⁷⁰¹ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth.* Huron Perth Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁷⁰² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁷⁰³ Mazur, Alexandra. *Coronavirus: 3 cases of COVID-19 announced in Kingston.* Global News. March 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6689565/kfla-public-health-coronavirus-announcement/>

⁷⁰⁴ Mazur, Alexandra, and Krause, Kraig. *Health care professionals at 2 clinics test positive for COVID-19 in KFL&A region.* Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6730168/ontario-health-workers-test-positive-covid-19/>

⁷⁰⁵ Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston COVID-19 numbers more than double over the weekend, rising from 17 to 35.* Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6749839/kingston-covid-19-numbers-march-30/>

⁷⁰⁶ Shaw, Megan. *Eastern Ontario health care worker opens up about COVID-19 diagnosis.* Ottawa CTV News. March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/eastern-ontario-health-care-worker-opens-up-about-covid-19-diagnosis-1.4874735>

⁷⁰⁷ Mazur, Alexandra. *2 health-care workers at Providence Care Hospital test positive for COVID-19.* Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753880/health-care-providence-care-covid-19/>

- **April 1 2020**- One staff member at the long-term care facility Providence Manor tested positive for COVID-19, as well as three staff members from Providence Care Hospital.⁷⁰⁸
- **April 2 2020**- Two more health care workers at Kingston General Hospital tested positive for the virus, bring the total of infected workers at that hospital to three.⁷⁰⁹
- **April 15 2020**- The outbreaks at Providence Manor and Providence Care Hospital ended. "Staff members who tested positive for COVID-19 had recovered and were back at work or would soon be returning," said Providence Care on Wednesday, regarding both facilities.⁷¹⁰
- **April 20 2020**- Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health report fourteen health care workers that tested positive for COVID-19.⁷¹¹
- **April 24 2020**- The COVID-19 test for a resident of Providence Manor who launched outbreak protocols at the long-term care facility was determined to be a false positive on Friday April 24, according to Providence Care.⁷¹²
- **April 25 2020**- According to KFL&A Public Health, one health-care worker tested positive for the novel coronavirus. Public health would not identify where the health-care worker is employed. Providence Care says there were a total of four health-care workers from Providence Care who tested positive for the virus.⁷¹³
- **April 28 2020**- Kingston Health Sciences Centre (Kingston General) said on Tuesday April 28: "There have been a total of four health-care workers from Kingston Health Sciences Centre who have tested positive for the virus. The health-care worker announced yesterday by Public Health is not an employee of KHSC." There were no outbreaks listed on public health's novel coronavirus dashboard, so the health-care worker does not work at a long-term care facility. 16 health care workers total in Kingston region have tested positive; we account for 11 of them.⁷¹⁴
- **September 18 2020**- Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health reported that there had been cases 25 health care workers in the region⁷¹⁵; we account for 11 of them.
- **September 18 2020**- Helen Henderson Nursing Home in Amherstview is listed on the Province of Ontario's "Long-term care homes no longer in outbreak" list. No other details are provided.⁷¹⁶

Fairmount Home

- **October 8 2020**- A case was confirmed in a health-care worker in her 40s from Fairmount Home in Glenburnie.⁷¹⁷

⁷⁰⁸ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 staff member at Providence Manor, 3 at Providence Care Hospital diagnosed with COVID-19*. Global News. April 1 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6761053/kfla-public-health-covid-19-outbreak-long-term-care/>

⁷⁰⁹ Mazur, Alexandra. *3 health-care workers diagnosed with COVID-19 at Kingston Health Sciences Centre, 47 total for the region*. Global News. April 2 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6769772/3-health-care-workers-diagnosed-with-covid-19-at-kingston-health-sciences-centre-47-total-for-the-region/>

⁷¹⁰ Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston's Providence Care COVID-19 outbreak, quarantine now over*. Global News. April 15 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6822427/coronavirus-providence-care-covid-19/>

⁷¹¹ Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.kflaph.ca/en/healthy-living/status-of-cases-in-kfla.aspx>

⁷¹² Mazur, Alexandra. *Positive COVID-19 test for Providence Manor resident determined to be a false positive*. Global News. April 24 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6865824/positive-covid-19-test-for-providence-manor-resident-determined-to-be-a-false-positive/>

⁷¹³ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

⁷¹⁴ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

⁷¹⁵ *Status of Cases in KFLA*. Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.kflaph.ca/en/healthy-living/status-of-cases-in-kfla.aspx>

⁷¹⁶ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁷¹⁷ Crosier, Steph. *Fairmount Home health-care worker included in two new COVID cases*. The Kingston Whig Standard. October 8 2020. <https://www.thewhig.com/news/local-news/fairmount-home-health-care-worker-included-in-two-new-covid-cases>

- **October 22 2020** – Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fairmount Home was resolved.⁷¹⁸

Kitchener-Waterloo

Hospitals

- **April 14 2020**- The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Cambridge Memorial Hospital had 4 staff that tested positive.⁷¹⁹
- **May 1 2020**- Cambridge Memorial Hospital confirmed that 6 staff members have tested positive in total. Four have already been cleared to return to work after self-isolating and testing negative for the coronavirus, and four other staff members are currently awaiting their results. They did not declare an outbreak.⁷²⁰

St. Mary's General Hospital

- **March 19 2020**- Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed an employee at St. Mary's Hospital, a female in her 20s, tested positive for COVID-19 and is self-isolating at home.⁷²¹
- **March 21 2020**- More than 50 nurses at St. Mary's General Hospital in Kitchener were exposed to a patient who tested positive on Thursday March 19, and the six staff who demonstrated symptoms were referred to public health for "fast track testing".⁷²²
- **April 18 2020**- St. Mary's General Hospital declared an outbreak in two of its units. A third-floor unit was closed to admissions after a patient-to-patient transmission was believed to have occurred. Two patients were confirmed as COVID-19 positive (in addition to patients that have been admitted to hospital with COVID-19 not as a result of patient-to-patient transmission). A second outbreak among a cluster of staff confirmed to have tested positive was traced to a common area on the sixth floor. To date 22 staff tested positive for COVID-19 at this hospital. All were self-isolating at home.⁷²³
- **April 29 2020**- Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that 2 outbreaks at St. Mary's Hospital had ended (the outbreak on the 6th floor unit ended on April 29, and the one on the 3rd floor unit ended on April 30), with a third outbreak ongoing on the 5th floor Medicine Unit that started on April 23.

Grand River Hospital

- **March 23 2020**- Grand River Hospital confirmed that two of its staff members tested positive for COVID-19.⁷²⁴
- **April 29 2020**- Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the Grand River Hospital had outbreak in the Medicine Unit 8A had ended.⁷²⁵

Long-Term Care & Retirement Homes Kitchener-Waterloo

A.R. Gouldie Long-term Care

⁷¹⁸ Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.kflaph.ca/en/healthy-living/status-of-cases-in-kfla.aspx>

⁷¹⁹ COVID-19 Update. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷²⁰ Cambridge Memorial Hospital implements new mandatory, safety measures. KitchenerToday. May 1 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/local-news/cambridge-memorial-hospital-implements-new-mandatory-safety-measures-2318024>

⁷²¹ Banger, Chase. New COVID-19 case worked at St. Mary's General Hospital: Public Health. Kitchener CTV News. March 19 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/new-covid-19-case-worked-at-st-mary-s-general-hospital-public-health-1.4859616>

⁷²² Thomson, Chris. Dozens of nurses exposed to COVID-19 at St. Mary's Hospital: ONA. CTV News Kitchener. March 21 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/dozens-of-nurses-exposed-to-covid-19-at-st-mary-s-hospital-ona-1.4862996>

⁷²³ Thomson, Chris. St. Mary's Hospital declares COVID-19 outbreaks in two units. CTV News Kitchener April 18 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/st-mary-s-hospital-declares-covid-19-outbreaks-in-two-units-1.4902086>

⁷²⁴ Banger, Chase. Grand River Hospital staff members test positive for COVID-19. Kitchener CTV News. March 23 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/grand-river-hospital-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4864432>

⁷²⁵ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Goudie LTC (also known as peopleCare A.R. Gouldie) had cases in 5 residents and 2 staff members.⁷²⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Goudie LTC in Kitchener had cases in 9 residents (up from 5) and 3 staff (up from 2).⁷²⁷
- **April 28 2020-** A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care had 7 additional residents (16 total) and 10 additional staff members (13 total) test positive for COVID-19 and 5 additional deaths have been reported.⁷²⁸
- **May 4 2020-** A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care had 1 additional staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 4 additional deaths had been reported. This brings the total to 17 residents, 14 staff members and 9 deaths.⁷²⁹
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 4 more residents and 7 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 at A.R. Gouldie. This brings the total to 21 residents and 21 staff members.⁷³⁰
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak at A.R. Gouldie was declared over.⁷³¹
- **August 3 2020-** A second outbreak at A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care was declared, with a case in 1 resident.⁷³²
- **August 15 2020-** The second outbreak at A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care was reported to be resolved.⁷³³
- **August 31 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported another outbreak at A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care.⁷³⁴
- **September 9 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the third outbreak at A.R. Gouldie (also known as peopleCare A.R. Gouldie) was resolved, with 1 case in a resident.⁷³⁵

Beechwood Manor Retirement Home

- **May 30 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Beechwood Manor Retirement Home in Waterloo with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁷³⁶

⁷²⁶ COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁷²⁷ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷²⁸ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷²⁹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³⁰ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³¹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³² Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³³ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³⁴ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³⁵ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **June 12 2020-** The outbreak at Beechwood Manor has been declared resolved.⁷³⁷

Briarfield Gardens Retirement Home

- **April 13 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Briarfield Gardens Retirement Home.⁷³⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Briarfield Gardens was resolved, with 1 case in a staff member.⁷³⁹

Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes in Waterloo, with a case in one staff member.⁷⁴⁰
- **April 18 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes had ended.⁷⁴¹

Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence in Elmira had a case in one resident.⁷⁴²
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence was no longer in outbreak.⁷⁴³

Chartwell Queen's Square Retirement Home

- **May 30 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Chartwell Queen's Square Retirement Home in Cambridge with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁷⁴⁴
- **June 8 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the outbreak at Queen's Square Retirement Home had ended.⁷⁴⁵

Chartwell Westmount

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Chartwell Westmount Long-term Care in Kitchener had 1 staff that tested positive.⁷⁴⁶
- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Westmount had ended.⁷⁴⁷

⁷³⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷³⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁴⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁴¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁴² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁴³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁷⁴⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁴⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 Summary.* Region of Waterloo. June 12 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁴⁶ *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁴⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **June 2 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Chartwell Westmount with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19; the outbreak has now been declared resolved.⁷⁴⁸
- **September 18 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the resolved outbreak at Chartwell Westmount had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1) and 2 residents.⁷⁴⁹

Columbia Forest Long Term Care

- **May 4 2020-** A staff member has tested positive at Columbia Forest Long Term Care in Waterloo.⁷⁵⁰
- **May 13 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Columbia Forest in Waterloo with one resident (new) and one staff member (previously reported) testing positive for COVID-19.⁷⁵¹
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at Columbia Forest LTC in Waterloo.⁷⁵²
- **July 21 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Columbia Forest, with a case in 1 staff member.⁷⁵³
- **August 6 2020-** The second outbreak at Columbia Forest has been declared resolved.⁷⁵⁴

Conestoga Lodge

- **September 2 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Conestoga Lodge Retirement Home.⁷⁵⁵
- **September 8 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Conestoga Lodge Retirement Home was resolved, with 1 case in a staff member.⁷⁵⁶
- **October 5 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported a second outbreak at Conestoga Lodge Retirement Home.⁷⁵⁷
- **October 14 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Conestoga Lodge Retirement Home had cases in 2 staff members.⁷⁵⁸

⁷⁴⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁴⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁵⁰ *Updates on Columbia Forest.* Revera. May 4 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-columbia-forest-waterloo-ltc-may4-2020.pdf?rev=f37c2b831b44c88ab0259abc5b32c6c&hash=F21C0EE637E9E39FD9160EDDF03B5F3&_ga=2.61831978.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

⁷⁵¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁵² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁵³ *New COVID-19 outbreak reported at Kitchener long-term care home.* CBC News. August 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/covid-19-update-august-4-1.5673617>

⁷⁵⁴ *Waterloo long-term care home's COVID-19 outbreak declared over.* CBC News. August 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/waterloo-region-covid-update-aug-7-1.5677984>

⁷⁵⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁵⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁵⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁵⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **October 21 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Conestoga Lodge Retirement Home was resolved.⁷⁵⁹

Doon Village

- **May 4 2020-** Doon Village retirement home in Kitchener declared an outbreak, with 1 case in a resident.⁷⁶⁰
- **May 11 2020-** The outbreak at Doon Village Retirement Home has been declared resolved.⁷⁶¹
- **October 13 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported a second outbreak at Doon Village Retirement Home.⁷⁶²
- **October 14 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Doon Village Retirement Home had 1 case in a resident.⁷⁶³
- **October 24 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Doon Village Retirement Home was resolved.⁷⁶⁴

Fairview Mennonite LTC

- **October 11 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported an outbreak at Fairview Mennonite LTC in Cambridge.⁷⁶⁵
- **October 14 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fairview Mennonite LTC had a case in 1 resident.⁷⁶⁶
- **October 24 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fairview Mennonite LTC was resolved.⁷⁶⁷

Fergus Place Retirement Home

- **May 11 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at the Fergus Place Retirement Home in Kitchener with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁷⁶⁸
- **May 22 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fergus Place Retirement Home had ended.⁷⁶⁹

Forest Heights Revera Long-term Care

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case in one resident at Forest Heights Revera in Kitchener.⁷⁷⁰

⁷⁵⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁶⁰ Bueckert, Kate. *2 new outbreaks at care homes in Waterloo region, death toll now at 87.* CBC News. May 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-you-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-may-4-1.5554316>

⁷⁶¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁶² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁶³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁶⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁶⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁶⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁶⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁶⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁶⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 Summary.* Region of Waterloo. June 12 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁷⁰ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

- **April 4 2020**- A spokesperson for Forest Heights Revera said the home had four confirmed cases of the virus in residents, as well as one case in staff member. They said that all of the affected residents were isolated, while the staff member was at home self-isolating.
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Forest Heights Revera had cases in 15 residents (increase of 14), and 3 staff members.⁷⁷¹
- **April 14 2020**- The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 51 residents (up from 15) including 2 deaths and 27 staff (up from 3).⁷⁷²
- **April 20 2020**- The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 101 residents including 12 deaths, and 40 staff members.
- **April 28 2020**- Forest Heights Revera has had 42 more residents and 10 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 22 more deaths have been reported (24 total).⁷⁷³
- **May 5 2020**- The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera had 162 residents (up from 143) including 42 deaths (increase of 18), and 57 staff (up from 50) who tested positive.⁷⁷⁴
- **May 20 2020**- There have been 7 additional residents test positive for COVID-19 for a total of 169 residents. There has also been 9 more staff members test positive for a total of 68, and 7 more deaths for a total of 49.⁷⁷⁵
- **June 2 2020**- At Forest Heights Revera LTC, 8 more residents have tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 177, 1 more staff member bringing the total to 69, and 2 additional deaths have been reported bringing the total to 51.⁷⁷⁶
- **June 16 2020**- At Forest Heights Revera LTC, 1 more resident tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 178.⁷⁷⁷
- **June 30 2020**- The outbreak at Forest Heights Revera was declared resolved with no additional cases reported.⁷⁷⁸ Waterloo region's acting medical officer of health, Dr. Hsiu-Li Wang, said four additional staff cases were found, bringing the total of staff cases to 73.⁷⁷⁹

Golden Years Long-Term Care Home

- **May 2 2020**- On Saturday May 2, Golden Years Long-Term Care Home in Cambridge confirmed one staff member tested positive for the virus. A representative says they were self-isolating.⁷⁸⁰

⁷⁷¹ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁷² COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁷⁷³ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁷⁴ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁷⁵ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁷⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁷⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁷⁸ COVID-19 Update. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health August 24 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁷⁹ Brown, Desmond. COVID-19 outbreak at Kitchener's Forest Heights care home declared over. CBC News. June 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/covid-19-outbreak-kitchener-forest-heights-officially-over-1.5633007>

⁷⁸⁰ Thomson, Chris. Over 800 COVID-19 cases in Waterloo Region, new LTC home outbreak declared. Kitchener CTV News. May 3 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/over-800-covid-19-cases-in-waterloo-region-new-ltc-home-outbreak-declared-1.4922790>

- **May 19 2020-** The outbreak at Golden Years Long-term Care has been declared resolved.⁷⁸¹
- **August 18 2020-** A second outbreak has been declared at Golden Years Long-Term Care with one resident testing positive for COVID-19 and later passing away from the virus.⁷⁸²
- **August 31 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Golden Years Long-Term Care was resolved.⁷⁸³

Granite Landing Retirement Home

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Granite Landing Retirement Home in Cambridge, with a case in one staff member.⁷⁸⁴
- **April 24 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Granite Landing Retirement Home had ended.⁷⁸⁵

Highland Place Retirement Home

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Highland Place Retirement Home in Kitchener had a case in one staff member.⁷⁸⁶
- **May 6 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health declared that the outbreak at Highland Place Retirement Home had ended.⁷⁸⁷

Highview Residences

- **April 1 2020-** The chief operating officer with Highview Residences retirement home told 570 NEWS that two residents in Blair Creek House in Kitchener tested positive.⁷⁸⁸
- **April 6 2020-** One of the residents of Highview Residences who tested positive for COVID-19 died over the weekend, a representative of the company told Global News in a statement on Monday April 6. Six residents and an employee have been infected. All of the COVID-19 cases were at Blair Creek House, one of two houses Highview Residences operates at its Kitchener location.⁷⁸⁹
- **April 7 2020-** A second resident at Highview Residences died. A total of seven residents and one staff member tested positive.⁷⁹⁰ By the evening of April 7 the Public Health Unit reported 9 residents confirmed, one staff and two deceased residents.⁷⁹¹

⁷⁸¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁸² *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health August 24 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁸³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁸⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁸⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁸⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁸⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 Summary.* Region of Waterloo. June 12 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁸⁸ Adams, Blair. *14 new cases of COVID-19 in Waterloo Region.* KitchenerToday. April 1 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁸⁹ Nielsen, Kevin. *Kitchener, Ont., retirement home resident dies from COVID-19, more residents infected.* Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6782685/kitchener-retirement-home-resident-covid-19-death-infections/>

⁷⁹⁰ Nielsen, Kevin. *2nd resident of Kitchener retirement home dies from COVID-19.* Global News. April 7 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6788315/covid-19-kitchener-retirement-home-death/>

⁷⁹¹ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents (up from 9) including 5 deaths and 10 staff (down from 11) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.⁷⁹²
- **April 20 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents including 6 deaths (increase of 1) and 11 staff (increase of 1) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.⁷⁹³
- **April 28 2020--** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Highview Residences had a total of 7 deaths. The outbreak ended on April 28.⁷⁹⁴

Lanark Heights Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights in Kitchener had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and 5 staff members.⁷⁹⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights had cases in 7 residents (up by 6) including 1 death and 5 staff (previously reported).
- **April 28 2020-** Lanark Heights has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁷⁹⁶
- **May 15 2020-** Lanark Heights has had 2 more residents test positive for a total of ten, 1 more staff member for a total of 7 and 1 more death have been reported to a total of three. As of May 15 2020, the outbreak had been declared resolved.⁷⁹⁷
- **September 18 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported another outbreak at Lanark Heights with cases in 2 staff members.⁷⁹⁸
- **September 28 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Lanark Heights was resolved with cases in 3 staff members (increase of 1).⁷⁹⁹

Luther Village in the Park Long-term Care- Sunshine Centre

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Luther Village in the Park in Waterloo with one resident and one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁰⁰

⁷⁹² COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁷⁹³ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁹⁴ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁹⁵ COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁷⁹⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁹⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁹⁸ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁷⁹⁹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁰⁰ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at Luther Village in the Park in Waterloo with one resident and one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁰¹

Marian Residence Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Marian Residence Retirement Home in Cambridge had 1 staff that tested positive.⁸⁰²
- **April 27 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Marian Residence Retirement Home had ended.⁸⁰³

Millwood Manor

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Millwood Manor in Kitchener had 1 resident that tested positive.⁸⁰⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Millwood Manor Retirement Home had ended.⁸⁰⁵

Parkwood Mennonite Home

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Parkwood Mennonite Home LTC in Waterloo with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁰⁶
- **June 4 2020-** The outbreak at Parkwood Mennonite Home has been declared resolved.⁸⁰⁷
- **June 18 2020-** A second outbreak at Parkwood Mennonite Home has been declared, this time in the retirement home section.⁸⁰⁸
- **June 27 2020-** The second outbreak at Parkwood Mennonite Home in the retirement home section has been declared resolved, with a case in 1 resident.⁸⁰⁹

PeopleCare Hilltop Manor Long-term Care

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Hilltop Manor nursing home in Cambridge with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁸¹⁰
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at PeopleCare Hilltop Manor.⁸¹¹

⁸⁰¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁰² Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁰³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁰⁴ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁰⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁰⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁰⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁰⁸ Nielson, Kevin. *Coronavirus: New outbreaks declared at 2 nursing homes in Waterloo Region.* Global News. June 19 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7085020/coronavirus-nursing-homes-kitchener-waterloo/>

⁸⁰⁹ *Waterloo long-term care home's COVID-19 outbreak declared over.* CBC News. August 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/waterloo-region-covid-update-aug-7-1.5677984>

⁸¹⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸¹¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **July 13 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Hilltop Manor with a case in 1 staff member.⁸¹²
- **July 24 2020-** The second outbreak at PeopleCare Hilltop Manor was resolved.⁸¹³

Pinehaven Nursing Home

- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Pinehaven Nursing Home in Waterloo had a case in 1 staff member on the lower level.⁸¹⁴
- **May 9 2020-** The outbreak at Pinehaven Long-term Care has been declared resolved.⁸¹⁵
- **October 4 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported a second outbreak at Pinehaven.⁸¹⁶
- **October 14 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Pinehaven was resolved with a case in 1 staff member.⁸¹⁷

Revera Briarfield Gardens Retirement Residence

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Revera Briarfield Gardens Retirement Residence in Kitchener had 1 staff that tested positive.⁸¹⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Briarfield Gardens had ended.⁸¹⁹

Revera Riverbend Place Retirement Residence

- **May 21 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Riverbend Retirement Home and Independent Living in Cambridge with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁸²⁰
- **June 7 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the outbreak at Riverbend Place Retirement Residence had ended.⁸²¹

Revera Victoria Place Retirement Home

⁸¹² *New COVID-19 outbreak declared at Waterloo long-term care home.* CBC News. July 24 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/waterloo-region-covid-19-friday-july-24-1.5661682>

⁸¹³ Doucet, Bill. *Cambridge long-term-care facility reports COVID-19 outbreak, fourth facility to do so in last two months.* Cambridge Times. August 19 2020. <https://www.cambridgetimes.ca/news-story/10141645-cambridge-long-term-care-facility-reports-covid-19-outbreak-fourth-facility-to-do-so-in-last-two-months/>

⁸¹⁴ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁸¹⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸¹⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸¹⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸¹⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁸¹⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸²⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸²¹ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Riverbend Place Retirement Residence – Cambridge.* Revera. June 9 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-riverbend-place-cambridge-multi-ret-recovered-june9-2020.pdf?rev=b0020e61c00445cabd450aa8a8b52030&hash=C97DF1F7FF21CF2425B6F00061DF0C3&_ga=2.126457741.1691474732.1591980689-2088525516.1591980689&_gac=1.204801444.1591980689.EAlaIQobChMlrlSfh9786QIVBqSzCh1ISgMCEAAYASAAEgK_cfd_BwE

- **April 19 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Victoria Place Retirement Home in Kitchener.⁸²²
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Revera Victoria Place Retirement Residence in Kitchener had 1 resident case.⁸²³
- **April 28 2020-** Revera Victoria Place has had 22 more residents and 7 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁸²⁴
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Victoria Place had cases in 23 residents including 2 deaths, and 7 staff members.⁸²⁵
- **May 12 2020-** The outbreak at Victoria Place Retirement Residence has been declared resolved. Three additional deaths have been declared bringing the total to four.⁸²⁶

St. Andrew's Terrace

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Andrew's Terrace LTC in Cambridge, with a case in one staff member.⁸²⁷
- **April 21 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Andrew's Terrace had ended.⁸²⁸

St. Luke's Place

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case of one staff member at St. Luke's Place retirement home in Cambridge.⁸²⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Luke's Place had ended.⁸³⁰

Stirling Heights Long Term Care

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Stirling Heights Long Term Care in Cambridge had a case in one staff member.⁸³¹
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Stirling Heights Long Term Care was declared over by the Region of Waterloo Public.⁸³²

⁸²² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸²³ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸²⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸²⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸²⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸²⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸²⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸²⁹ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁸³⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸³¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸³² Media Statement –COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Stirling Heights Long Term Care Home –Cambridge. Revera. May 6 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stirling-heights-cambridge-ltc-recovered-may6-2020.pdf?rev=922f8829809245c4bc3cc7139c2f5ccf&hash=1DEF2D69186899F503541E0579E9868F>

- **October 13 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported a second outbreak at Stirling Heights Long Term Care.⁸³³
- **October 14 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Stirling Heights Long Term Care had 1 case in a resident.⁸³⁴
- **October 26 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Stirling Heights Long Term Care was resolved.⁸³⁵

Sunbeam Lodge

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Sunbeam Lodge LTC in Kitchener had a case in one staff member.⁸³⁶
- **May 12 2020-** The outbreak at Sunbeam Lodge has been declared resolved.⁸³⁷

Sunnyside Home

- **March 31 2020-** A non-resident care staff member at Sunnyside Home long-term care in Kitchener was confirmed to have contracted COVID-19, according to Waterloo Region.⁸³⁸
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Sunnyside Homes had 3 staff (up from 1) that tested positive.⁸³⁹
- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Sunnyside Home LTC had ended.⁸⁴⁰
- **May 16 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Sunnyside Home with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁴¹
- **June 2 2020-** The second outbreak has been declared resolved at Sunnyside Homes with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁴²
- **June 19 2020-** A third outbreak was declared at Sunnyside Home with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁴³
- **July 6 2020-** The third outbreak at Sunnyside Home was declared resolved.⁸⁴⁴

⁸³³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸³⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸³⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸³⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸³⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸³⁸ Nielsen, Kevin. *Staff member at Kitchener long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19.* Global News. March 31 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6757589/staff-member-at-kitchener-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁸³⁹ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁴⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁴¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁴² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁴³ Pare, Mark. *Sunnyside Home declares COVID-19 outbreak for third time.* Kitchener Today.com. June 19 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/sunnyside-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-for-third-time-2447117>

⁸⁴⁴ *Waterloo long-term care home's COVID-19 outbreak declared over.* CBC News. August 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/waterloo-region-covid-update-aug-7-1.5677984>

- **October 13 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported a fourth outbreak at Sunnyside Home with 1 case in a staff member in the Castle Kilbride Unit.⁸⁴⁵
- **October 22 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the fourth outbreak at Sunnyside Home was resolved.⁸⁴⁶

Trinity Village Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.⁸⁴⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC in Kitchener had cases in 13 residents (up by 12) and 21 staff (up by 20).⁸⁴⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Trinity Village has had 16 more residents and 6 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁸⁴⁹
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 37 residents (up from 33) including 9 deaths (up from 7), and 41 staff (up from 32) that tested positive.⁸⁵⁰
- **May 20 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 49 residents (an increase of twelve) including 18 deaths (an increase of nine), and 47 staff (an increase of 6) that tested positive.⁸⁵¹
- **May 30 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Trinity Village was resolved.⁸⁵²
- **September 18 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 19 residents deaths.⁸⁵³

Twin Oaks LTC

- **May 4 2020-** Twin Oaks long-term care home in Maryhill (an unincorporated rural community in Woolwich Township) declared an outbreak with one case in a staff member.⁸⁵⁴
- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak at Twin Oaks Long-term Care has been declared resolved. One additional staff member tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to two.⁸⁵⁵

⁸⁴⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁴⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁴⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁸⁴⁸ *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁴⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁵⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁵¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁵² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁵³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁵⁴ Bueckert, Kate. *2 new outbreaks at care homes in Waterloo region, death toll now at 87.* CBC News. May 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-you-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-may-4-1.5554316>

⁸⁵⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

Victoria Place Retirement Residence

- **October 18 2020**- An outbreak was declared on October 18, 2020 at Victoria Place Retirement Residence and one case among staff was identified.⁸⁵⁶
- **October 25 2020**- The outbreak was declared over at Victoria Place Retirement Residence.⁸⁵⁷

Village Manor Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020**- The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Village Manor Retirement Home.⁸⁵⁸
- **June 5 2020**- The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Village Manor was resolved, with 1 case in a resident.⁸⁵⁹

The Village at University Gates

- **April 2 2020**- The Region of Waterloo Public Health reported a case in one staff member at The Village at University Gates retirement home in Waterloo.⁸⁶⁰
- **April 14 2020**- The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the Village at University Gates RH in Waterloo had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and two staff (up from just 1 staff and no residents).⁸⁶¹
- **April 23 2020**- Schlegel Villages, who own the Village at University Gates RH, reported in their daily update that the outbreak at Village at University Gates was resolved, and the 2 staff had recovered.⁸⁶²
- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that the Village at University Gates RH had second outbreak with one staff member who tested positive.⁸⁶³
- **May 7 2020**- Waterloo Public Health reported that the second outbreak at the Village at University Gates RH was resolved.⁸⁶⁴
- **September 5 2020**- Waterloo Public Health reported another outbreak at the Village at University Gates RH with a case in 1 staff member.⁸⁶⁵
- **September 23 2020**- Waterloo Public Health reported that the third outbreak at the Village at University Gates RH was resolved.⁸⁶⁶

⁸⁵⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁵⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁵⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁵⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶⁰ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁸⁶¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁸⁶² *Friday, April 24 – 2 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 24 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_24_daily_update_poster.docx

⁸⁶³ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

⁸⁶⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **October 15 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that an outbreak was declared on October 15 2020 at The Village at University Gates Long Term Care home and one case among staff was identified.⁸⁶⁷
- **October 15 2020-** A fourth outbreak was declared on October 15 2020 at The Village at University Gates Retirement Home, Emma Unit.⁸⁶⁸
- **October 18 2020-** The fourth outbreak was declared over at The Village at University Gates Retirement Home, Emma Unit with just one case among the staff.⁸⁶⁹

The Village at Winston Park Long-term Care

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Village at Winston Park in Kitchener with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁷⁰
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at The Village at Winston Park LTC.⁸⁷¹

The Village of Winston Park Retirement Community

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that The Village of Winston Park retirement community in Kitchener had a case in 1 staff member.⁸⁷²
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that The Village of Winston Park had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1).⁸⁷³
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at The Village of Winston Park has been declared resolved.⁸⁷⁴
- **September 20 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported a second outbreak at The Village of Winston Park.⁸⁷⁵
- **September 28 2020-** Waterloo Public Health reported that the second outbreak at The Village of Winston Park was resolved with a case in 1 staff member.⁸⁷⁶

The Westhill Retirement Home

⁸⁶⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁶⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁷⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁷¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁷² Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁷³ Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁸⁷⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁷⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁷⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at the Westhill Retirement Home in Waterloo with five residents testing positive and one death as well as 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁷⁷
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at The Westhill Retirement Home in Waterloo.⁸⁷⁸

Other

- **April 7 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported 57 confirmed cases among health care workers in Waterloo Region with more cases waiting for test results.⁸⁷⁹
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported 71 residents and 68 health care workers in long-term care home have been infected.⁸⁸⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 147 residents and 94 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 19 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes.⁸⁸¹
- **April 21 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that 152 residents and 101 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes had been infected. There have been 21 deaths reported in long term care and retirement homes.⁸⁸²
- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 240 residents and 135 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 55 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes. The Health Unit also reported 2 outbreaks at congregate settings, with cases in 18 residents and 16 staff members. The Health Unit would not publicly identify the two institutions.⁸⁸³
- **September 22 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported 5 outbreaks in total in congregate care settings, with 2 of the outbreaks active. The active outbreaks have cases in 2 staff members, and the resolved outbreaks had cases in 18 residents and 19 staff members.⁸⁸⁴

Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit

- **September 18 2020-** The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported 86 cases in health care workers, and 189 resident cases in long-term care and retirement homes, including 49 deaths.⁸⁸⁵ We can account for 59 cases in health care workers, and 161 resident cases in long-term care and retirement homes, including 35 resident deaths.
- **October 28 2020-** The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported 88 cases in health care workers, and 192 resident cases in long-term care and retirement homes, including 49 deaths.⁸⁸⁶ We can account for 60 cases in health care workers, and 162 resident cases in long-term care and retirement homes, including 35 resident deaths.

⁸⁷⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁷⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁷⁹ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁸⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁸¹ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁸² Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁸³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁸⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. September 22 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁸⁸⁵ *COVID-19 Case Summary for LGLDHU.* Leeds, Grenville & Lanark Health Unit. September 18 2020. <https://healthunit.org/covid-19-surveillance/>

⁸⁸⁶ *COVID-19 Case Summary for LGLDHU.* Leeds, Grenville & Lanark Health Unit. October 28 2020 <https://healthunit.org/covid-19-surveillance/>

Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Leeds Grenville and Lanark District

Almonte Country Haven

- **March 30 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit said it was monitoring a novel coronavirus outbreak at a long-term care home in Almonte, southwest of Ottawa. Three residents and one staff member at Almonte Country Haven tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁸⁷
- **March 31 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported that a man living at the Almonte Country Haven Home had died as a result of COVID-19.⁸⁸⁸
- **April 12 2020**- Almonte Country Haven Home had 36 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 14 deaths.⁸⁸⁹
- **April 16 2020**- Almonte Country Haven Home had 49 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 18 deaths.⁸⁹⁰
- **April 19 2020**- Almonte Country Haven Home had 51 cases and 23 deaths in total.⁸⁹¹
- **April 20 2020**- Almonte Country Haven had 51 cases for COVID-19, and 23 residents had passed away in the 83-resident facility.⁸⁹²
- **April 27 2020**- The total positive cases from Almonte Country Haven increased from 51 to 61, with 17 staff members and 44 residents infected, including another 2 deaths (up from 23 to 25).⁸⁹³
- **May 19 2020**- The death toll for residents at Almonte Country Haven have increased by 5 for a total of 30 deaths.⁸⁹⁴
- **May 29 2020**- Almonte Country Haven reported zero active cases and expected to be declared outbreak-free soon. Since the outbreak began, 71 residents tested positive for the virus, 28 of which have died.⁸⁹⁵
- **July 14 2020**- The outbreak was declared resolved by the local public health unit.⁸⁹⁶

Carolina Retirement Residence

⁸⁸⁷ Mazur, Alexandra. *3 residents, 1 staff member test positive for COVID-19 in Almonte, Ont., long-term care home*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6749708/almonte-long-term-care-home-covid-19-cases-march-30/>

⁸⁸⁸ Pringle, Josh. *Two deaths in Leeds, Grenville & Lanark linked to COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-deaths-in-leeds-grenville-lanark-linked-to-covid-19-1.4876791>

⁸⁸⁹ Dube, Dani-elle. *Three more Almonte Country Haven residents have died of COVID-19-related complications*. Ottawa Matter. April 12 2020. https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/three-more-almonte-country-haven-residents-have-died-since-friday-related-to-ovid-19-complications-2248129?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email

⁸⁹⁰ <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/almonte-country-haven-confirms-49-residents-have-covid-19-2259480>

⁸⁹¹ Lord, Craig. *5 more die of coronavirus at Almonte long-term care home over weekend, death toll at 23*. Global News. April 20 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6841531/coronavirus-covid-19-almonte-long-term-care-home-5-deaths/>

⁸⁹² Kulp, Ashley. *Almonte long-term care home reports 5 more deaths due to coronavirus outbreak*. InsideOttawaValley.com. April 19 2020.

<https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9956237-almonte-long-term-care-home-reports-5-more-deaths-due-to-coronavirus-outbreak/>

⁸⁹³ *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28.

<https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

⁸⁹⁴ *Almonte long-term care home records 30th death, but no resident or staff cases*. Renfrew Today. May 19 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/19/almonte-long-term-care-home-records-30th-death-with-no-more-resident-cases/>

⁸⁹⁵ Dubé, Dani-Elle. *Almonte Country Haven long-term care home reports no active COVID-19 cases*. Ottawa Matters. May 29 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/almonte-country-haven-long-term-care-home-reports-no-active-covid-19-cases-2396438>

⁸⁹⁶ *COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark*. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

- **March 31 2020**- At the Carolina Retirement Residence, a resident and a staff member at the facility tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁹⁷
- **April 13 2020**- A resident named Shirley McLean, aged 78, of the Carolina Court Retirement Residence in Perth, passed away as a result of COVID-19.⁸⁹⁸
- **April 13 2020**- According to a statement provided by Sienna Senior Living, a total of 27 residents and seven team members at Carolina Court Retirement Residence have tested positive for COVID-19 as of April 13th.⁸⁹⁹
- **May 28 2020**- According to a statement by Sienna Senior Living, six residents have currently tested positive for COVID-19 at Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth. There are 30 resolved COVID-19 cases amongst residents as of May 27.⁹⁰⁰

Chartwell Van Horne Retirement Residence and Chartwell Willowdale Residence

- **April 4 2020**- One staff member who works at both the Van Horne and Willowdale Retirement Residences, both in Smiths Falls (south of Carleton Place, and southwest of Ottawa) tested positive. They were self-isolating at home.⁹⁰¹
- **June 11 2020**- Outbreaks at both the Chartwell Van Horne Retirement Residence and Chartwell Willowdale Residence declared over by the RHRA outbreak report. No additional details given.⁹⁰²

Chartwell Wedgewood Retirement Residence

- **October 23 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Chartwell Wedgewood Retirement Residence in Brockville with a case in 1 resident.⁹⁰³

Larnark Lodge

- **May 14 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Lanark Lodge LTC (a different home than Lanark Lifestyles) with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁹⁰⁴
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Lanark Lodge was no longer in outbreak.⁹⁰⁵

Lanark Lifestyles

- **April 4 2020**- At Lanark Lifestyles, a retirement residence in Perth, a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dr. Neel Chadha, who works at the residence, the staff member was home under self-isolation.⁹⁰⁶

⁸⁹⁷ COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

⁸⁹⁸ Szperling, Peter. *Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

⁸⁹⁹ Szperling, Peter. *Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

⁹⁰⁰ Weir, Laurie. *No new cases of coronavirus at Perth's Carolina Retirement Residence*. Inside Ottawa Valley. May 28 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9998841-no-new-cases-of-coronavirus-at-perth-s-carolina-retirement-residence/>

⁹⁰¹ Zajac, Ronald. *COVID-19: Staff member at two Smiths Falls retirement homes tests positive*. Ottawa Sun. April 4 2020. <https://ottawasun.com/news/local-news/worker-at-smiths-falls-retirement-homes-tests-positive-for-covid-19/wcm/d30c1010-5dbb-4a4d-9bc6-778a2e6fcbb5>

⁹⁰² *Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report*. RHRA. June 11 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

⁹⁰³ Lowrie, Wayne. *COVID outbreak at St. Lawrence Lodge*. Brockville Recorder & Times. October 26 2020. <https://www.recorder.ca/news/local-news/covid-outbreak-at-st-lawrence-lodge>

⁹⁰⁴ *COVID-19 outbreak*. Leeds, Lanark and Grenville Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/outbreak-declared-in-lanark-lodge-in-perth/>

⁹⁰⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁹⁰⁶ Dubé, Dani-Elle. *COVID-19 outbreak in Perth retirement residence, health unit confirms*. OttawaMatters.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-in-perth-retirement-residence-health-unit-confirms-2226496>

- **July 14 2020**- The outbreak was declared resolved by the local public health unit.⁹⁰⁷

Maple View Lodge

- **May 12 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Maple View Lodge LTC in Athens with one staff member and one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁹⁰⁸
- **July 14 2020**- The outbreak was declared resolved by the local public health unit.⁹⁰⁹

Rosebridge Manor

- **April 30 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Rosebridge Manor retirement home in the Smith Falls area, in Jasper, Ontario. No details were provided about the size of the outbreak but it was declared resolved on April 30 2020.⁹¹⁰

Royal Brock Retirement Living Inc.

- **May 8 2020**- Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit report an outbreak at Royal Brock Retirement Residence in Brockville after one staff member tests positive for COVID-19.⁹¹¹
- **May 23 2020**- Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Royal Brock Retirement Living had ended.⁹¹²

St. Lawrence Lodge

- **October 26 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Lawrence Lodge LTC in Brockville with a case in 1 staff member.⁹¹³

Stoneridge Manor

- **April 2 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Stoneridge Manor, a long-term care home in Carleton Place (southwest of Ottawa). They said the virus was confirmed in one of its staff members, who was home in isolation.⁹¹⁴
- **April 12 2020**- Two residents of Stoneridge Manor have died of COVID-19. So far, 29 residents and 19 staff members at the 60-bed facility tested positive for the virus.⁹¹⁵

⁹⁰⁷ COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

⁹⁰⁸ COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. May 22 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/outbreak-declared-in-maple-view-lodge-athens/>

⁹⁰⁹ COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

⁹¹⁰ COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. May 4 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

⁹¹¹ Outbreak declared in Royal Brock Retirement Residence in Brockville. Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/royal-brock-retirement-residence-brockville-outbreak/>

⁹¹² Outbreak declared in Royal Brock Retirement Residence in Brockville. Leeds, Grenville & Lanark District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/royal-brock-retirement-residence-brockville-outbreak/>

⁹¹³ Lowrie, Wayne. COVID outbreak at St. Lawrence Lodge. Brockville Recorder & Times. October 26 2020. <https://www.recorder.ca/news/local-news/covid-outbreak-at-st-lawrence-lodge>

⁹¹⁴ Mazur, Alexandra. Staff member diagnosed with COVID-19 at Carleton Place, Ont., long-term care home. Global News. April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6768280/coronavirus-carleton-place-care-home/>

⁹¹⁵ Woods, Michael. Two COVID-19 deaths at Carleton Place long-term care home. Ottawa CTV. April 12. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-at-carleton-place-long-term-care-home-1.4893076>

- **April 27 2020**- The total positive cases in residents from Stoneridge Manor increased from 29 to 51 and in staff decreased from 19 to 12. Four more residents had died (total of 6).⁹¹⁶
- **May 12 2020**- Revera, who owns the home, reported that Stoneridge Manor had cases in 52 residents (increase of 1), including 6 deaths and 45 recoveries. They also had a total of 29 staff (increase of 10) test positive, with 20 returned to work.⁹¹⁷
- **May 26 2020**- Another resident at Stoneridge Manor long-term care home in Carleton Place has COVID-19. There have been 53 cases in residents (increase of 1), including 6 deaths (no change) and 46 recoveries (increase of 1).⁹¹⁸
- **July 14 2020**- The outbreak was declared resolved by the local public health unit.⁹¹⁹

London & Area

- **March 14 2020**- A London woman who works in health care and has no history of travel tested positive for COVID-19. The Middlesex London Health Unit (MLHU) said the London patient is in her 50s and does not work at a hospital. For privacy reasons, officials would not say where she works or what she does.⁹²⁰
- **March 20 2020**- Public health officials in London announced that a primary health care worker at Strathroy Medical Clinic was Middlesex-London's second case. She went into isolation.⁹²¹
- **March 29 2020**- One of new cases announced Sunday March 29 in the London Region was in a long-term care home, as reported by the Middlesex-London Health Unit.⁹²²
- **April 19 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 54 infected residents and 25 staff members. There were 7 deaths to date in long-term care facilities.⁹²³
- **April 21 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 58 infected residents and 29 staff members. There had also been 8 deaths in long term care facilities.⁹²⁴

⁹¹⁶ Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes. Pembroke Today. April 28.

<https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

⁹¹⁷ Media Statement – Update on Stoneridge Manor Long Term Care Home, Carleton Place. Revera. May 12 2020. [https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁹¹⁸ Gesner, Tara. Another resident at Carleton Place long-term care home tests positive for coronavirus. Inside Ottawa Valley. May 26 2020.

<https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9997227-another-resident-at-carleton-place-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-coronavirus/>

⁹¹⁹ COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

⁹²⁰ London health care worker tests positive for COVID-19. CBC News. March 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.5498071>

⁹²¹ Sims, Jane. Strathroy healthcare worker first case since virus crackdown. The London Free Press. March 20 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/london-woman-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

⁹²² London region adds six more COVID-19 cases, as Ontario limits gatherings. The London Free Press. March 30 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/london-region-adds-6-more-covid-19-cases-as-ontario-limits-gatherings>

⁹²³ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁹²⁴ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

- **April 30 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 78 residents (48 LTC and 30 Retirement Homes) and 37 staff members (25 in LTC and 12 in retirement homes). There were 15 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 5 in retirement homes.⁹²⁵
- **May 4 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirmed a total of 85 residents (52 LTC and 33 Retirement Homes) and 46 staff members (33 in LTC and 13 in retirement homes) who tested positive. There were 16 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 6 in retirement homes.⁹²⁶
- **May 19 2020**- As of May 19 (reported by the health unit on May 20), the Middlesex London Health Unit reported the following cases:
 - Long-term care homes- 58 residents, 39 staff, 21 deaths
 - Retirement homes- 43 residents, 20 staff, 7 deaths⁹²⁷

We can account for:

- Long-term care homes- 29 residents, 26 staff, 10 additional unspecified cases, 14 deaths
- Retirement homes- 27 residents, 9 staff, 1 additional unspecified case, 5 deaths
- **September 17 2020**- As of September 17, the Middlesex London Health Unit reported the following cases:
 - Long-term care homes- 62 residents, 57 staff, 24 deaths
 - Retirement homes- 45 residents, 28 staff, 13 deaths⁹²⁸

We can account for:

- Long-term care homes- 30 residents, 26 staff, 8 additional unspecified cases, 14 deaths
- Retirement homes- 27 residents, 9 staff, 1 additional unspecified case, 5 deaths
- **October 18 2020**- As of October 18, the Middlesex London Health Unit reported the following cases:
 - Long-term care homes- 65 residents, 77 staff, 25 deaths
 - Retirement homes- 45 residents, 30 staff, 13 deaths⁹²⁹

We can account for:

- Long-term care homes- 34 residents, 26 staff, 9 additional unspecified cases, 15 deaths
- Retirement homes- 27 residents, 9 staff, 1 additional unspecified case, 5 deaths

Hospitals in London & Area

London Health Sciences Centre

- **March 20 2020**- London-area public health officials announced a nurse in her 20s at London Health Sciences Centre's University Hospital tested positive for the virus after returning from a trip to Las Vegas. She was in self-isolation. Several of her colleagues were also sent home for isolation as a precaution.⁹³⁰
- **April 4 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at LHSC University Hospital in area 5 IP- 100 Wing.⁹³¹

⁹²⁵ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁹²⁶ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁹²⁷ *Summary of COVID-19 Cases in Middlesex-London*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/covid-19-cases-middlesex-london>

⁹²⁸ *Summary of COVID-19 Cases in Middlesex-London*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. September 17 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiMjY0OTYxLWlWY2ltYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZlIiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

⁹²⁹ *Summary of COVID-19 Cases in Middlesex-London*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 18 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiMjY0OTYxLWlWY2ltYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZlIiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

⁹³⁰ Bieman, Jennifer. *COVID-19: Several LHSC staffers self-isolating after symptomatic nurse worked for days before positive test*. The London Free Press. March 20 2020.

<https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-several-lhsc-staffers-self-isolating-after-symptomatic-nurse-worked-for-days-before-positive-test>

⁹³¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 5 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-05-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **April 11 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at London Health Sciences Centre's Victoria Hospital in area C6-100, with no other details.⁹³²
- **April 21 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC University Hospital on the 5th floor had ended.⁹³³
- **April 22 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported another outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital, this time in area C7- 400.⁹³⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital C7- 400 had ended.⁹³⁵
- **April 30 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 38 staff members overall who tested positive.⁹³⁶
- **May 4 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 39 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 1).⁹³⁷
- **May 6 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital C6-100 had ended.⁹³⁸
- **May 20 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 41 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 2).⁹³⁹
- **June 1 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 42 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 1).⁹⁴⁰
- **July 24 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre Victoria Hospital reported an outbreak in the B8-200 Child and Adolescent Mental Health Unit.⁹⁴¹
- **August 5 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre Victoria Hospital reported that the outbreak in the B8-200 Child and Adolescent Mental Health Unit was resolved.⁹⁴² One staff member tested positive.⁹⁴³

St Joseph's Health Care London (St. Joseph's Hospital)

- **June 1 2020**- St Joseph's Health Care London reported that they had 18 staff members overall who tested positive.⁹⁴⁴

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes in London & Area

Ashwood Manor Retirement Home

- **September 21 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Ashwood Manor Retirement Home.⁹⁴⁵
- **October 4 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Ashwood Manor Retirement Home was resolved.⁹⁴⁶

⁹³² *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-11-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹³³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 22 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-22-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹³⁴ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 22 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-22-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹³⁵ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 29 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-29-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹³⁶ *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC*. LHSC. April 30 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁹³⁷ *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC*. LHSC. May 4 2020. 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁹³⁸ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 6 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-06-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹³⁹ *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC*. LHSC. May 20 2020. 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁹⁴⁰ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex*. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>

⁹⁴¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. July 24 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁹⁴² *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. July 24 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁹⁴³ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 new coronavirus case, 1 recovery reported in London-Middlesex*. Global News. August 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7251886/coronavirus-cases-london-middlesex-elgin-oxford-august-5/>

⁹⁴⁴ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex*. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>

⁹⁴⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTi5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZlIiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

⁹⁴⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTi5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZlIiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

Chartwell London

- **October 15 2020**- The Middlesex-London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Chartwell London Long-term care, in the entire facility.⁹⁴⁷
- **October 16 2020**- The province of Ontario reported Chartwell London had at least 1 case in a health care worker.⁹⁴⁸

Chartwell Royalcliffe Retirement Residence

- **October 26 2020**- The Middlesex-London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Chartwell Royalcliffe Retirement Residence, in the entire facility.⁹⁴⁹

Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home

- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home with a case in one staff member.⁹⁵⁰
- **April 14 2020**- The outbreak at Chelsey Park was declared resolved.⁹⁵¹
- **May 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home with a confirmed case of at least one staff member.⁹⁵²
- **June 15 2020**- The outbreak declared by the Middlesex London Health Unit remained active with a confirmed case of at least one staff member.⁹⁵³
- **June 17 2020**- The outbreak at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home was resolved. The number of cases was undetermined.⁹⁵⁴
- **September 9 2020**- An outbreak was declared on the 4th floor of Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home with at least one case in a resident at the age over 80 reported by CBC news.^{955 956}
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Chelsey Park was resolved on or before September 18.⁹⁵⁷
- **October 14 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a fourth outbreak at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home, facility-wide.⁹⁵⁸
- **October 15 2020**- The province of Ontario reported Chelsey Park had at least 1 case in a health care worker.⁹⁵⁹
- **October 27 2020**- The Middlesex-London Health Unit declared that the outbreak from October 14 at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care (4th floor) was resolved.⁹⁶⁰

Country Terrace Long-term Care

- **May 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Omni Healthcare Country Terrace nursing home in Komoka.⁹⁶¹

⁹⁴⁷ *Outbreak Status Report October 15.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁹⁴⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁴⁹ *Outbreak Status Report October 26.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 26 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁹⁵⁰ *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁹⁵¹ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁵² *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-30-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁵³ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁵⁴ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-17-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁵⁵ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. September 9 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-09-09-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁵⁶ *1 new case of COVID-19 at London retirement home Thursday.* CBC News. September 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/1-new-case-of-covid-19-at-london-retirement-home-thursday-1.5718899>

⁹⁵⁷ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁹⁵⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaMjViMTI5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZlIiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDZhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

⁹⁵⁹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁶⁰ *Outbreak Status Report October 27.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁹⁶¹ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-16-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

- **May 16 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Country Terrace had at least 1 case in a staff member.⁹⁶²
- **June 4 2020-** The outbreak at Country Terrace was declared resolved.⁹⁶³
- **September 23 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Country Terrace.⁹⁶⁴
- **September 24 2020-** Country Terrace reported that they had cases in 3 residents.⁹⁶⁵
- **September 24 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Country Terrace also had at least 1 case in a staff member.⁹⁶⁶
- **October 12 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Country Terrace was resolved.⁹⁶⁷

Craigwiel Gardens

- **October 10 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Craigwiel Gardens long-term care home (also known as Craigholme Nursing Home) in Ailsa Craig, Ontario.⁹⁶⁸
- **October 14 2020-** The province of Ontario reported Craigwiel Gardens had at least 1 case in a health care worker.⁹⁶⁹

Earls Court Village

- **April 4 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Earls Court Village LTC.⁹⁷⁰
- **April 5 2020-** Earls Court Village LTC had cases in two staff members and two residents.⁹⁷¹
- **April 14 2020-** Earls Court Village had cases in three residents and two staff members.⁹⁷²
- **May 18 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Earls Court Village had ended.⁹⁷³
- **October 4 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Earls Court Village on the fourth floor.⁹⁷⁴

⁹⁶² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

⁹⁶³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 4 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-04-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁶⁴ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTI5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZliiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

⁹⁶⁵ *2 London-area seniors' homes hit with COVID-19 outbreaks*. CBC News. September 24 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/2-london-area-seniors-homes-hit-with-covid-19-outbreaks-1.5737204>

⁹⁶⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

⁹⁶⁷ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTI5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZliiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

⁹⁶⁸ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTI5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZliiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

⁹⁶⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁷⁰ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 5 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-05-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁷¹ *Seven London-area seniors' facilities have COVID-19 outbreaks*. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-long-term-care-homes-covid19-outbreak-1.5522481>

⁹⁷² Carruthers, Dale. *COVID-19: Growing number of local seniors' facilities battling outbreaks*. The London Free Press. April 8 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-four-residents-two-staffers-at-two-london-seniors-homes-test-positive-company-says>

⁹⁷³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-19-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁹⁷⁴ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTI5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZliiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

- **October 14 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Earls Court Village had cases in at least 1 staff member.⁹⁷⁵
- **October 18 2020-** The Middlesex-London Health Unit declared that the outbreak from October 4 at Earls Court Village Long-Term Care (4th Floor) was resolved.⁹⁷⁶

Elmwood Place Long Term Care Home

- **April 25 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Elmwood Place Long Term Care Home.⁹⁷⁷
- **April 30 2020-** Elmwood Place had a case in one resident.⁹⁷⁸
- **May 18 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Elmwood Place had ended.⁹⁷⁹

Extendicare London

- **October 8 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Extendicare London long-term care home in London, Ontario.⁹⁸⁰
- **October 16 2020-** A 91-year-old male resident of Extendicare London died of COVID-19. The home had 1 other unspecified case.⁹⁸¹
- **October 27 2020-** The Middlesex-London Health Unit declared that the outbreak from October 8 at Extendicare Long-Term Care was resolved.⁹⁸²

Grandwood Park Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Grandwood Park Retirement Residence had an outbreak.⁹⁸³
- **April 1 2020-** Grandwood Park Retirement Residence reported that two of its residents tested positive for COVID-19. Dr. Rhonda Collins, chief medical officer for Revera Inc., which operates the residence, said in a statement that the residents were in isolation.⁹⁸⁴
- **April 30 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Grandwood Park had cases in 19 residents including 3 deaths, and 5 staff members.⁹⁸⁵
- **May 14 2020-** Revera, who owns Grandwood Park, announced that Grandwood Park had cases in 23 residents (increase of 4), and 7 staff (increase of 2). Of those cases, 4 residents died (increase of 1) and 15 recovered, and 6 staff recovered. The seventh staff member who was infected was isolating at home.⁹⁸⁶

⁹⁷⁵ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Ontario.ca. October 14 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁹⁷⁶ Outbreak Status Report October 18. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁹⁷⁷ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 25 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-25-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁷⁸ Trevithick, Matthew. 2 new coronavirus cases, 1 long-term care home death in London-Middlesex, health unit says. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6872182/london-middlesex-covid-19-april-27/>

⁹⁷⁹ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁹⁸⁰ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiMjViMTI5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlWY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZliwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

⁹⁸¹ Bogdan, Sawyer. 1 new coronavirus outbreak reported by Middlesex London, 2 new outbreaks in Elgin and Oxford. Global News. October 16 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7401316/coronavirus-covid-19-outbreaks-middlesex-london-cases-update-october-16/>

⁹⁸² Outbreak Status Report October 27. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 27 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁹⁸³ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁸⁴ Lebel, Jacquelyn. 2 residents in London, Ont., retirement home test positive for COVID-19. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761183/coronavirus-london-retirement-home-covid-19/>

⁹⁸⁵ Trevithick, Matthew 2 new coronavirus cases, 1 long-term care home death in London-Middlesex, health unit says. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6872182/london-middlesex-covid-19-april-27/>

⁹⁸⁶ Media Statement – Update on Grand Wood Park Retirement Residence – London - Dr. Rhonda Collins, Chief Medical Officer, Revera. Revera. May 14 2020.

[https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-grand-wood-park-london-ret-may14-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-grand-wood-park-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=336de26239f748aeb8c2acd253066092&hash=C2014BA60026E227EB04CB8073A91429)

[2020.pdf?rev=336de26239f748aeb8c2acd253066092&hash=C2014BA60026E227EB04CB8073A91429](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-grand-wood-park-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=336de26239f748aeb8c2acd253066092&hash=C2014BA60026E227EB04CB8073A91429)

- **May 19 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Grandwood Park had ended.⁹⁸⁷

Henley Place

- **March 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Henley Place LTC.⁹⁸⁸
- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared that Henley Place had cases in two residents.⁹⁸⁹
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Henley Place had 8 unspecified cases, including 2 deaths.⁹⁹⁰
- **May 3 2020**- Henley Place Long-Term Care Residence had 12 unspecified cases (increase of 4), including 2 deaths.⁹⁹¹
- **May 17 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Henley Place had ended.⁹⁹²
- **May 20 2020**- Henley Place declared a second outbreak.⁹⁹³
- **June 3 2020**- The outbreak at Henley Place was declared resolved.⁹⁹⁴
- **October 11 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a third outbreak at Henley Place in the Harris area.⁹⁹⁵
- **October 13 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at Henley Place had at least 1 case in a staff member and at least 1 case in a resident.⁹⁹⁶
- **October 26 2020**- The Middlesex-London Health Unit declared that the third outbreak Henley Place was resolved.⁹⁹⁷

Kensington Village

- **April 3 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Kensington Village retirement and nursing home on the 2nd floor with an indeterminate number of cases.⁹⁹⁸
- **April 16 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Kensington Village had also spread to the 1st floor.⁹⁹⁹
- **April 30 2020**- Kensington Village in London had cases in 5 residents, all of whom died.¹⁰⁰⁰
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Kensington Village, this time in the retirement home section.¹⁰⁰¹

⁹⁸⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-19-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁹⁸⁸ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁸⁹ *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁹⁹⁰ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁹⁹¹ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

⁹⁹² *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-17-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁹⁹³ Wang, Kelly. *New coronavirus death reported in London-Middlesex, 4 more cases confirmed*. Global News. May 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6980090/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-24/>

⁹⁹⁴ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-03-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁹⁵ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWJiViMTI5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZlIiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

⁹⁹⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁹⁷ *Outbreak Status Report October 26*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 26 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

⁹⁹⁸ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 4 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-04-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁹⁹⁹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-16-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰⁰⁰ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

¹⁰⁰¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-30-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **May 12 2020**- The Ontario Nurses' Association (ONA) said in a media release that a nurse who worked at Kensington Village died.¹⁰⁰² Brian Beattie, RN, was 57, and the first nurse to die due to COVID-19 in Canada.¹⁰⁰³
- **May 12 2020**- Kensington Village had cases in 11 residents and 8 staff, as confirmed by the home's operator, Sharon Village Care Homes. Of these cases 5 residents died, and 3 residents recovered.¹⁰⁰⁴
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Kensington Village Retirement (started April 30) had ended.¹⁰⁰⁵
- **May 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared a third outbreak at Kensington Village.¹⁰⁰⁶
- **June 2 2020** - There have been 12 residents test positive for COVID-19 at Kensington Village and 6 deaths. Ten staff members have also tested positive for COVID-19 and one staff member passed away. These are the totals for all the outbreaks together.¹⁰⁰⁷
- **June 19 2020**- The outbreak that started April 3 was resolved at Kensington Village. The cumulative number of cases were undetermined.¹⁰⁰⁸
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported a cumulative total of 7 deaths at Kensington Village (increase of 1).¹⁰⁰⁹

McGarrell Place

- **April 14 2020**- London and Middlesex County reported an outbreak at McGarrell Place LTC in London with no other details.¹⁰¹⁰
- **October 10 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at McGarrell Place in the Ivey Lane, Harris House, and Windermere Way areas.¹⁰¹¹
- **October 14 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at McGarrell Place had cases in at least 1 staff member.¹⁰¹²
- **October 25 2020**- The Middlesex-London Health Unit declared that the second outbreak at McGarrell Place was resolved.¹⁰¹³

Meadow Park Care Centre Long-Term Care Home

- **April 5 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care Home with a case in one staff member.¹⁰¹⁴
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Meadow Park Care Centre had cases in 6 residents.¹⁰¹⁵

¹⁰⁰² Media statement: ONA Saddened by the COVID-19 Death of a Registered Nurse. Ontario Nurses' Association. May 12 2020. <https://www.ona.org/news-posts/statement-death/>

¹⁰⁰³ Bogden, Sawyer. First registered nurse to die of coronavirus in Canada remembered for love of animals, laughter. Global News. May 13 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6939664/ontario-nurse-dies-of-coronavirus-remembered-family/>

¹⁰⁰⁴ Trevithick, Matthew. Coronavirus: 2 new cases reported in London-Middlesex; 8 new cases in Lambton County. Global News. May 14 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6942929/london-middlesex-covid-19-may-14/>

¹⁰⁰⁵ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

¹⁰⁰⁶ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-30-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰⁰⁷ Dubinski, Kate. What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London's LTC. CBC News. May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>

¹⁰⁰⁸ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-19-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰⁰⁹ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹⁰¹⁰ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 14 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

¹⁰¹¹ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaMjViMTI5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZlIiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDZhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

¹⁰¹² How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Ontario.ca. October 14 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁰¹³ Outbreak Status Report October 25. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 25 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

¹⁰¹⁴ Seven London-area seniors' facilities have COVID-19 outbreaks. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-long-term-care-homes-covid19-outbreak-1.5522481>

¹⁰¹⁵ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

- **May 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared the outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care has been resolved.¹⁰¹⁶
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported a at least 1 resident death at Meadow Park Long-Term Care. ¹⁰¹⁷
- **September 24 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care in the Blue and Yellow units.¹⁰¹⁸
- **September 26 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care had at least 1 case in a resident who died, and at least 1 case in a staff member.¹⁰¹⁹
- **October 13 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care was resolved.¹⁰²⁰

Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care

- **April 9 2020**- London and Middlesex County reported an outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in area St. Mary's- 5th floor with no other details.¹⁰²¹
- **April 23 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care had ended. ¹⁰²²
- **May 16 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in area St. Mary's- 5.¹⁰²³
- **May 31 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared the outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in St Mary's unit has been resolved after one staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰²⁴
- **June 1 2020**- Health officials announced at least two resident cases, including one death, have been reported at Mount Hope Centre as a result of both outbreaks.¹⁰²⁵
- **October 4 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a third outbreak at the Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in area MV3.¹⁰²⁶
- **October 14 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at the Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care had cases in at least 1 staff member.¹⁰²⁷
- **October 17 2020**- The Middlesex-London Health Unit declared that third outbreak at the Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care was resolved. ¹⁰²⁸

Oakcrossing Retirement Living

- **October 18 2020**- The Middlesex-London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Oakcrossing Retirement Living, on the 1st, 3rd, and 4th floors. ¹⁰²⁹

¹⁰¹⁶ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

¹⁰¹⁷ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹⁰¹⁸ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTI5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZliiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

¹⁰¹⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰²⁰ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTI5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZliiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

¹⁰²¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 9 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-09-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰²² *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 23 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-23-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰²³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-16-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

¹⁰²⁴ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

¹⁰²⁵ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex*. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>

¹⁰²⁶ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTI5YTMtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZliiwidCI6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

¹⁰²⁷ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. October 14 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁰²⁸ *Outbreak Status Report October 17*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

¹⁰²⁹ *Outbreak Status Report October 18*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

peopleCare Oakcrossing London Long-Term Care

- **May 3 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing London Long-Term Care, with no other details.¹⁰³⁰
- **May 4 2020**- PeopleCare Oakcrossing LTC said that one staff member had tested positive.¹⁰³¹
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing LTC had ended.¹⁰³²
- **June 16 2020**- An outbreak was declared at peopleCare Oakcrossing LTC in the Norway Spruce unit by the Middlesex-London Health Unit.¹⁰³³
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing had at least 1 case in a resident.¹⁰³⁴
- **June 24 2020**- The outbreak of COVID 19 was resolved at peopleCare Oakcrossing LTC in the Norway Spruce unit. The number of cases were undetermined.¹⁰³⁵
- **October 6 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that an outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing LTC in the Red Oak area was resolved. It is not known when this outbreak began.¹⁰³⁶ The province of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing had at least 1 case in a staff member.¹⁰³⁷
- **October 7 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported another outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing LTC, in the Juniper and Norway Spruce units.¹⁰³⁸
- **October 21 2020**- The Middlesex-London Health Unit declared that the fourth outbreak peopleCare Oakcrossing LTC was resolved.¹⁰³⁹

Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence

- **April 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence in London, with no other details.¹⁰⁴⁰
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Revera Horizon Place had cases in 3 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁰⁴¹
- **May 14 2020**- Revera said that a total of 4 residents and 2 staff members at Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence in London had tested positive. 1 resident died, 1 resident recovered, and 1 staff member recovered.¹⁰⁴²
- **May 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Revera Horizon Place had ended.¹⁰⁴³

¹⁰³⁰ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 3 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-03-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

¹⁰³¹ Trevithick, Matthew. 7 new coronavirus cases reported in London-Middlesex, including 6 at seniors' facilities. *Global News. May 4 2020.*

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6901369/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-may-4/>

¹⁰³² *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

¹⁰³³ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-16-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

¹⁰³⁴ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

¹⁰³⁵ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 24 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-24-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

¹⁰³⁶ COVID-19 Update. *Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.*

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTi5YTmtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZliwidCl6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

¹⁰³⁷ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

¹⁰³⁸ COVID-19 Update. *Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 14 2020.*

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoiaWVMTi5YTmtZjZmYi00ZTYxLWlwY2ItYzMOYzc5ZTFIM2ZliwidCl6ImRjNTYxMjk1LTdjYTktNDFhOS04M2JmLTUwODM0ZDZhOWQwZiI9>

¹⁰³⁹ *Outbreak Status Report October 21. Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>*

¹⁰⁴⁰ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

¹⁰⁴¹ COVID-19 Update. *Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>*

¹⁰⁴² *Media Statement – Update on COVID-19 outbreak at Horizon Place Retirement Residence -London. Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-horizon-place-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=f835936cd7bd4fe2b8446e2af0cd2a96&hash=5159B535FB5ED14A6D1B61D25078F623>*

¹⁰⁴³ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-15-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

Seasons Retirement Community

- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Seasons Retirement Community in Strathroy.¹⁰⁴⁴
- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Seasons Retirement Community had one unspecified case.¹⁰⁴⁵
- **April 23 2020**- It was reported that the outbreak at Seasons Strathroy had ended.¹⁰⁴⁶

Sisters of St. Joseph in London

- **April 17 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph in London, with no other details.¹⁰⁴⁷
- **May 10 2020**- A personal support worker from Sisters of St. Joseph passed away, as confirmed by Sister Margo Ritchie, congregational leader. She was a 16-year veteran at the congregation, which is part of the Diocese of London, and her name was not released for privacy.¹⁰⁴⁸
- **May 20 2020**- Eight staff members and eight nuns have tested positive for COVID-19 at Sisters of St. Joseph in London.¹⁰⁴⁹
- **June 6 2020**- The outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph was declared resolved.¹⁰⁵⁰

Sprucedale Care Centre

- **April 6 2020**- Sprucedale Care Centre in Strathroy became the latest of eight facilities within the Middlesex-London Health Unit with a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁰⁵¹
- **April 21 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Sprucedale Care Centre had ended.¹⁰⁵²

St. Joseph's Hospice

- **April 8 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that St. Joseph's Hospice in London, a faith-based charity providing palliative care, had an outbreak that had started April 8.¹⁰⁵³
- **April 20 2020**- St Joseph's Hospice said 12 staff and 6 residents, including 5 deaths, had been infected with COVID-19 since April 8.¹⁰⁵⁴
- **April 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Joseph's Hospice had ended.¹⁰⁵⁵

Strathmere Lodge

¹⁰⁴⁴ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰⁴⁵ *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes. CBC News.* April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

¹⁰⁴⁶ *COVID-19: Affected Residences. Seasons Corporate Office.* May 4 2020. <https://www.seasonsretirement.com/company/news/daily-updates-on-covid-19/>

¹⁰⁴⁷ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* April 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-17-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰⁴⁸ *PSW at Sisters of St. Joseph second local COVID-19 health-care worker death. London CTV News.* May 13 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/psw-at-sisters-of-st-joseph-second-local-covid-19-health-care-worker-death-1.4938484>

¹⁰⁴⁹ Dubinski, Kate. *What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London's LTC. CBC News.* May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>

¹⁰⁵⁰ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* June 6 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-06-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰⁵¹ Rodriguez, Sofia. *Two new cases of COVID-19 Monday with testing backlogged. CBC News.* April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/coronavirus-cases-london-ontario-april-6-1.5523628>

¹⁰⁵² *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* April 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-21-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰⁵³ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* April 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-11-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰⁵⁴ Butler, Colin. *London hospice closed to new admissions indefinitely after COVID-19 outbreak. CBC News.* April 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/st-joseph-london-ontario-hospice-1.5538544>

¹⁰⁵⁵ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit.* April 28 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-28-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **October 23 2020-** The Middlesex-London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Strathmere Lodge Long-Term Care, in the Bear Creek, Arbor Glen, and Parkview Place areas.¹⁰⁵⁶
- **October 25 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Strathmere Lodge had at least 1 case in a staff member.¹⁰⁵⁷

Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence

- **May 18 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence in London, with no other details.¹⁰⁵⁸
- **May 20 2020-** The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Waverly Mansion had cases with one staff members and one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁵⁹
- **June 4 2020-** Middlesex-London Health reported that the outbreak at Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁰⁶⁰

Westmount Gardens Long-Term Care

- **June 18 2020-** An outbreak at Westmount Gardens Long-Term Care was declared by the local health unit.¹⁰⁶¹
- **June 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Westmount Gardens had at least 1 case in a staff member.¹⁰⁶²
- **July 2 2020-** The outbreak at Westmount Gardens Long-Term Care was resolved. The number of cases were undetermined.¹⁰⁶³
- **October 17 2020-** A second outbreak at Westmount Gardens was declared after 1 staff member and 1 resident tested positive.¹⁰⁶⁴

Niagara Region

Hospitals Niagara region

- **September 21 2020-** Niagara Public Health reported that in hospital outbreaks, there were cases in 25 staff and 24 “non-staff”. We can account for 11 staff and 21 patients.¹⁰⁶⁵
- **October 18 2020-** Niagara Public Health reported that in hospital outbreaks, there were cases in 25 staff and 24 “non-staff”. We can account for 11 staff and 21 patients.¹⁰⁶⁶

Greater Niagara General Hospital

¹⁰⁵⁶ *Outbreak Status Report October 23.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. October 23 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

¹⁰⁵⁷ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰⁵⁸ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

¹⁰⁵⁹ Dubinski, Kate. *What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London's LTC.* CBC News. May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>

¹⁰⁶⁰ *Outbreak Status Reports.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/outbreak-status-reports>

¹⁰⁶¹ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-06-18-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰⁶² *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰⁶³ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. July 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-07-02-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

¹⁰⁶⁴ *Health unit declares COVID-19 outbreak at east London Starbucks.* CBC News. October 17 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/health-unit-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-east-london-starbucks-1.5766722>

¹⁰⁶⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara.* Niagara Public Health. September 21 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/covid-19/statistics/outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁶⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara.* Niagara Public Health. October 18 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/covid-19/statistics/outbreaks.aspx>

- **May 3 2020-** Thirteen patients and four staff at Greater Niagara General Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 after two outbreaks were declared there since Friday. The first outbreak was declared Friday, in the inpatient Trillium unit at the Niagara Falls hospital. The second — confirmed Saturday night in inpatient Unit D — involved two staff members and seven patients.¹⁰⁶⁷
- **May 22 2020-** Niagara Health on Friday May 22 said the outbreak in the Trillium unit at the Greater Niagara General Hospital in Niagara Falls had been declared over. A second outbreak at GNGH, however, was ongoing.¹⁰⁶⁸
- **June 5 2020** — A second outbreak at the GNGH has been declared over.¹

Hotel Dieu Shaver Hospital

- **July 27 2020-** Two health care workers at Hotel Dieu Shaver Hospital in St. Catharines tested positive for COVID-19. An outbreak was declared.¹⁰⁶⁹
- **August 6 2020-** The outbreak at Hotel Dieu Shaver Hospital was declared over.¹⁰⁷⁰

St. Catharines Hospital

- **April 11 2020-** An outbreak of COVID-19 was declared at the St. Catharines Hospital after a health care worker tested positive. Niagara Health today said the outbreak was in an inpatient unit and it has since been closed.¹⁰⁷¹
- **April 14 2020-** Niagara Health has declared a second outbreak at the inpatient Unit 4A of the St. Catharines Hospital. Niagara Health said one of the staff members tested positive for the virus. The outbreak, which was on the unit that is dedicated to caring for COVID-19 patients, was declared because officials determined the case was health care-associated. The staff member was at home and self-isolating.¹⁰⁷²
- **April 22 2020-** Niagara public health declared a third outbreak at that hospital in unit 2A of the hospital Tuesday after a patient tested positive for the virus in what is the first Niagara case of hospital-acquired COVID-19 in a patient.¹⁰⁷³
- **May 1 2020-** One of the COVID-19 outbreaks at the St. Catharines Hospital ended. Niagara Health's Infection Prevention and Control team said the outbreak on inpatient Unit 4A is over after 14 days with no evidence of further transmission and no new cases on the unit. The other two outbreaks were ongoing.¹⁰⁷⁴

¹⁰⁶⁷ Howard, Gord. *Two outbreaks at Niagara Falls hospital leave 17 staff and patients with COVID-19.* St. Catharines Standard. May 3 2020.

<https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9968600-two-outbreaks-at-niagara-falls-hospital-leave-17-staff-and-patients-with-covid-19/>

¹⁰⁶⁸ Walter, Karena. *Border closure relief for Niagara public health.* St. Catharines Standard. May 19 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9991587-border-closure-relief-for-niagara-public-health/>

¹⁰⁶⁹ Draper, Doug. *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hotel Dieu Shaver Healthcare Site in St. Catharines.* Niagara at Large. July 27 2020. <https://niagaraatlarge.com/2020/07/27/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hotel-dieu-shaver-healthcare-site-in-st-catharines/>

¹⁰⁷⁰ *COVID-19 outbreak at Hotel Dieu Shaver over.* Niagara This Week. August 6 2020. <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/10132817-covid-19-outbreak-at-hotel-dieu-shaver-over/>

¹⁰⁷¹ Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | OUTBREAK OF COVID AT INPATIENT UNIT OF ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL.* iheartradio. April 11 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-outbreak-of-covid-at-inpatient-unit-of-st-catharines-hospital-1.11829144>

¹⁰⁷² Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | SECOND OUTBREAK OF COVID DECLARED AT ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL.* iheartradio. April 14 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-second-outbreak-of-covid-declared-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.11934508>

¹⁰⁷³ LaFleche, Grant. *St. Catharines hospital-acquired COVID-19 case discovered.* The St. Catharines Standard. April 22 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9959534-st-catharines-hospital-acquired-covid-19-case-discovered/>

¹⁰⁷⁴ Knox, Shelby. *One Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Hospital.* iHeartRadio. May 1 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/one-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.12286238>

- **May 7 2020-** A new COVID-19 outbreak at St. Catharines hospital has been declared in the intensive care unit. Niagara Health spokesman Steve Gallagher confirmed a health-care worker tested positive for the virus. He said the hospital system's investigation determined the transmission occurred in the hospital.¹⁰⁷⁵

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Niagara Region

- **September 21 2020-** Niagara Public Health reported that in long-term care and retirement home outbreaks, there were cases in 113 staff and 191 “non-staff”.¹⁰⁷⁶ We can account for 68 staff and 138 residents.
- **October 18 2020-** Niagara Public Health reported that in long-term care and retirement home outbreaks, there were cases in 134 staff and 215 “non-staff”.¹⁰⁷⁷ We can account for 83 staff and 146 residents.
- **November 1 2020-** Niagara Public Health reported that in long-term care and retirement home outbreaks, there were cases in 162 staff and 236 “non-staff”.¹⁰⁷⁸ We can account for 95 staff and 154 residents.

Adelaide Place Retirement Community

- **May 1 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Adelaide Place Retirement Community in Kawartha Lakes after an asymptomatic resident tests positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁷⁹
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak at Adelaide Place Retirement Community is lifted due to a false-positive.¹⁰⁸⁰

Albright Manor

- **April 3 2020-** An outbreak was declared on the second and third floor of Albright Manor LTC and RH in Lincoln, west of St. Catharines, as per the Niagara Region website.¹⁰⁸¹
- **May 6 2020 -** The outbreak at Albright Manor ended on or prior to May 6.¹⁰⁸²
- **May 20 2020 –** A second outbreak has been declared at Albright Manor with an unknown number of residents testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁸³
- **June 6 2020 –** A second outbreak at Albright Manor remained in place with one resident having tested positive.⁵
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Albright Manor was resolved on or before September 18.¹⁰⁸⁴

Bethesda Community Services Inc.

¹⁰⁷⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines.* Revera. May 11 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹⁰⁷⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara.* Niagara Public Health. September 21 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/covid-19/statistics/outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁷⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara.* Niagara Public Health. October 18 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/covid-19/statistics/outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁷⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara.* Niagara Public Health. October 18 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/covid-19/statistics/outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁷⁹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreaks declared at Lindsay, Brighton long-term cares homes, one outbreak rescinded.* Global News. May 6 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6909949/coronavirus-outbreaks-declared-lindsay-brighton-care-homes/>

¹⁰⁸⁰ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreaks declared at Lindsay, Brighton long-term cares homes, one outbreak rescinded.* Global News. May 6 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6909949/coronavirus-outbreaks-declared-lindsay-brighton-care-homes/>

¹⁰⁸¹ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks.* Niagara Region. April 3 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁸² *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020.* Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁰⁸³ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020.* Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁰⁸⁴ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

- **April 28 2020-** Niagara Health reported an outbreak at Bethesda Community Services Inc., a non-profit social services organization with residential services for adults with special needs in Thorold, with a case in one staff member.¹⁰⁸⁵
- **May 5 2020 –** Bethesda Community Services Inc ended their outbreak, as they no longer were on the Niagara Health outbreak listing.¹⁰⁸⁶

Crescent Park Lodge

- **May 20 2020 –** An outbreak was declared at Crescent Park Lodge LTC in Fort Erie with an unknown number of residents testing positive.¹⁰⁸⁷
- **May 28 2020-** The outbreak at Crescent Park Lodge was declared over on Thursday May 28.¹⁰⁸⁸
- **June 19 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Crescent Park Lodge with a case in 1 staff member. They were asymptomatic.¹⁰⁸⁹
- **July 6 2020-** The second outbreak at Crescent Park Lodge was resolved.¹⁰⁹⁰

Deer Park Villa

- **September 17 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Deer Park Villa LTC in Grimsby.¹⁰⁹¹
- **October 1 2020-** The province in Ontario reported at least 1 case in a health care worker at Deer Park Villa.¹⁰⁹²
- **October 14 2020-** The outbreak at Deer Park Villa was resolved between October 1¹⁰⁹³ and October 14 2020¹⁰⁹⁴.

Garden City Manor LTC

- **April 16 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Garden City Manor LTC in St. Catharines on or prior to April 16.¹⁰⁹⁵
- **April 17 2020-** Garden City Manor had a case in one staff member. Their last day of work was April 5, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹⁰⁹⁶

¹⁰⁸⁵ *Bethesda staff member tests positive for coronavirus.* Niagara This Week. April 26 2020. <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/9964256-bethesda-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus/>

¹⁰⁸⁶ Knox, Shelby. *Two Covid-19 Outbreaks End at Niagara Facilities.* Iheartradio. May 5 2020. [iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470)

¹⁰⁸⁷ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020.* Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁰⁸⁸ Mitchell, Don. *64-year-old latest Hamilton coronavirus death, city says components for increased testing in place.* Global News. May 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7003671/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-29/>

¹⁰⁸⁹ Lafleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreak in Fort Erie nursing home for second time.* The St. Catharines Standard. June 19 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/06/19/covid-19-outbreak-in-fort-erie-nursing-home-for-second-time.html>

¹⁰⁹⁰ *NO NEW CASES OF COVID-19 IN NIAGARA, AND TWO OUTBREAKS HAVE ENDED: NRPH.* Iheartradio. July 6 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/no-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-niagara-and-two-outbreaks-have-ended-nrph-1.12904225>

¹⁰⁹¹ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks.* Niagara Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁹² *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰⁹³ LaFleche, Grant. *Nine new COVID-19 cases confirmed Thursday in Niagara.* The St. Catharines Standard. October 1 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/10/01/niagara-covid-19-daily-update-nine-new-cases-confirmed-thursday.html>

¹⁰⁹⁴ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks.* Niagara Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁹⁵ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities.* Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

¹⁰⁹⁶ *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines.* Revera. April 17 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-apr17-2020.pdf?rev=f91a2eb14ebe45e2bcb0f9ba2f32b159&hash=D6FA9C8A28A173D079B656DCDA6E94E8&_ga=2.171944224.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

- **April 23 2020-** Garden City Manor no longer appears on Public Health's list of ongoing outbreaks.¹⁰⁹⁷
- **May 11 2020 –** Garden City Manor had a second outbreak with 1 resident who tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹⁰⁹⁸
- **June 3 2020-** Garden City Manor LTC ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.¹⁰⁹⁹
- **June 5 2020 –** A third outbreak has been declared at Garden City Manor LTC with one resident having tested positive for COVID-19.⁶
- **June 25 2020-** At least 4 people in the home have been confirmed to be infected (increase of 3) in relation to the third outbreak. It is unknown how many cases are staff or residents.¹¹⁰⁰
- **July 13 2020-** At least 3 residents at Garden City Manor have died between July 10 and July 13. There were at least 10 cases of COVID-19 (1 unspecified).
- **August 24 2020-** The outbreak at Garden City Manor has been declared over with cases in 10 staff and 11 residents.¹¹⁰¹

Garrison Place Retirement

- **August 31 2020-** Niagara Public Health declared an outbreak at Garrison Place Retirement in Fort Erie across the entire facility.¹¹⁰²
- **September 18 2020-** The outbreak at Garrison Place Retirement was resolved before September 18¹¹⁰³, but after September 7.¹¹⁰⁴

Gilmore Lodge

- **October 23 2020-** An outbreak was reported at Gilmore Lodge LTC in Fort Erie involving at least one staff member that tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁰⁵

The Henley House

- **April 22 2020-** Niagara Health reported an outbreak at The Henley House nursing home in St. Catharines with a case in one resident.¹¹⁰⁶
- **June 3 2020-** The Henley House ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.¹¹⁰⁷

Ina Grafton Gage Village

¹⁰⁹⁷ Knox, Shelby. *COVID-19 Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Long Term Care Home*. Iheartradio. April 23 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610ctb/news/covid-19-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-long-term-care-home-1.12221566>

¹⁰⁹⁸ *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines*. Revera. May 11 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.137858736.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹⁰⁹⁹ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. June 3 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁰⁰ LaFleche, Grant. *Outbreak at Garden City Manor worsens as new test results find new cases*. The St. Catharines Standard. June 25 2020.

<https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/06/25/outbreak-at-garden-city-manor-worsens-as-new-test-results-find-new-cases.html>

¹¹⁰¹ Benner, Allan. *Persistent COVID-19 outbreak ends at Garden City Manor*. St. Catharines Standard. August 24 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/08/24/persistent-covid-19-outbreak-ends-at-garden-city-manor.html>

¹¹⁰² *COVID-19 confirmed in another Thorold resident*. Thorold News.com. August 31 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-confirmed-in-another-thorold-resident-2676999>

¹¹⁰³ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁰⁴ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *7 cases of COVID-19 confirmed in Niagara over the long weekend*. ThoroldNews.com. September 7 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/7-cases-of-covid-19-confirmed-in-niagara-over-the-long-weekend-2694237>

¹¹⁰⁵ Benner, Allan. *Another COVID-19 outbreak reported at regional nursing home*. Niagara Falls Review. October 24 2020. <https://www.niagarafallsreview.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/10/24/another-covid-19-outbreak-reported-at-regional-nursing-home.html>

¹¹⁰⁶ Benner, Allan. *Henley House outbreak not over, as management reassures families about safety of residents, staff*. St. Catharines Standard. May 1 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9967989-henley-house-outbreak-not-over-as-management-reassures-families-about-safety-of-residents-staff/>

¹¹⁰⁷ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. June 3 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

- **March 25 2020**- A man in his 80s who was a resident at Ina Grafton Gage Village, a retirement home in St. Catharines, has passed away. He was being treated at Niagara Health - St. Catharines Site.¹¹⁰⁸
- **June 3 2020**- Ina Grafton Gage Village ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.¹¹⁰⁹
- **October 14 2020**- A second outbreak was declared at Ina Grafton Gage.¹¹¹⁰
- **October 18 2020**- The second outbreak at Ina Grafton Gage was declared resolved between October 17 and October 18.¹¹¹¹

Kilean Lodge

- **May 17 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Kilean Lodge LTC in Grimsby after 2 residents and 1 staff member tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹¹¹²
- **May 30 2020**- The outbreak at Kilean Lodge ended, as confirmed by Revera.¹¹¹³

Linhaven Home for the Aged

- **July 11 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Linhaven Home for the Aged in St. Catharines Saturday afternoon (July 11) after three staff members tested positive for the virus. The workers had no symptoms of the virus prior to the tests, and are now in self-isolation.¹¹¹⁴
- **July 14 2020**- Linhaven Home for the Aged had 3 additional staff cases (total of 6).¹¹¹⁵
- **July 31 2020**- The outbreak at Linhaven Home for the Aged was taken off the Niagara Public Health outbreak list.¹¹¹⁶

Lundy Manor

- **March 30 2020**- Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Lundy Manor retirement home in Niagara Falls on March 30. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.¹¹¹⁷

¹¹⁰⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: St. Catharines man is Niagara's first COVID-19-connected death*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6731126/coronavirus-st-catharines-death/>

¹¹⁰⁹ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. June 3 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹¹⁰ LaFleche, Grant. *Household spread still a major COVID-19 driver in Niagara; region reports 66th death*. St. Catharines Standard. October 14 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/10/14/household-spread-still-a-major-covid-19-driver-in-niagara-region-reports-66th-death.html>

¹¹¹¹ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 19 new COVID-19 cases, announces new guidelines for gyms*. Global News. October 19 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7405058/coronavirus-hamilton-guidelines-for-gyms/>

¹¹¹² *Media Statement – Update on Kilean Lodge Long Term Care Home – Grimsby*. Revera. May 17 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=897845add6bb43beb09787e9c22894ba&hash=E8C2FE14E75BA13051D14866C9EC2667&_ga=2.61770028.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹¹¹³ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Kilean Lodge Long Term Care Home – Grimsby*. Revera. May 30 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=9c9280497aa04ff291c6e461fff6d20b&hash=CE8B487B4C664B6C724CBF3F13467264&_ga=2.228599839.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117

¹¹¹⁴ Benner, Allan. *Outbreak declared at Linhaven after 3 staff test positive for COVID-19*. The St. Catharines Standard. July 11 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/07/11/outbreak-declared-at-linhaven-after-3-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

¹¹¹⁵ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *Four cases of COVID-19 reported on Tuesday*. ThoroldNews.com. July 14 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/four-cases-of-covid-19-reported-on-tuesday-2562882>

¹¹¹⁶ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *5 cases of COVID-19 found in Niagara on Friday*. ThoroldNews.com. July 31 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/5-cases-of-covid-19-found-in-niagara-on-friday-2606039>

¹¹¹⁷ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

- **April 3 2020**- Three residents of Lundy Manor (retirement home) died, as per Niagara Falls MPP Wayne Gates, who said he was told by the home's director. On Saturday April 4, Dr. Mustafa Hirji, Niagara's acting medical officer of health, said there were 13 confirmed cases associated with Lundy Manor.¹¹¹⁸
- **April 20 2020**- Lundy Manor had cases in 41 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 12), and 8 staff members.¹¹¹⁹
- **May 7 2020**- Lundy Manor had three more deaths reported bringing the total to 18 deaths.¹¹²⁰
- **June 3 2020**- Lundy Manor ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.¹¹²¹
- **October 5 2020**- A second outbreak was reported at Lundy Manor.¹¹²²
- **October 14 2020**- The second outbreak at Lundy Manor was declared resolved.¹¹²³

The Meadows of Dorchester

- **July 29 2020**- An outbreak was declared at The Meadows of Dorchester LTC in Niagara Falls with 1 unspecified case in the Primrose Unit.¹¹²⁴
- **August 6 2020**- An outbreak at The Meadows of Dorchester LTC in Niagara Falls was resolved.¹¹²⁵
- **October 2 2020**- A second outbreak was declared at The Meadows of Dorchester LTC.¹¹²⁶
- **October 14 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that The Meadows of Dorchester had cases in at least 1 resident and 6 staff members.¹¹²⁷

Mennonite Brethren Senior Citizens Home

- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that an outbreak at Mennonite Brethren Senior Citizens Home (LTC) in St. Catharines was resolved on or before September 18¹¹²⁸ but after August 14.¹¹²⁹ No other details are provided.

Millennium Trail Manor

¹¹¹⁸ Spiteri, Ray. *Lundy Manor in 'dire straits' due to COVID-19: Gates*. The St. Catharines Standard. April 6 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9924773-lundy-manor-in-dire-straits-due-to-covid-19-gates/>

¹¹¹⁹ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities*. Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

¹¹²⁰ Craggs, Samantha. *\$20M lawsuit says Niagara's Lundy Manor held a pub night during COVID-19*. Iheartradio. May 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/lundy-manor-1.5558664>

¹¹²¹ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. June 3 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹²² Jeanneret, Tami. *OUTBREAK DECLARED AGAIN AT ONE OF NIAGARA'S HARDEST HIT RETIREMENT HOMES*. Iheartradio. October 5 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/outbreak-declared-again-at-one-of-niagara-s-hardest-hit-retirement-homes-1.13647383>

¹¹²³ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: COVID-19 outbreaks declared at Hamilton restaurant, Burlington processing plant*. Global News. October 15 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7399331/coronavirus-covid-19-outbreaks-declared-hamilton-burlington/>

¹¹²⁴ Heslop, Bonnie. *Nine Outbreaks Of Covid-19 In Niagara, Including Six At Healthcare Facilities*. NewsTalk 610 CKTB. July 29 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/nine-outbreaks-of-covid-19-in-niagara-including-six-at-healthcare-facilities-1.13105927>

¹¹²⁵ Jeanneret, Tami. *Niagara Falls Long Term Care Home Given All Clear*. NewsTalk 610 CKTB. August 6 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-falls-long-term-care-home-given-all-clear-1.13168792>

¹¹²⁶ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹²⁷ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹¹²⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹¹²⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Burlington mask bylaw now includes condos and apartments*. Global News. August 14 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7275919/coronavirus-burlington-mask-bylaw-condos-apartments/>

- **August 26 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Millennium Trail Manor nursing home in Niagara Falls on or before August 26.¹¹³⁰
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Millennium Trail Manor was resolved on or before September 18.¹¹³¹
- **September 29 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Millennium Trail Manor.¹¹³²
- **October 14 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Millennium Trail Manor had cases in 7 residents including at least 1 death, and at least 1 staff member.¹¹³³

Pioneer Elder Care

- **September 22 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Pioneer Elder Care retirement home for seniors with Alzheimer's disease in St. Catharines in Building 1.¹¹³⁴
- **October 16 2020-** Pioneer Elder Care RH had at least 1 case in a staff member.¹¹³⁵
- **October 26 2020-** The outbreak at Pioneer Elder Care was resolved.¹¹³⁶

Rapelje Lodge

- **March 29 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Rapelje Lodge LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.¹¹³⁷
- **April 9 2020-** The outbreak at Rapelje Lodge ended on Tuesday April 9.¹¹³⁸
- **October 19 2020-** Another outbreak was reported at Rapelje Lodge involving at least one staff member.¹¹³⁹

R. H. Lawson Eventide Home

- **July 29 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that R. H. Lawson Eventide Home had at least 1 case in a staff member and at least 1 case in a resident.¹¹⁴⁰
- **August 4 2020-** An outbreak at R. H. Lawson Eventide Home in St. Catharines started on or before August 4.¹¹⁴¹

¹¹³⁰ Ferguson, Rob. *Ontario reports 88 new cases of COVID-19*. OurWindsor.ca. August 26 2020. <https://www.ourwindsor.ca/news-story/10146980-ontario-reports-88-new-cases-of-covid-19/>

¹¹³¹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹¹³² *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹³³ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹¹³⁴ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹³⁵ Benner, Allan. *Region long-term care homes step up COVID-19 protocols*. St. Catharines Standard. October 20 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/10/20/region-long-term-care-homes-step-up-covid-19-protocols.html?rf>

¹¹³⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 23 new COVID-19 cases, outbreak at SPINCO over*. Global News. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7425391/coronavirus-hamilton-update-oct-27/October 27 2020>

¹¹³⁷ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

¹¹³⁸ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 testing at Niagara long-term homes expands as number of victims rises*. St. Catharines Standard. April 14 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9942011-covid-19-testing-at-niagara-long-term-homes-expands-as-number-of-victims-rises/>

¹¹³⁹ Benner, Allan. *Another COVID-19 outbreak reported at regional nursing home*. Niagara Falls Review. October 24 2020. <https://www.niagarafallsreview.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/10/24/another-covid-19-outbreak-reported-at-regional-nursing-home.htm>

¹¹⁴⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

¹¹⁴¹ Green, Abby. *Niagara Region Public Health Reports Two New Cases Of COVID-19*. NewsTalk 610 CKTS. August 4 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-region-public-health-reports-two-new-cases-of-covid-19-1.13148670>

- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that an outbreak at R. H. Lawson Eventide Home (LTC) in Niagara Falls (St. Catharines) was resolved on or before September 18. No other details are provided.¹¹⁴²

River Road Retirement Home

- **October 26 2020**- Niagara Health reported an outbreak at River Road Retirement Residence in Niagara Falls.¹¹⁴³

Royal Rose Place

- **March 31 2020**- Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Royal Rose Place LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.¹¹⁴⁴
- **April 20 2020**- At the Royal Rose Place LTC, 56 residents and 23 staff have been infected to date as per Niagara Health, and 8 residents had died.¹¹⁴⁵
- **April 27 2020** - Royal Rose Place had cases in 66 residents (increase of 10) including 11 deaths (increase of 3), and 44 staff (increase of 21).¹¹⁴⁶
- **May 20 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 17 deaths reported, an increase of 6.¹¹⁴⁷
- **May 31 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 18 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹¹⁴⁸
- **June 6 2020** – The outbreak at Royal Rose Place was declared over on June 5, 2020.⁷
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 20 resident deaths.¹¹⁴⁹

Seasons Retirement Community

- **March 27 2020**- Niagara's public health department declared a COVID-19 outbreak in Seasons Retirement Community, a retirement home in Welland, on Friday (March 27) evening after an initial test of two symptomatic residents came back positive for COVID-19. The two residents, one of them a woman in her 80s, were being treated in the St. Catharines hospital.¹¹⁵⁰
- **April 20 2020**- Seasons Retirement Community had cases in 17 residents including 5 deaths and 2 recovered, and 9 staff members.¹¹⁵¹
- **May 19 2020** – The outbreak at Seasons Retirement Community in Welland was declared over on Tuesday May 19.¹¹⁵²

Shalom Manor

¹¹⁴² How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹¹⁴³ Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁴⁴ LaFleche, Grant. COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

¹¹⁴⁵ Knox, Shelby. Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities. Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

¹¹⁴⁶ LaFleche, Grant. Taxis, Uber drivers avoid Welland long-term care home with COVID-19 outbreak. St. Catharines Standard. April 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9963744-taxis-uber-drivers-avoid-welland-long-term-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak/>

¹¹⁴⁷ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁴⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁴⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁵⁰ LaFleche, Grant. COVID-19 outbreak declared in Welland retirement home. The St. Catharines Standard. March 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9917919-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-welland-retirement-home/>

¹¹⁵¹ Knox, Shelby. Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities. Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

¹¹⁵² Walter, Karena. Border closure relief for Niagara public health. St. Catharines Standard. May 19 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9991587-border-closure-relief-for-niagara-public-health/>

- **April 7 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported an additional outbreak at Shalom Manor (retirement home) in Grimsby. On the outbreak report of the Health Unit website, this outbreak was dated April 3 2020. No additional details were provided.¹¹⁵³
- **April 21 2020-** The outbreak at Shalom Manor ended on or prior to April 21.¹¹⁵⁴
- **October 3 2020-** A second outbreak was reported in Shalom Gardens in Grimsby with one confirmed symptomatic staff case. This staff member was last in the building on Monday.¹¹⁵⁵
- **October 13 2020-** The second outbreak at Shalom Gardens was resolved.¹¹⁵⁶

Tabor Manor

- **July 7 2020-** Two staff members at the Tabor Manor long-term care home in St. Catharines have tested positive for COVID-19, and are in isolation. Niagara public health has declared a COVID-19 outbreak at the home. On its website, the home's parent company, Radiant Care, said "routine testing" resulted in the cases being discovered.¹¹⁵⁷
- **July 31 2020-** The outbreak at Tabor Manor was taken off the Niagara Public Health outbreak list.¹¹⁵⁸

Tufford Nursing Home

- **May 18 2020-** Niagara Health reported that Tufford Nursing Home had an outbreak that's affecting the entire facility.¹¹⁵⁹
- **May 28 2020 –** The outbreak at Tufford Nursing Home in St. Catharines was declared over on Thursday May 28.¹¹⁶⁰

West Park Health Centre

- **May 20 2020 –** An outbreak was declared at West Park Health Centre LTC in St. Catharines with an unknown number of residents and deaths declared.¹¹⁶¹
- **June 3 2020-** West Park Health Centre ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.¹¹⁶²

The Woodlands of Sunset

- **April 27 2020 -** The Woodlands of Sunset in Pelham had a single unspecified case.¹¹⁶³

¹¹⁵³ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region.* April 7 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁵⁴ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *Extra staff sent to homes battling outbreak to monitor COVID-19 response.* *ThoroldNews.com.* April 21 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extra-staff-sent-to-homes-battling-outbreak-to-monitor-covid-19-response-2270347>

¹¹⁵⁵ *October 3rd, 2020: Outbreak Announcement.* *Shalom Manor - Christian Reformed Long Term Care Retirement Home.* October 3 2020. <http://www.shalommanor.ca/covid-19-information.php>

¹¹⁵⁶ *October 13th, 2020: Outbreak Update.* *Shalom Manor - Christian Reformed Long Term Care Retirement Home.* October 13 2020. <http://www.shalommanor.ca/covid-19-information.php>

¹¹⁵⁷ *Radiant Care Tabor Manor Long-Term Care in Covid-19 Outbreak.* *Radiant Care.* July 21 2020. <https://radiantcare.net/2020/07/radiant-care-tabor-manor-in-covid-19-outbreak/>

¹¹⁵⁸ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *5 cases of COVID-19 found in Niagara on Friday.* *ThoroldNews.com.* July 31 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/5-cases-of-covid-19-found-in-niagara-on-friday-2606039>

¹¹⁵⁹ *FIVE MORE NIAGARA HEALTHCARE FACILITIES EXPERIENCING COVID-19 OUTBREAKS.* *Iheartradio.* May 18 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/five-more-niagara-healthcare-facilities-experiencing-covid-19-outbreaks-1.12444832>

¹¹⁶⁰ Walter, Karena. *Niagara can't claim victory over COVID-19 yet.* *St. Catharines Standard.* May 29 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/10000675-niagara-can-t-claim-victory-over-covid-19-yet/>

¹¹⁶¹ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020.* *Ontario Ministry of Health.* May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹¹⁶² *Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region Health.* June 3 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁶³ LaFleche, Grant. *Taxis, Uber drivers avoid Welland long-term care home with COVID-19 outbreak.* *St. Catharines Standard.* April 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9963744-taxis-uber-drivers-avoid-welland-long-term-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak/>

- **April 28 2020-** Niagara Health reported an outbreak at The Woodlands of Sunset nursing home in Welland.¹¹⁶⁴
- **May 5 2020 –** The Woodlands of Sunset LTC ended their outbreak as they no longer were on the Niagara Health outbreak listing.¹¹⁶⁵

Other

- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported 32 cases in health care workers and 75 long-term care residents. Royal Rose Place, Lundy Manor and Seasons Welland have experienced 22 deaths total in their three facilities.¹¹⁶⁶
- **April 20 2020-** Niagara Health reported that there were 384 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 33.33% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 127 cases. 20.1% of cases in health care workers, meaning approximately 77 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁶⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Niagara Health reported that there were 472 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 32.4% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 153 cases. 21.2% of cases are in health care workers, meaning approximately 102 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19. There were 42 deaths in this region and 85.7% of these deaths were residents in a long-term care home, meaning there has been 36 deaths in resident homes.¹¹⁶⁸
- **May 25 2020-** Forty-seven deaths in the Niagara region have been connected to long-term care homes or retirement residences.¹¹⁶⁹
- **May 29 2020-** Forty-eight deaths in the Niagara region have been connected to long-term care homes or retirement residences.¹¹⁷⁰
- **October 18 2020-** Niagara Public Health reported that in congregate setting outbreaks, there were cases in 14 staff and 4 “non-staff”.¹¹⁷¹

North Bay Parry Sound District

Cassellholme Home for the Aged

- **May 4 2020 -** An outbreak has been declared at the Cassellholme Home for the Aged LTC in North Bay. The home announced that a resident was confirmed to have the virus, although remaining asymptomatic. The resident and their roommate were transferred to an isolation wing.¹¹⁷²
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Cassellholme Home for the Aged was no longer in outbreak.¹¹⁷³

Belvedere Heights

¹¹⁶⁴ Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region. April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁶⁵ Knox, Shelby. *Two Covid-19 Outbreaks End at Niagara Facilities*. Iheartradio. May 5 2020. [iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470)

¹¹⁶⁶ Knox, Shelby. *WELLAND LONG-TERM CARE HOME EXITS COVID-19 OUTBREAK*. The St. Catharines Standard. April 14 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/welland-long-term-care-home-exits-covid-19-outbreak-1.11917736>

¹¹⁶⁷ Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁶⁸ Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region. April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁶⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton reports two new COVID-19 cases, getting a test requires appointment says MOH*. Global News. May 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6984108/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-25/>

¹¹⁷⁰ Mitchell, Don. *64-year-old latest Hamilton coronavirus death, city says components for increased testing in place*. Global News. May 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7003671/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-29/>

¹¹⁷¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara. Niagara Public Health. October 18 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/covid-19/statistics/outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁷² Papineau, Chelsea. *North Bay records first COVID-19 outbreak in city's long-term care homes*. CTV News Northern Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/north-bay-records-first-covid-19-outbreak-in-city-s-long-term-care-homes-1.4923673?cache=%3FclipId%3D89680>

¹¹⁷³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **July 3 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Belvedere Heights LTCH in Parry Sound with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19. ¹¹⁷⁴
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Belvedere Heights was resolved on or before September 18. ¹¹⁷⁵

Eastholme Home for the Aged

- **May 19 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Eastholme Home for the Aged nursing home in Powassan with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19. ¹¹⁷⁶
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Eastholme Home for the Aged was no longer in outbreak. ¹¹⁷⁷

Errinrung Long Term Care & Retirement Community

- **September 25 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Errinrung Long Term Care & Retirement Community in Thornbury with a case in 1 staff member. ¹¹⁷⁸
- **October 9 2020**- The outbreak at Errinrung was declared resolved. ¹¹⁷⁹

Waters Edge Care Community

- **July 16 2020**- Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Waters Edge Care Community in North Bay had an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member, who had recovered. ¹¹⁸⁰

Northwestern Ontario

Birchwood Terrace

- **October 5 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Birchwood Terrace LTC in Kenora with a case in 1 staff member. ¹¹⁸¹

Ottawa

- **April 6 2020**- Thirty-nine local health-care workers or first responders were among the 370 confirmed cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa, according to Ottawa Public Health. ¹¹⁸² Two are respiratory therapists at the Civic campus in addition to the respiratory therapist reported positive March 22. ¹¹⁸³

¹¹⁷⁴ Macdonald, Darren. *Outbreak declared after two staff at Parry Sound LTC home test positive for COVID*. CTV News Northern Ontario. July 3 2020.

<https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/outbreak-declared-after-two-staff-at-parry-sound-ltc-home-test-positive-for-covid-1.5009665>

¹¹⁷⁵ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹¹⁷⁶ *COVID-19 outbreak*. North Bay and Parry Sound Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.myhealthunit.ca/en/News/index.aspx?feedId=00000000-0000-0000-0000-000000000000&newsId=5c8e57d3-18ea-4a22-8343-977ce4604e08>

¹¹⁷⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁷⁸ Golletz, Jennifer. *Outbreak at Thornbury long-term care facility declared over*. CollingwoodToday.ca. October 9 2020. <https://www.collingwoodtoday.ca/the-blue-mountains-and-grey-highlands/outbreak-at-thornbury-long-term-care-facility-declared-over-2781924>

¹¹⁷⁹ Golletz, Jennifer. *Outbreak at Thornbury long-term care facility declared over*. CollingwoodToday.ca. October 9 2020. <https://www.collingwoodtoday.ca/the-blue-mountains-and-grey-highlands/outbreak-at-thornbury-long-term-care-facility-declared-over-2781924>

¹¹⁸⁰ *Update on Waters Edge Care Community – July 16, 2020*. Sienna Living. July 16 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/5ab50e51-8cb1-47f4-8177-abaa7dda4423/2020-07-16_Waters-Edge_WEB.pdf

¹¹⁸¹ Rinne, Gary. *Two COVID-19 outbreaks now declared in Kenora*. Tbnewswatch.com. October 5 2020. <https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-now-declared-in-kenora-2767929>

¹¹⁸² Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ontario medical supplies nearing 'very low' levels; Six total deaths in Ottawa*. Ottawa Citizen. April 6 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-17-new-ottawa-cases-cerb-applications-open/>

¹¹⁸³ Trinh, Trudy. *Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight*. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

- **March 18 2020**- A Health Canada employee at Tunney's Pasture tested positive for COVID-19, the department confirmed Wednesday March 18. The employee went into self-isolation.¹¹⁸⁴
- **April 1 2020**- An Ottawa paramedic tested positive for the novel coronavirus.¹¹⁸⁵

Hospitals in Ottawa Area

CHEO

- **March 29 2020**- A health care worker at Children's Hospital of Eastern Ontario (CHEO) tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement on its website, CHEO said the individual worked in an Ambulatory Care clinic, and that he was in self-isolation and doing well.¹¹⁸⁶

Montfort Hospital

- **April 6 2020**- Ottawa Public Health (OPH) announced a COVID-19 outbreak at Montfort Hospital in its Monday afternoon update. According to the OPH website, the outbreak was in "Ancillary Staff." The Montfort Hospital does not know how the individuals were infected, but all were in self-isolation.¹¹⁸⁷
- **April 7 2020**- A second outbreak was reported at Montfort Hospital in area "3C".¹¹⁸⁸
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Montfort Hospital:
 - Montfort Hospital - ICU (April 10 to April 20)- had 1 staff case that recovered
 - Montfort Hospital - 3C (April 5 to April 17)- had 1 staff case that recovered
 - Montfort Hospital - Ancillary Staff (April 4 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered¹¹⁸⁹
- **May 19 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported the following updates to the resolved outbreaks at the Montfort Hospital:
 - Montfort Hospital – ICU- 3 staff
 - Montfort Hospital – Ancillary Staff - (ended April 14) 6 staff¹¹⁹⁰
- **September 23 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a fourth outbreak at Montfort Hospital in area 3C, which previously had an outbreak.¹¹⁹¹
- **October 1 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported 2 more outbreaks at Montfort Hospital, in areas 3E Mental Health and 4C Medicine.¹¹⁹²
- **October 5 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the fourth outbreak at Montfort Hospital in area 3C was resolved with cases in 1 patient and 2 staff members.¹¹⁹³
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Montfort Hospital in area 3E Mental Health had cases in 1 patient and 2 staff members, and the outbreak in area 4C Medicine had cases in 2 patients and 1 staff member.¹¹⁹⁴

¹¹⁸⁴ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: One new Ottawa case identified, while Health Canada employee tests positive*. Ottawa Citizen. March 19 2020.

<https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-ottawa-mayor-proposes-tax-deferral-program-canada-u-s-border-closing-to-non-essential-traffic/>

¹¹⁸⁵ *What you need to know about COVID-19 in Ottawa on Wednesday, April 1*. CBC News. April 1 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/covid19-coronavirus-ottawa-symptoms-information-april-1-1.5516943>

¹¹⁸⁶ Pringle, Josh. *CHEO employee tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/cheo-employee-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4873144>

¹¹⁸⁷ Pringle, Josh. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at the Montfort Hospital*. Ottawa CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-the-montfort-hospital-1.4884953>

¹¹⁸⁸ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

¹¹⁸⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹¹⁹⁰ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹¹⁹¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁹² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁹³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁹⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **October 19 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Montfort Hospital in area 3E Mental Health had been resolved.¹¹⁹⁵
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Montfort Hospital in area 4C had cases in 3 patients (increase of 1) and 2 staff members (increase of 1).¹¹⁹⁶

St. Vincent Hospital

- **September 23 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at St. Vincent Hospital.¹¹⁹⁷
- **October 15 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Vincent Hospital had cases in 29 patients including 5 deaths, and 43 staff members.
- **October 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Vincent Hospital had cases in 30 patients including 6 deaths, and 43 staff members.¹¹⁹⁸

The Ottawa Hospital

- **March 22 2020**- A health care worker at the Ottawa Hospital tested positive for the virus by the Eastern Ontario Health Unit. The man was in his 30s, lived in Prescott-Russell and was in self-isolation.¹¹⁹⁹ It was later confirmed that he was a respiratory therapist working in the Emergency Room at the General Campus.¹²⁰⁰
- **April 5 2020**- The Ottawa Hospital declared a COVID-19 outbreak at the Civic campus inpatient unit in areas A5, B5 and AMA after a patient became infected while in hospital. It was unknown how the patient, became infected, the hospital said in a statement.¹²⁰¹
- **April 7 2020**- According to OPH, another Ottawa hospital outbreak affected area 5 West/BMT of the General campus. On its website, the hospital described 5 West as an inpatient unit that cares for leukemia and bone marrow transplant patients.¹²⁰²
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - The Ottawa Hospital General Campus -5 West / BMT (April 5)- 4 patients including 1 death, and 3 staff
 - The Ottawa Hospital Civic Campus -A Five B Five AMA (April 3 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered¹²⁰³
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - Civic Campus- A4 (new outbreak, declared on April 26) - 1 patient
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6 patients (increase of 2) including 1 death and 3 staff
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis (new outbreak, declared April 21)- 1 patient including 1 death.¹²⁰⁴
- **May 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:

¹¹⁹⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁹⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁹⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁹⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹¹⁹⁹ Pringle, Josh. *Ottawa Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19.* *CTV News Ottawa.* March 22 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-hospital-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4863355>

¹²⁰⁰ Trinh, Trudy. *Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight.* *CBC News.* April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

¹²⁰¹ Gillis, Megan. *COVID-19: Patient infected at The Ottawa Hospital, cause 'unclear' as outbreak declared.* *Ottawa Citizen.* April 5 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/patient-infected-at-the-ottawa-hospital-cause-unclear-as-outbreak-declared/>

¹²⁰² Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers.* *Ottawa Citizen.* April 7 2020.

<https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

¹²⁰³ *Ottawa Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹²⁰⁴ *Ottawa Public Health.* April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- Riverside Campus- Dialysis- 3 more patients have tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 4 patients and 1 staff¹²⁰⁵
- **May 19 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported the following updates in The Ottawa Hospital outbreaks, of which there had been 6 over 3 campuses:
 - Civic Campus- A4- (ended May 5) 1 patient
 - Civic Campus- Emergency Department (April 28- May 11)- 4 staff
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6 – (ended April 28) 4 patients (decrease of 2) including 1 death, and 6 staff (increase of 3)
 - General Campus- 7 East- (started May 16) 1 patient (new)
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- (ended May 7) 1 patient including 1 death¹²⁰⁶
- **June 2 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that The Ottawa Hospital-General Campus – had an outbreak in Area 6NWE, starting May 22. On June 2, this outbreak had cases in 2 staff members. The Ottawa Hospital had 7 outbreaks across 3 campuses, with only the latest one active. They reported the following updates to the resolved outbreaks:¹²⁰⁷
 - General Campus- 7 East- 2 patients (increase of 1)
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- 5 patients and 1 staff
 - Civic Campus- Emergency Department- 2 staff (down from 4, with no explanation)
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6- 5 patients (increase of 1) including 1 death, and 5 staff (down from 6, with no explanation)¹²⁰⁸
- **June 9 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at The Ottawa Hospital-General Campus 6NWE has been resolved.¹²⁰⁹
- **October 2 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at The Ottawa Hospital at the Civic Campus in the Emergency Room.¹²¹⁰
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak in The Ottawa Hospital- Civic Campus ER was resolved with cases in 1 patient (deceased) and 2 staff members.¹²¹¹
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health also reported an outbreak at The Ottawa Hospital at the General Campus in unit 5N with a case in 1 patient.¹²¹²
- **October 15 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at The Ottawa Hospital at the General Campus in unit 6W with a case in 1 patient and 1 staff member.¹²¹³
- **October 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Ottawa Hospital at the General Campus in unit 5N had cases in 4 patients (increase of 3) including 2 deaths (new), and 1 staff member (new).¹²¹⁴

¹²⁰⁵ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹²⁰⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

¹²⁰⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹²⁰⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹²⁰⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹²¹⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²¹¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²¹² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²¹³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²¹⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Ottawa Hospital at the General Campus in unit 5N had cases in 5 patients (increase of 1) including 3 deaths (increase of 1), and 1 staff member.¹²¹⁵

Queensway Carleton Hospital

- **May 10 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Queensway Carleton Hospital in area A3.¹²¹⁶
- **May 19 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Queensway Carleton Hospital had cases in 2 patients and 2 staff members.¹²¹⁷
- **June 2 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that Queensway Carleton Hospital had cases in 2 patients, who both died, and seven staff members.¹²¹⁸
- **June 5 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Queensway Carleton Hospital has been resolved.¹²¹⁹

Royal Ottawa Hospital

- **October 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at The Royal Ottawa Hospital- Geriatric South with a case in 1 staff member.¹²²⁰
- **October 24 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Royal Ottawa Hospital- Geriatric South was resolved.¹²²¹

University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the cases in the University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital in area H5. The outbreak was declared on April 17, with cases in 2 residents including 1 death.¹²²²
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at University of Ottawa Heart Institute had ended, after a case in 1 resident (decrease of 1) including 1 death.¹²²³

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes & other health care settings in Ottawa area

Alta Vista Manor

- **September 4 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared at Alta Vista Manor LTC by Ottawa Public Health. One resident tested positive for COVID-19.¹²²⁴
- **September 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Alta Vista Manor was resolved.¹²²⁵
- **October 23 2020**- A second facility-wide outbreak was declared at Alta Vista Manor by Ottawa Public Health, this time in the retirement home section. One resident tested positive for COVID-19.¹²²⁶

¹²¹⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²¹⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

¹²¹⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

¹²¹⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹²¹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹²²⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²²¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²²² Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹²²³ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹²²⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²²⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²²⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **October 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Alta Vista Manor RH had cases in 10 residents.¹²²⁷

Amica Westboro Park

- **July 5 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Amica Westboro Park retirement home.¹²²⁸
- **July 13 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that Amica Westboro Park retirement home had a case in 1 staff member.¹²²⁹
- **July 14 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica Westboro Park retirement home was resolved.¹²³⁰

Bairn Croft Residential Services

- **July 8 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Bairn Croft Residential Services in Mathieu Way, who provide residential and community based services and treatment for dependent and semi-dependent people with developmental disabilities and special needs.¹²³¹
- **July 13 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that Bairn Croft had a case in 1 staff member.¹²³²
- **July 22 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bairn Croft was resolved.¹²³³
- **October 5 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Bairn Croft.¹²³⁴
- **October 9 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a third outbreak at Bairn Croft, in the French Hill Residence.¹²³⁵
- **October 14 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Bairn Croft had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member, and the third outbreak had cases in 7 residents and 9 staff members.¹²³⁶
- **October 26 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Bairn Croft was resolved.¹²³⁷

Beacon Heights

- **October 26 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Beacon Heights retirement home with a case in 1 staff member.¹²³⁸

Billingswood Manor

- **July 21 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Billingswood Manor retirement home.¹²³⁹

¹²²⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²²⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health, July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²²⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health, July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²³⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health, August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²³¹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health, July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²³² *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health, July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²³³ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health, August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²³⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²³⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²³⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²³⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²³⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²³⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health, August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

- **August 12 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Billingswood Manor was resolved, with cases in 2 residents.¹²⁴⁰
- **August 16 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Billingswood Manor retirement home.¹²⁴¹
- **August 25 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Billingswood Manor has cases in 6 residents and 4 staff in its second outbreak.¹²⁴²
- **September 9 2020-** The second outbreak at Billingswood Manor was resolved with cases in 6 residents including 1 death (new) and 4 staff members was reported.¹²⁴³

Bridlewood Trails

- **October 6 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Bridlewood Trails retirement home with a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁴⁴
- **October 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bridlewood Trails retirement home was resolved.¹²⁴⁵
- **October 22 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Bridlewood Trails retirement home.¹²⁴⁶
- **October 25 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Bridlewood Trails had cases in 3 residents and 3 staff members.¹²⁴⁷

Bruyere Residence

- **July 29 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Bruyere Residence LTCH.¹²⁴⁸
- **August 11 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bruyere Residence was resolved, with a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁴⁹

Carleton Lodge

- **July 23 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Carleton Lodge LTCH.¹²⁵⁰
- **August 11 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Carleton Lodge was resolved, with cases in 2 staff members.¹²⁵¹

Carlingview Manor

¹²⁴⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁴¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁴² COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁴³ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁴⁴ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁴⁵ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁴⁶ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁴⁷ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁴⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁴⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁵⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁵¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

- **April 14 2020-** There were at least two new cases of COVID-19 in residents at the Carlingview Manor long-term care home. The home, which is owned by Revera, first reported a staff member tested positive for COVID-19 April.¹²⁵²
- **April 16 2020-** Carlingview Manor has 7 reported cases in residents and 7 in staff members.¹²⁵³
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 36 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff members.¹²⁵⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 96 residents (increase of 60), including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 38 staff (increase of 31).¹²⁵⁵
- **May 7 2020-** Carlingview Manor had cases in 137 residents including 36 deaths, and 73 staff members.¹²⁵⁶
- **May 8 2020-** Carlingview Manor had two more deaths bringing a total to 38 deaths.¹²⁵⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 153 residents (increase of 16) including 45 deaths (increase of 7), and 83 staff (increase of 10).¹²⁵⁸
- **June 2 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 163 residents (increase of 10) including 57 deaths (increase of 12), and 88 staff (increase of 5).¹²⁵⁹
- **June 16 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor LTC had cases in 170 residents (an increase of 7) and 89 staff members (an increase of 1) test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 59 resident deaths (an increase of two) at this location.¹²⁶⁰
- **June 18 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Carlingview Manor LTC had ended, with cases in 170 residents including 60 deaths (increase of 1), and 89 staff members.¹²⁶¹
- **July 16 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Carlingview Manor.¹²⁶²

¹²⁵² Raymond, Ted. *New cases of COVID-19 in residents at Carlingview Manor long-term care home*. CTV Ottawa. April 14 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/new-cases-of-covid-19-in-residents-at-carlingview-manor-long-term-care-home-1.4895385>

¹²⁵³ Raymond, Ted. *Seven residents, seven staff at Carlingview Manor now positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/seven-residents-seven-staff-at-carlingview-manor-now-positive-for-covid-19-1.4898447>

¹²⁵⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹²⁵⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹²⁵⁶ Pringle, Josh. *36 Deaths at Carlingview Manor Linked to Covid-19*. Iheartradio. May 7 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/580-cfra/news/36-deaths-at-carlingview-manor-linked-to-covid-19-1.12355699>

¹²⁵⁷ Pringle, Josh. *36 Deaths at Carlingview Manor Linked to Covid-19*. Iheartradio. May 8 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/580-cfra/news/36-deaths-at-carlingview-manor-linked-to-covid-19-1.12355699>

¹²⁵⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

¹²⁵⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹²⁶⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁶¹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁶² *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

- **July 23 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Carlingview Manor was resolved, with a case in 1 resident.¹²⁶³
- **October 5 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a third outbreak at Carlingview Manor with a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁶⁴
- **October 22 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Carlingview Manor was resolved.¹²⁶⁵

Carlingwood Retirement Community

- **September 26 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Carlingwood Retirement Community.¹²⁶⁶
- **October 6 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Carlingwood Retirement Community was resolved with no confirmed cases.¹²⁶⁷

Centre d'Accueil Champlain Roger Seguin

- **May 3 2020**- Centre d'Accueil Champlain Roger Seguin in Vanier declared an outbreak, after 1 staff member tested positive.¹²⁶⁸
- **May 13 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Centre d'Accueil Champlain had ended.¹²⁶⁹
- **September 11 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared at Centre d'accueil Champlain by Ottawa Public Health. One staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹²⁷⁰
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Centre d'accueil Champlain had cases in 1 resident (new) and 9 staff members (increase of 8).¹²⁷¹
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the resident in the second outbreak at Centre d'accueil Champlain was deceased.¹²⁷²

Chapel Hill Retirement Residence

- **May 5 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence.¹²⁷³
- **May 20 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence had ended with one staff case.¹²⁷⁴
- **May 27 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence with one staff case.¹²⁷⁵

¹²⁶³ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁶⁴ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁶⁵ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁶⁶ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁶⁷ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁶⁸ Dubé, Dani-Elle. Employee at Centre d'accueil Champlain long-term care home in Vanier tests positive for COVID-19. OttawaMatters.com. May 3 2020.

<https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/employee-at-centre-daccueil-champlain-long-term-care-home-in-vanier-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2320466>

¹²⁶⁹ Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

¹²⁷⁰ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁷¹ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁷² Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁷³ Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹²⁷⁴ Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹²⁷⁵ Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

- **June 10 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence had ended.¹²⁷⁶
- **October 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a third outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence with a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁷⁷
- **October 11 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence was resolved.¹²⁷⁸

Christian Horizons - Ottawa 6

- **August 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Christian Horizons - Ottawa 6, who provide residential services for people with disabilities.¹²⁷⁹
- **August 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Christian Horizons - Ottawa 6 had a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁸⁰
- **September 3 2020**- The facility-wide outbreak at Christian Horizons was resolved.¹²⁸¹

Christian Horizons 9

- **October 10 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Christian Horizons 9 with cases in 3 residents and 1 staff member.¹²⁸²
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Christian Horizons 9 had cases in 3 residents and 3 staff members (increase of 2).¹²⁸³

Cite Parkway Retirement Home

- **April 12 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home declared an outbreak.¹²⁸⁴
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home had a case in 1 staff member.¹²⁸⁵
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway had 2 cases in staff members.¹²⁸⁶
- **May 20 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cite Parkway had ended.¹²⁸⁷
- **September 22 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Cite Parkway.¹²⁸⁸
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Cite Parkway had cases in 8 residents and 1 staff member.¹²⁸⁹

Colonial By Retirement Residence

¹²⁷⁶ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁷⁷ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁷⁸ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁷⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁸⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁸¹ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁸² Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁸³ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁸⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹²⁸⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹²⁸⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹²⁸⁷ Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹²⁸⁸ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁸⁹ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **October 6 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at (Revera) Colonal By Retirement Residence with cases in 2 staff members.¹²⁹⁰
- **October 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at (Revera) Colonal By Retirement Residence was resolved.¹²⁹¹

Edinburgh Retirement Home

- **October 6 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Edinburgh Retirement Home.¹²⁹²
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Edinburgh Retirement Home had cases in 10 residents including 1 death, and 5 staff members.¹²⁹³
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Edinburgh Retirement Home had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 3 deaths (increase of 2) and 11 staff members (increase of 6).¹²⁹⁴

Élisabeth Bruyère Residence

- **April 18 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Élisabeth Bruyère Residence, a long-term care home. The Bruyère health organization said one of its employees, who was in self-isolation at home, had worked shifts at the Saint-Vincent and Élisabeth Bruyère campuses and the Élisabeth Bruyère Residence before testing positive.¹²⁹⁵
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Élisabeth Bruyère Residence had cases in 6 residents (new), and 1 staff member.¹²⁹⁶
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that there have been 27 residents (an increase of 21) and 7 staff members (an increase of 6), there have also been 15 deaths reported.¹²⁹⁷
- **June 5 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Élisabeth Bruyère Residence has been resolved. There has also been one more resident death reported at this facility, bringing the total to 16, as well as 1 more staff case (8 total).¹²⁹⁸

Embassy West

- **June 2 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Embassy West Retirement home with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹²⁹⁹
- **June 9 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Embassy West Senior Living had ended.¹³⁰⁰

Empress Kanata

¹²⁹⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁹¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁹² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁹³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁹⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹²⁹⁵ Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases*. Ottawa Citizen. April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

¹²⁹⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹²⁹⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹²⁹⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹²⁹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹³⁰⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. June 11 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata Retirement Home -Memory Unit had 1 case in a resident. The outbreak was declared on April 27.¹³⁰¹
- **May 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata Retirement Home -Memory Unit has had 27 more residents test positive for COVID-19 to a total of 28 including 2 deaths and 12 staff members testing positive.¹³⁰²
- **June 2 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata has had cases in 31 residents including 4 deaths, and 17 staff members.¹³⁰³
- **June 6 2020-** Ottawa Public Health declared that the outbreak at Chartwell Empress Kanata Retirement Residence had ended.¹³⁰⁴
- **June 10 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Empress Kanata Retirement Residence had one more staff case, for a total of 18.¹³⁰⁵

Extendicare Medex

- **July 9 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Extendicare Medex nursing home, with cases in one resident and one staff member.¹³⁰⁶
- **July 23 2020-** The facility-wide outbreak at Extendicare Medex LTCH was resolved.¹³⁰⁷
- **September 26 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Extendicare Medex.¹³⁰⁸
- **October 14 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Extendicare Medex was resolved with cases in 2 staff and 1 resident.¹³⁰⁹

Extendicare New Orchard Lodge

- **September 22 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Extendicare New Orchard Lodge LTC.¹³¹⁰
- **October 14 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare New Orchard Lodge LTC had cases in 1 resident and 2 staff members.¹³¹¹
- **October 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare New Orchard Lodge had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.¹³¹²

Extendicare Starwood

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood LTC in Nepean, that declared an outbreak on April 13, had cases in 4 staff members.¹³¹³

¹³⁰¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹³⁰² Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹³⁰³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹³⁰⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. June 11 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁰⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹³⁰⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹³⁰⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁰⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁰⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³¹⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³¹¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³¹² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³¹³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood had cases in 5 staff members (increase of 1).¹³¹⁴
- **May 11 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Extendicare Starwood has been resolved.¹³¹⁵
- **September 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Extendicare Starwood.¹³¹⁶
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Extendicare Starwood had cases in 2 residents and 4 staff members.¹³¹⁷
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Extendicare Starwood had cases in 50 residents (increase of 48) including 3 deaths (new) and 18 staff members (increase of 14).¹³¹⁸

Fairfield RH

- **September 10 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared by Ottawa Public Health at Fairfield RH with cases in one staff member and two residents.¹³¹⁹
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fairfield RH was resolved with cases in 3 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1).¹³²⁰

Forest Hill

- **August 29 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared at Forest Hill LTCH by Ottawa Public Health after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹³²¹
- **September 21 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Forest Hill was resolved.¹³²²
- **October 17 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Forest Hill with a case in 1 staff member.¹³²³

Garden Terrace, Kanata

- **March 31 2020**- At Garden Terrace long-term care home in Kanata, one worker tested positive for COVID-19.¹³²⁴ The home declared an outbreak.¹³²⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Garden Terrace LTC had cases in one staff and one resident (increase of one resident).¹³²⁶
- **April 22 2020**- The outbreak at Garden Terrace was declared over.¹³²⁷

¹³¹⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹³¹⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹³¹⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³¹⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³¹⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³¹⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³²⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³²¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³²² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³²³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³²⁴ Pringle, Josh. *Second resident of Orleans Retirement Residence dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-resident-of-orleans-retirement-residence-dies-from-covid-19-1.4876221>

¹³²⁵ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

¹³²⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹³²⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- **April 23 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that there was another outbreak at Garden Terrace. There was a case in one staff member.¹³²⁸
- **May 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Garden Terrace was no longer in outbreak, and had cases in 3 staff (increase of 2).¹³²⁹

Garry J. Armstrong

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported 1 staff case at Garry J. Armstrong LTC, with an outbreak declared on April 20.¹³³⁰
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported 3 staff cases at Garry J. Armstrong.¹³³¹
- **May 8 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Garry J. Armstrong was no longer in outbreak.¹³³²
- **June 12 2020** - Ottawa Public Health has reported a new outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong LTC with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹³³³
- **June 26 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong LTC had ended.¹³³⁴
- **August 26 2020**- A third facility-wide outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong was declared by Ottawa Public Health.¹³³⁵
- **September 4 2020**- The outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong LTCH was resolved with cases in 2 staff members.¹³³⁶
- **September 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a fourth outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong.¹³³⁷
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the fourth outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong had cases in 1 resident and 9 staff members.¹³³⁸
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the fourth outbreak at Garry J. Armstrong had cases in 1 resident and 11 staff members (increase of 2).¹³³⁹

The Glebe Centre Long-Term Care

- **June 14 2020** - Ottawa Public Health has declared an outbreak at The Glebe Centre Long-Term Care with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹³⁴⁰

¹³²⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹³²⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbInk.pdf

¹³³⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹³³¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹³³² *COVID-19 outbreaks at long-term care homes and other institutions in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. September 1 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreaks-at-long-term-care-homes-and-other-institutions-in-ottawa-1.4958434>

¹³³³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹³³⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹³³⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³³⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³³⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³³⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³³⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁴⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

- **June 29 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Glebe Centre had ended.¹³⁴¹
- **October 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at The Glebe Centre with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁴²

Governor's Walk

- **October 13 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Governor's Walk RH with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁴³
- **October 24 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Governor's Walk RH was resolved.¹³⁴⁴

Granite Ridge

- **October 17 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Granite Ridge LTC.¹³⁴⁵
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Granite Ridge had cases in 2 staff members.¹³⁴⁶

Heritage Retirement

- **October 27 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Heritage Retirement Home.¹³⁴⁷

Hillel Lodge

- **September 8 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak at Hillel Lodge LTCH was declared by Ottawa Public Health after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹³⁴⁸
- **October 1 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hillel Lodge was resolved with cases in 2 residents (new) and 5 staff members (increase of 4).¹³⁴⁹
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Hillel Lodge with cases in 3 staff members.¹³⁵⁰
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Hillel Lodge had cases in 4 staff members (increase of 1).¹³⁵¹

Hunt Club Manor

- **September 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Hunt Club Manor RH with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁵²
- **October 5 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hunt Club Manor RH was resolved.¹³⁵³

Jardin Royal Garden

- **July 16 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Jardin Royal Garden retirement home.¹³⁵⁴

¹³⁴¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹³⁴² Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁴³ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁴⁴ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁴⁵ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁴⁶ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁴⁷ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁴⁸ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁴⁹ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁵⁰ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁵¹ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁵² Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁵³ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁵⁴ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

- **July 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Jardin Royal Garden was resolved, with cases in 3 staff members.¹³⁵⁵
- **October 13 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Jardin Royal Garden with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁵⁶
- **October 24 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Jardin Royal Garden was resolved.¹³⁵⁷

Landmark Court

- **August 28 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak at Landmark Court LTCH was declared by Ottawa Public Health.¹³⁵⁸
- **September 4 2020**- The outbreak at Landmark Court was resolved, a total case of 1 resident was involved.¹³⁵⁹

Laurier Manor

- **April 15 2020**- Extendicare announced that two staff members at its Laurier Manor location in Gloucester had tested positive for the virus.¹³⁶⁰
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor LTC, that declared an outbreak on April 12, had cases in 38 residents and 5 staff members.¹³⁶¹
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor had cases in 50 residents (increase of 12) including 5 deaths, and 27 staff members (increase of 22).¹³⁶²
- **May 20 2020**- There have been 62 residents and 36 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 23 deaths reported at Laurier Manor.¹³⁶³
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor had cases in 65 residents including 25 deaths, and 38 staff members.¹³⁶⁴
- **June 16 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare- Laurier Manor had ended.¹³⁶⁵
- **September 1 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared at Laurier Manor LTCH by Ottawa Public Health.¹³⁶⁶
- **September 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Laurier Manor had cases in 11 residents and 4 staff members.¹³⁶⁷
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at (Extendicare) Laurier Manor had cases in 13 residents (increase of 2) and 12 staff members (increase of 8).¹³⁶⁸

¹³⁵⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹³⁵⁶ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁵⁷ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁵⁸ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁵⁹ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁶⁰ Vlasveld, Mike. Another COVID-19 death confirmed in Ottawa while Extendicare Starwood declares outbreak. OttawaMatters.com. April 15 2020.

<https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/another-covid-19-death-confirmed-in-ottawa-while-extendicare-starwood-declares-outbreak-2255575>

¹³⁶¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹³⁶² Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹³⁶³ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹³⁶⁴ Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹³⁶⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹³⁶⁶ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁶⁷ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁶⁸ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **October 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Laurier Manor had cases in 14 residents (increase of 1) and 13 staff members (increase of 1).¹³⁶⁹

Longfields Manor

- **October 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Longfields Manor LTC.¹³⁷⁰
- **October 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Longfields Manor had cases in 7 staff members and 15 residents.¹³⁷¹

Lord Lansdowne Retirement Home

- **May 18 2020-** An outbreak at Lord Lansdowne has been resolved with 1 resident and 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹³⁷²

Madonna Care Community

- **April 5 2020-** Ottawa Public Health declared a COVID-19 outbreak Madonna Care Community nursing home on April 5.¹³⁷³
- **April 19 2020-** Two people have died of COVID-19 at Madonna Care Community nursing home, and 30 residents tested positive.¹³⁷⁴
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 31 residents including 2 deaths (previously reported), and 4 staff members.¹³⁷⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 61 residents (increase of 30) including 15 deaths, and 27 staff members.¹³⁷⁶
- **May 6 2020-** Madonna Care Community had 30 deaths related to COVID-19.¹³⁷⁷
- **May 7 2020-** An employee at Madonna Care Community in Orleans, an Ottawa long-term care home, died after contracting COVID-19, as per the home's operator, Sienna Senior Living.¹³⁷⁸ They also had an additional 47 residents and 31 staff who tested positive for COVID-19.¹³⁷⁹
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 96 residents and 58 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 39 deaths and 1 staff member death reported.¹³⁸⁰
- **May 28 2020-** A second employee at Madonna Care Community died. The staff member was a female personal support worker in her 50s. Dr. Vera Etches, the city's medical officer of health, said the employee contracted COVID-19 many weeks ago. The home confirmed she had been hospitalized since April 18 and died Thursday May 28.¹³⁸¹

¹³⁶⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁷⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁷¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁷² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹³⁷³ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹³⁷⁴ Woods, Michael. *Two COVID-19 deaths, 30 cases at Madonna Care Community in Orleans.* Ottawa CTV News. April 19 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-30-cases-at-madonna-care-community-in-orleans-1.4903013>

¹³⁷⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹³⁷⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹³⁷⁷ Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

¹³⁷⁸ Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

¹³⁷⁹ *Worker at Orléans care home dies from COVID-19.* CBC News. May 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/worker-dies-madonna-care-home-ottawa-1.5559983>

¹³⁸⁰ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹³⁸¹ *2nd worker at Orléans nursing home dies of COVID-19.* CBC News. May 29 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/madonna-care-community-staff-death-1.5590779>

- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 98 residents including 44 deaths, and 61 staff including 2 deaths.¹³⁸²
- **June 8 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Madonna Care Community has been resolved. There have also been three more deaths reported in this facility bringing the total to 47.¹³⁸³
- **July 16 2020**- Madonna Care Community had a second outbreak with a case in 1 resident.¹³⁸⁴
- **July 17 2020**- There were 68 staff cases in the first outbreak at Madonna Care Community.¹³⁸⁵
- **July 29 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Madonna Care Community was resolved.¹³⁸⁶
- **August 30 2020**- Another facility-wide outbreak was declared at Madonna Care Community by Ottawa Public Health with one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹³⁸⁷
- **September 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Madonna Care Community had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).¹³⁸⁸
- **September 24 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Madonna Care Community was resolved, though they are now reporting zero cases associated with this outbreak (decrease of 2).¹³⁸⁹
- **October 5 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a fourth outbreak at Madonna Care Community with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁹⁰
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the fourth outbreak at Madonna Care Community was resolved.¹³⁹¹

Maison Accueil- Sagesse

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse which declared an outbreak on April 17, had cases in 2 residents.¹³⁹²
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse Retirement Home (previously reported as a long-term care home) had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.¹³⁹³
- **May 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Maison Accueil – Sagesse was resolved.¹³⁹⁴

¹³⁸² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹³⁸³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹³⁸⁴ Vlasveld, Mike. *COVID-19 returns to Madonna Care Community as seven new cases are reported in Ottawa.* OttawaMatters.com. July 17 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/covid-19-returns-to-madonna-care-community-as-seven-new-cases-are-reported-in-ottawa-2572063>

¹³⁸⁵ Vlasveld, Mike. *COVID-19 returns to Madonna Care Community as seven new cases are reported in Ottawa.* OttawaMatters.com. July 17 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/covid-19-returns-to-madonna-care-community-as-seven-new-cases-are-reported-in-ottawa-2572063>

¹³⁸⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁸⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁸⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁸⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁹⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁹¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹³⁹² Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹³⁹³ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹³⁹⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

Manoir Marochel Manor

- **April 7 2020**- An outbreak affecting the entire nursing facility was declared at Manoir Marochel Manor long-term care home.¹³⁹⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel LTC, who announced an outbreak on April 5, had cases in 8 residents and 3 staff as of April 20.¹³⁹⁶
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel Manor had cases in 35 residents (increase of 27) including 6 deaths (new), and 10 staff (increase of 7).¹³⁹⁷
- **May 20 2020**- There have been 36 residents and 15 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 9 deaths reported.¹³⁹⁸
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Manoir Marochel Manor had ended. They report only 14 staff cases.¹³⁹⁹
- **June 17 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel Manor had 10 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁴⁰⁰
- **October 5 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Manoir Marochel Manor with cases in 2 staff members.¹⁴⁰¹
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Manoir Marochel Manor had cases in 3 staff members (increase of 1).¹⁴⁰²

Maplewood Retirement Community

- **March 29 2020**- There was also a confirmed COVID-19 case among residents at a second retirement residence in Ottawa, this time at the Maplewood Retirement Community.¹⁴⁰³
- **March 31 2020**- A worker tested positive for COVID-19 at Maplewood Retirement Community, in addition to the previously reported resident. The home declared an outbreak.¹⁴⁰⁴
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood Retirement Community had cases in 10 residents and 4 staff members.¹⁴⁰⁵
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 4 deaths (new), and 5 staff (increase of 1).¹⁴⁰⁶

¹³⁹⁵ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020.

<https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

¹³⁹⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹³⁹⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹³⁹⁸ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹³⁹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHb1nk.pdf

¹⁴⁰⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴⁰¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁰² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁰³ Pringle, Josh. *Ottawa Public Health confirms 16 new cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-public-health-confirms-16-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-ottawa-1.4873360>

¹⁴⁰⁴ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

¹⁴⁰⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁴⁰⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- **May 1 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Maplewood has been resolved.¹⁴⁰⁷
- **May 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had one more death reported for a total of five.¹⁴⁰⁸

Montfort Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 14 2020**- The results confirmed 24 of 32 residents in the Montfort Long-Term Care Centre tested positive for COVID-19. Three staff members also tested positive and were at home, in isolation.¹⁴⁰⁹
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort Long-Term Care Centre, who announced an outbreak on April 8, had cases in 33 residents (increase of 9) including 5 deaths (new) and 6 staff (increase of 3).¹⁴¹⁰
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort LTC had cases in 86 residents (increase of 53) including 16 deaths (increase of 11), and 21 staff (increase of 15).¹⁴¹¹
- **May 1 2020**- Revera has confirmed that there have now been 24 deaths reported in Montfort Long-term Care.¹⁴¹²
- **May 8 2020**- Revera has confirmed that there have now been 91 residents, 29 staff members and 24 deaths reported in Montfort Long-term Care.¹⁴¹³
- **May 22 2020**- Revera has confirmed that there have now been 29 deaths (increase of 5) and cases in 41 staff (increase of 20) reported in Montfort Long-term Care.¹⁴¹⁴
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort LTC had 30 deaths (increase of 1).¹⁴¹⁵
- **June 8 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Montfort has been resolved. There was also one more death reported at this facility to a total of 31.¹⁴¹⁶
- **June 13 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at the Montfort Long-Term Care Centre.¹⁴¹⁷

¹⁴⁰⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴⁰⁸ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁴⁰⁹ Vlasveld, Mike. *24 of 32 residents at Montfort Long Term Care test positive for COVID-19.* OttawaMatters.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/24-of-32-residents-at-montfort-long-term-care-test-positive-for-covid-19-2253179>

¹⁴¹⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁴¹¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁴¹² *Updates on Montfort Long-term Care.* Revera. May 1 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

¹⁴¹³ *Updates on Montfort Long-term Care.* Revera. May 8 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

¹⁴¹⁴ *Media Statement – Update on Montfort Long Term Care Home - Ottawa.* Revera. May 22 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may22-2020.pdf?rev=71a5f59cdf8d4641aa1fe4f72560d58c&hash=E71B80B337963AC2B655B44392B5CF67&_ga=2.166514238.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹⁴¹⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbInk.pdf

¹⁴¹⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴¹⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

- **June 24 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at the Montfort Long-Term Care Centre had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴¹⁸
- **October 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a third outbreak at Montfort Long-Term Care Centre with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴¹⁹

New Edinburgh Square Chartwell

- **August 31 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared at New Edinburgh Square Chartwell RH by Ottawa Public Health. A total of 6 cases with 2 residents and 4 staff members was reported.¹⁴²⁰
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at New Edinburgh Square Chartwell had cases in 17 residents (increase of 15) including 1 death (new) and 7 staff members (increase of 3).¹⁴²¹
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at New Edinburgh Square Chartwell was resolved.¹⁴²²

Oakpark Retirement Community

- **July 25 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Oakpark Retirement Community.¹⁴²³
- **August 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Oakpark Retirement Community was resolved, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴²⁴
- **August 28 2020**- A second outbreak at Oakpark Retirement Home was declared by the local health unit with one staff member tested positive.¹⁴²⁵
- **September 11 2020**- The outbreak at Oakpark Retirement Home was resolved.¹⁴²⁶
- **September 23 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a third outbreak at Oakpark Retirement with 1 case in a staff member.¹⁴²⁷
- **October 8 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Oakpark Retirement was resolved.¹⁴²⁸

Park Place Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020**- At Park Place Retirement Residence, one health care worker tested positive for COVID-19. The home declared an outbreak.¹⁴²⁹
- **April 10 2020**- Park Place no longer has outbreak as of April 10. The 1 staff member had recovered.¹⁴³⁰
- **April 22 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had another outbreak.¹⁴³¹

¹⁴¹⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴¹⁹ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴²⁰ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴²¹ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴²² Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴²³ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴²⁴ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴²⁵ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴²⁶ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴²⁷ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴²⁸ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴²⁹ Blewett, Taylor. COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

¹⁴³⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁴³¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had 1 case in a staff member.¹⁴³²
- **May 2 2020-** The second outbreak at Park Place Retirement Residence was declared over.¹⁴³³
- **October 21 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Park Place Retirement Residence.¹⁴³⁴
- **October 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Park Place Retirement Residence had cases in 6 residents and 2 staff members.¹⁴³⁵

The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre

- **April 16 2020-** The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre (LTC) has received confirmation of a second positive test result for COVID-19. The staff member's last shift at Perley Rideau was on April 12.¹⁴³⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre announced two more workers had tested positive (four in total).¹⁴³⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre had cases in 12 residents (new) including 4 deaths, and 18 staff (increase of 14).¹⁴³⁸
- **May 20 2020-** There have now been 21 residents and 32 staff members test positive for COVID-19 including 11 deaths reported.¹⁴³⁹
- **May 25 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Perley and Rideau has now been resolved. There was one health care worker death linked to this outbreak who was not an Ottawa citizen.¹⁴⁴⁰
- **June 16 2020** – A second outbreak has been declared at Perley and Rideau with 3 residents and 4 staff members testing positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 resident who has passed away from COVID-19.¹⁴⁴¹
- **June 24 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Perley and Rideau had cases in 3 residents including 1 death, and 7 staff (increase of 3).¹⁴⁴²

¹⁴³² Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁴³³ *COVID-19 outbreaks at long-term care homes and other institutions in Ottawa*. CTV News. June 10 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreaks-at-long-term-care-homes-and-other-institutions-in-ottawa-1.4958434>

¹⁴³⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴³⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴³⁶ Raymond, Ted. *Second case of COVID-19 detected at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre*. Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-case-of-covid-19-detected-at-perley-and-rideau-veterans-health-centre-1.4900262>

¹⁴³⁷ Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases*. Ottawa Citizen. April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

¹⁴³⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁴³⁹ Perley Rideau Centre. May 20 2020. <http://www.perleyrideau.ca/public-announcement>

¹⁴⁴⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁴⁴¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴⁴² *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

- **July 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Perley and Rideau was resolved.¹⁴⁴³
- **September 2 2020**- Another outbreak was declared by Ottawa Public Health at The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre in the Gatineau Building by Ottawa Public Health with 1 resident and 3 staff members who tested positive.¹⁴⁴⁴
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) including 1 death (new), and 9 staff members (increase of 6).¹⁴⁴⁵
- **October 26 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre was resolved.¹⁴⁴⁶

Peter D. Clark LTC

- **April 28 2020**- An employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home in Ottawa has tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement, Community and Social Services Department General Manager Donna Gray said the employee last worked on April 24 and is now in self-isolation at home.¹⁴⁴⁷
- **May 7 2020**- Peter D. Clark had a total of the total to six positive tests for residents and five for staff, a memo from Donna Gray, the city's general manager of community and social services, said Thursday May 7.¹⁴⁴⁸
- **May 8 2020**- Peter D. Clark had a resident pass away due to complications from COVID-19.¹⁴⁴⁹
- **May 20 2020**- There have been 20 residents and 14 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 2 resident deaths reported at Peter D. Clark LTC.¹⁴⁵⁰
- **May 20 2020**- A personal support worker at Peter D. Clark died. He was identified as Agary Akaekpuchionwa, who had been working as a PSW for over a decade.¹⁴⁵¹
- **June 3 2020**- Ottawa Public Health has reported that there have been 22 residents (an increase of 2) and 17 staff members (an increase of 3) who have tested positive for COVID-19 at Peter D. Clark. There have also been 6 deaths reported (an increase of four).¹⁴⁵²
- **June 16 2020** – Ottawa Public Health reported that Peter D. Clark had cases in 24 residents (an increase of 2) including 7 deaths (increase of 1), and 19 staff members (increase of 1) including 1 death.¹⁴⁵³

¹⁴⁴³ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴⁴⁴ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁴⁵ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁴⁶ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁴⁷ Pringle, Josh. Employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19. Ottawa CTV News. April 28 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-peter-d-clark-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4915853>

¹⁴⁴⁸ Laucius, Joanne. Two more residents at Peter D. Clark Centre test positive. Ottawa Citizen. May 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-residents-at-peter-d-clark-centre-test-positive/>

¹⁴⁴⁹ Pringle, Josh. Resident at city-run long-term care home dies due to COVID-19. Ottawa CTV News. May 8 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-at-city-run-long-term-care-home-dies-due-to-covid-19-1.4931634>

¹⁴⁵⁰ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁴⁵¹ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁴⁵² Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁴⁵³ Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

- **July 4 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Peter D. Clark had ended, with cases in 24 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 1), and 21 staff members (increase of 2) including 1 death.¹⁴⁵⁴
- **September 11 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared by Ottawa Public Health at Peter D. Clark after one staff member was tested positive.
- **September 26 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Peter D. Clark was resolved.¹⁴⁵⁵
- **October 2 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a third outbreak at Peter D. Clark with cases in 3 staff members.¹⁴⁵⁶
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Peter D. Clark was resolved.¹⁴⁵⁷

Place Besserer – Bruyere Village

- **May 15 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Place Besserer – Bruyere Village, a health care setting that is neither a long-term care or retirement home.¹⁴⁵⁸
- **May 19 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Place Besserer – Bruyere Village had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.¹⁴⁵⁹
- **May 28 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Place Besserer – Bruyere Village has been resolved.¹⁴⁶⁰

Portobello Manor

- **August 30 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak was declared at Portobello Manor RH by Ottawa Public Health. Two staff members were tested positive.¹⁴⁶¹
- **September 26 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Portobello Manor RH was resolved.¹⁴⁶²

Prince of Wales Manor

- **October 9 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Prince of Wales Manor RH with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴⁶³
- **October 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that outbreak at Prince of Wales Manor RH was resolved.¹⁴⁶⁴

Promenade Retirement Residence

- **March 27 2020**- Ottawa Public Health said a resident at the Promenade retirement residence in Orleans tested positive for novel coronavirus. The individual and their spouse, who also lived at the Promenade retirement residence, were being treated in hospital.¹⁴⁶⁵

¹⁴⁵⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴⁵⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁵⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁵⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁵⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

¹⁴⁵⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

¹⁴⁶⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴⁶¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁶² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁶³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁶⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁶⁵ Deeth, Sarah. *Resident at Peterborough long-term care home diagnosed with COVID-19: health unit*. Global News. March 26 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/confirmed-covid-19-case-at-orleans-retirement-residence-1.4871529>

- **March 30 2020**- The resident at the Promenade Retirement Residence who tested positive died. Medical Officer of Health Dr. Vera Etches said that there were five confirmed cases at that retirement home.¹⁴⁶⁶
- **March 31 2020**- A second resident at Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans has died from COVID-19. They were the spouse of the other resident who had died. The home declared an outbreak.¹⁴⁶⁷
- **April 7 2020**- The test of a third resident of Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans who died a few days ago came back positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁶⁸
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths and 1 staff member.¹⁴⁶⁹
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 2 more staff (total of 3). They still had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths.¹⁴⁷⁰
- **May 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 1 more resident for a total of 12.¹⁴⁷¹
- **May 19 2020**- There has been one more staff member test positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 4. There are 12 residents who have tested positive and 4 deaths reported.¹⁴⁷²
- **May 18 2020**- The outbreak at Promenade Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.¹⁴⁷³
- **September 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Promenade Retirement Residence.¹⁴⁷⁴
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Promenade Retirement Residence was resolved with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴⁷⁵

The Ravines

- **October 9 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at The Ravines retirement home with cases in 1 staff member and 1 resident.¹⁴⁷⁶

Red Oak Retirement

- **May 20 2020**- There has been an outbreak declared at Red Oak Retirement with 2 staff members testing positive.¹⁴⁷⁷
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreak at Red Oak Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.¹⁴⁷⁸

¹⁴⁶⁶ Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-covid-19-death-reported-in-ottawa-1.4874488>

¹⁴⁶⁷ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

¹⁴⁶⁸ Blewett, Taylor. *Ottawa has more than 400 cases; Brewer increases testing capacity*. Edmonton Sun. April 7 2020. <https://edmontonsun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/wcm/426032a3-ad8f-4930-b7c1-234062d0feb3>

¹⁴⁶⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁴⁷⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁴⁷¹ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁴⁷² Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁴⁷³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁴⁷⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁷⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁷⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁷⁷ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁴⁷⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

Redwoods RH

- **July 17 2020-** A facility-wide outbreak at Redwoods retirement home was declared by the local health unit after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁷⁹
- **August 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Redwoods retirement home was resolved.¹⁴⁸⁰

Residence St. Louis

- **August 17 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Residence St. Louis LTCH in Gloucester, Ontario.¹⁴⁸¹
- **August 25 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Residence St. Louis had cases in 2 staff members.¹⁴⁸²
- **September 3 2020-** The outbreak at Residence St. Louis LTCH was resolved.¹⁴⁸³
- **October 16 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Residence St. Louis LTCH with cases in 1 staff member and 1 resident.¹⁴⁸⁴

Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence, which declared an outbreak on April 17, had 1 case in a staff member.¹⁴⁸⁵
- **May 1 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁴⁸⁶

Rideau Place

- **September 30 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Rideau Place RH with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴⁸⁷
- **October 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Rideau Place RH was resolved.¹⁴⁸⁸

Riverpath Retirement Home

- **October 23 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Riverpath Retirement Home with cases in 2 staff members.¹⁴⁸⁹

Riverview Development Services

- **September 11 2020-** A facility-wide outbreak at Riverview Development Services was declared by Ottawa Public Health after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁹⁰

¹⁴⁷⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁸⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁸¹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴⁸² *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴⁸³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁸⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁸⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁴⁸⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

¹⁴⁸⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁸⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁸⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁹⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **September 30 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Riverview Development Services was resolved with cases in 1 resident (new) and 4 staff members (increase of 3).¹⁴⁹¹

Robertson House Retirement Residence

- **May 26 2020** - Robertson House Retirement Residence in Nepean had an outbreak declared, with a case in one staff member.¹⁴⁹²
- **June 16 2020** – Robertson House has also had 4 residents test positive for COVID-19.¹⁴⁹³
- **June 18 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Robertson House Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁴⁹⁴
- **September 30 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Robertson House Retirement Residence with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴⁹⁵
- **October 6 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Robertson House Retirement Residence was resolved.¹⁴⁹⁶
- **October 17 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a third outbreak at Robertson House Retirement Residence with cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.¹⁴⁹⁷

Rockcliffe Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020**- There has been an outbreak declared at Rockcliffe Retirement Home with 1 staff member and 1 resident testing positive.¹⁴⁹⁸
- **May 26 2020**- The outbreak at Rockcliffe Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.¹⁴⁹⁹
- **August 25 2020**- A second outbreak at Rockcliffe Retirement Home was declared by the local health unit.¹⁵⁰⁰
- **September 8 2020**- The outbreak at Rockcliffe Retirement Home was resolved with a total of 2 cases involving 1 resident and 1 staff member.¹⁵⁰¹
- **October 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a third outbreak at Rockcliffe Retirement Home.¹⁵⁰²
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Rockcliffe Retirement Home had cases in 8 residents and 2 staff.¹⁵⁰³

Royal Ottawa Place LTC

- **October 9 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Royal Ottawa Place LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵⁰⁴

¹⁴⁹¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁹² *Media Statement – Outbreak declared at Robertson House Retirement Residence – Nepean*. Revera. May 26 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-robertson-house-nepean-ret-may26-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-robertson-house-nepean-ret-may26-2020.pdf?rev=558b0011dc5b447f803bf3e23fed8cf2&hash=8B4D3409E910087E7DEB0401D7F4B28A&_ga=2.228065310.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=558b0011dc5b447f803bf3e23fed8cf2&hash=8B4D3409E910087E7DEB0401D7F4B28A&_ga=2.228065310.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-robertson-house-nepean-ret-may26-2020.pdf?rev=558b0011dc5b447f803bf3e23fed8cf2&hash=8B4D3409E910087E7DEB0401D7F4B28A&_ga=2.228065310.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

¹⁴⁹³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴⁹⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁴⁹⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁹⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁹⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁴⁹⁸ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁴⁹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁵⁰⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁰¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁰² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁰³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁰⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **October 22 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Royal Ottawa Place LTC was resolved.¹⁵⁰⁵

Settler's Ridge

- **April 1 2020-** A fifth outbreak in a facility was announced by Dr. Brent Moloughney, associate medical officer of health, at the Settler's Ridge OCAPDD (Ottawa-Carleton Association for Persons with Developmental Disabilities). They reported two cases as of April 1.¹⁵⁰⁶ That report was later corrected to be one staff confirmed, no clients.¹⁵⁰⁷
- **April 9 2020-** Ottawa Public Health declared that Settler's Ridge no longer has outbreak as of April 9 2020.¹⁵⁰⁸

Sisters of Charity of Ottawa

- **October 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Sisters of Charity retirement home.¹⁵⁰⁹
- **October 14 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Sisters of Charity RH had cases in 13 residents including 1 death, and 6 staff members.¹⁵¹⁰
- **October 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the Sisters of Charity RH had cases in 16 residents (increase of 3) including 2 deaths (Increase of 1) and 9 staff members (increase of 3).¹⁵¹¹

Stillwater Creek Retirement Residence

- **June 2 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Stillwater Retirement Home with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁵¹²
- **June 12 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at Stillwater has been resolved. There was a total of 3 staff members who tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁵¹³

Stittsville Villa by Revera

- **October 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Stittsville Villa by Revera retirement home with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵¹⁴
- **October 12 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Stittsville Villa by Revera was resolved.¹⁵¹⁵

St. Louis Residence

- **April 21 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC in Orléans, Ontario, declared an outbreak.¹⁵¹⁶
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC had cases in 12 residents including one death, and 2 staff members.¹⁵¹⁷

¹⁵⁰⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁰⁶ Pringle, Josh. *Largest one day jump in COVID-19 cases with 50 new cases in Ottawa.* Ottawa CTV News. April 1 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/largest-one-day-jump-in-covid-19-cases-with-50-new-cases-in-ottawa-1.4877771>

¹⁵⁰⁷ Glowacki, Laura *Ottawa sees biggest surge in COVID-19 patients yet* CBC News April 1 2020.

¹⁵⁰⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁵⁰⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵¹⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵¹¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵¹² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁵¹³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁵¹⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵¹⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵¹⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁵¹⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported there have been 36 residents (an increase of 24) and 18 staff members (an increase of 16) test positive for COVID-19, there have also been 9 deaths (an increase of 8) reported at the St Louis Residence.¹⁵¹⁸
- **June 16 2020 –** There has been one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 at St. Louis Residence, bringing the total to 19.¹⁵¹⁹
- **June 29 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. Louis Residence had ended, with cases in 36 residents including 9 deaths, and 20 staff members (increase of 1).¹⁵²⁰
- **September 12 2020-** A second facility-wide outbreak was declared at St. Louis Residence LTCH by Ottawa Public Health after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁵²¹
- **October 11 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at St. Louis Residence was resolved with cases in 1 resident (new) and 4 staff members (increase of 3).¹⁵²²

St. Patrick's Home

- **June 3 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at St Patrick's Long-term Care Home on April 29th and there have now been 9 residents and 5 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 3 deaths have been reported.¹⁵²³
- **June 15 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported the outbreak at St Patrick's has been resolved. In total there have been 10 residents test positive for COVID-19, 6 staff members and 3 three resident deaths reported at this facility.¹⁵²⁴
- **July 27 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at St. Patrick's Home LTCH.¹⁵²⁵
- **August 11 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at St. Patrick's Home LTCH was resolved, a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵²⁶
- **September 11 2020-** Another facility-wide outbreak was declared at St. Patrick's Home LTCH by Ottawa Public Health after one staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁵²⁷
- **September 26 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at St. Patrick's Home was resolved with cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).¹⁵²⁸

¹⁵¹⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁵¹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁵²⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. July 14 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁵²¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵²² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵²³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁵²⁴ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 16 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁵²⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁵²⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁵²⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵²⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **October 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a fourth outbreak at St. Patrick's Home with cases in 7 staff members.¹⁵²⁹

Tamir Foundation

- **October 9 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at the Tamir Foundation with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵³⁰

Timberwalk Retirement Community

- **August 28 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak at Timberwalk Retirement Community was declared by Ottawa Public Health.¹⁵³¹
- **September 11 2020**- The outbreak at Timberwalk Retirement Community was resolved with a case total of 1 staff member.¹⁵³²

Villagia In The Glebe Retirement Residence

- **September 23 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Villagia In The Glebe Retirement Residence with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵³³
- **October 1 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villagia In The Glebe Retirement Residence was resolved.¹⁵³⁴

Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 12 2020**- A staff member at Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre in the west end was diagnosed with COVID-19, the home's operator confirmed on Sunday. They were waiting for the results of 15 further tests, 14 of which were residents, said Joseph Gulizi, UniversalCare Canada's president and CEO.¹⁵³⁵
- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Villa Marconi had cases in 3 staff members (increase of 2).¹⁵³⁶
- **May 6 2020**- The outbreak at Villa Marconi was resolved on or prior to May 6.¹⁵³⁷
- **August 7 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre.¹⁵³⁸
- **August 17 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak Villa Marconi was resolved, a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵³⁹
- **October 14 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a third outbreak at Villa Marconi with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵⁴⁰
- **October 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Villa Marconi was resolved.¹⁵⁴¹

Walk of Grace Residential Services

¹⁵²⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵³⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵³¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵³² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵³³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵³⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵³⁵ Woods, Michael. *Staff member at Villa Marconi long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. April 12 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/staff-member-at-villa-marconi-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4893032>

¹⁵³⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

¹⁵³⁷ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁵³⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁵³⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁵⁴⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁴¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- **October 10 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Walk of Grace Residential Services, who offer treatment programs for people with developmental disabilities.
- **October 14 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Walk of Grace Residential Services had cases in 1 resident and 2 staff members.¹⁵⁴²
- **October 16 2020-** Walk of Grace Residential Services reported a second outbreak at Walk of Grace Residential Services
- **October 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Walk of Grace Residential Services had cases in 4 residents.¹⁵⁴³

Waterford Retirement Community

- **April 13 2020-** Ottawa Public Health (OPH) said Waterford Retirement Community on Bank Street was the latest local institution to be dealing with an outbreak of COVID-19.¹⁵⁴⁴
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Waterford Retirement, who declared an outbreak on April 11, had a positive case in 1 staff member.¹⁵⁴⁵
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Waterford Retirement Community in Ottawa was declared over by the Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority outbreak report. No additional details given.¹⁵⁴⁶
- **July 27 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Waterford Retirement Community.¹⁵⁴⁷
- **August 8 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak Waterford Retirement Community was resolved, a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵⁴⁸
- **September 27 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported a third outbreak at Waterford Retirement Community.¹⁵⁴⁹
- **October 14 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Waterford Retirement Community in Building 1 had cases in 1 resident and 2 staff.¹⁵⁵⁰
- **October 21 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Waterford Retirement Community in Building 1 was resolved with cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members (increase of 1).¹⁵⁵¹

Westwood Retirement Residence

- **April 28 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Westwood Retirement Homes with 6 residents and 3 staff members testing positive for COVID-19; there has also been 1 resident death reported at this home.¹⁵⁵²

¹⁵⁴² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁴³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁴⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 13 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁵⁴⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

¹⁵⁴⁶ *Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report.* RHRA. June 11 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

¹⁵⁴⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁵⁴⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Healthcare Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. August 25 2020.

<https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=77078920fea8499dbb6f54cc69c03a90>

¹⁵⁴⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁵⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁵¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁵² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

- **June 1 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Westwood Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁵⁵³
- **September 27 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Westwood Retirement Community with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵⁵⁴

West End Villa

- **May 2 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Extendicare West End Villa Long-term Care Home.
- **May 17 2020**- An outbreak at Extendicare West End Villa Long-term Care Home has been resolved after one staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁵⁵⁵
- **August 30 2020**- A facility-wide outbreak at West End Villa LTCH was declared by Ottawa Public Health.¹⁵⁵⁶
- **September 16 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that 31 residents and 5 staff members tested positive at West End Villa, including 5 resident deaths.¹⁵⁵⁷
- **September 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that 46 residents (increase of 15) and 17 staff members (increase of 12) tested positive at West End Villa, including 6 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁵⁵⁸
- **October 18 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the second outbreak at West End Villa had cases in 84 residents (increase of 38) including 20 deaths (increase of 14) and 43 staff members (increase of 26).¹⁵⁵⁹

Wildpine Retirement Home

- **October 13 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Wildpine Retirement Home with a case in 1 resident.¹⁵⁶⁰

Windsor Park Retirement Home

- **October 5 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Windsor Park Retirement Home with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵⁶¹
- **October 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Windsor Park Retirement Home was resolved.¹⁵⁶²

Peel Region

- **March 29 2020**- The Region of Peel said that as of Sunday, March 29, there were approximately 20 front-line health-care workers in Peel Region who had tested positive for COVID-19 in an email Monday March 30 to the Brampton Guardian.¹⁵⁶³

¹⁵⁵³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. June 11 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁵⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁵⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

¹⁵⁵⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁵⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 16 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁵⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁵⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 19 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁶⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁶¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁶² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

¹⁵⁶³ Frisque, Graeme. *20 health-care workers test positive for COVID-19 in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon*. *Brampton Guardian*. April 1 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9921565-20-health-care-workers-test-positive-for-covid-19-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

- **April 5 2020-** Peel Public Health said in a news release that a paramedic and his or her partner were exposed to the novel coronavirus while responding to a motor-vehicle collision. Only one of the pair of paramedics tested positive, though both paramedics were in isolation at home.¹⁵⁶⁴
- **May 22 2020-** Peel Public Health reported in the weekly epidemiologic update the following cases in workers in health care settings, totalling to 420. 347 of those cases were linked to an outbreak.
 - Health care worker unspecified- 290 cases
 - Personal support worker- 63 cases
 - Nurse- 42 cases
 - Allied health (physiotherapist assistant, recreational therapy assistant, etc.)- 6 cases
 - Dietary aide/hospitality- 5 cases
 - Doctor- 3 cases
 - Housekeeping/custodial- 3 cases
 - Lab technician- 2 cases
 - Paramedic- 2 cases
 - Pharmacist- 2 cases
 - Other (security, admin, etc.)- 2 cases¹⁵⁶⁵

Hospitals Peel Region

Trillium Health Partners (Credit Valley & Mississauga Hospitals)

- **April 1 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Credit Valley Hospital after four patients tested positive for COVID-19. They were in a geriatric rehabilitation unit and have been moved to an area that exclusively treats patients with the new coronavirus, the hospital said.¹⁵⁶⁶
- **April 14 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Mississauga Hospital confirmed that less than ten staff members tested positive.¹⁵⁶⁷
- **April 15 2020-** As of Wednesday morning, April 15, Trillium Health Partners (THP) has had 76 positive COVID-19 staff cases across its sites. The units impacted were as follows:
 - Unit 1D Rehab at Credit Valley Hospital, declared March 31 (declared over on April 14)
 - Unit 4B Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 9
 - Unit 3A Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 11
 - Unit 2D Mental Health at Credit Valley Hospital, declared April 12¹⁵⁶⁸
- **April 30 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that the 2 outbreaks at the Mississauga Hospital had ended (Units 3A Medicine and 4B Medicine), and announced three more outbreaks at Credit Valley Hospital with cases in 7 patients and 8 health care workers:
 - 1B Medicine:-Two patients and two health care workers on Unit 1B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 9, 2020 and April 13, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 14, 2020. These cases were presumed to be hospital acquired.

¹⁵⁶⁴ Lorinc, Jacob. *Peel paramedic tests positive for COVID-19 after being exposed at crash scene*. Toronto Star. April 5 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/05/peel-paramedic-tests-positive-for-covid-19-after-being-exposed-at-crash-scene.html>

¹⁵⁶⁵ *Peel COVID-19 Weekly Epidemiology Update*. Peel Public Health. May 22 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health/professionals/pdfs/COVID-19/epi-update-20-22-05.pdf>

¹⁵⁶⁶ Ferguson, Rob. *Outbreak in Mississauga hospital as Ontario's COVID-19 cases near 3,000*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/politics/provincial/2020/04/01/ontarios-covid-19-cases-jump-by-426-to-2392.html>

¹⁵⁶⁷ *Trillium Health Partners: COVID Update*. Trillium Health. April 5 2020. <https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/newsroom/Documents/2020/InformationBulletin-StaffOutbreak-MH.pdf>

¹⁵⁶⁸ Marychuk, Marta. *76 staff at Mississauga hospitals infected in coronavirus outbreak*. Mississauga News. April 16 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9952816-76-staff-at-mississauga-hospitals-infected-in-coronavirus-outbreak/>

- 2B Medicine- Six health care workers and three patients on Unit 2B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 10, 2020, and April 18, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 18, 2020. These cases were acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital transmissions.
 - 2C Medicine- Two patients on Unit 2C Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 23, 2020 and April 24, 2020. In consultation with Peel Public Health, an outbreak was declared on April 25, 2020. These cases were hospital acquired.¹⁵⁶⁹
 - **May 5 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported the following outbreak at Mississauga Hospital:
 - 2C CARU: One health care worker and three patients have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 27, 2020 and May 2, 2020. An outbreak was declared on May 4, 2020. The cases have been acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital.
- Trillium Health Partners reported that the following outbreaks had ended:
- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1B Medicine
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 2B Medicine
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1D Rehab
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit D2 Mental Health¹⁵⁷⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported the following new outbreaks:
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1A- Nine health care workers on 1A COVID-19 Unit at Credit Valley Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 18, 2020 and May 6, 2020. These staff cases had been acquired from a number of sources including hospital transmissions and community.
 - Mississauga Hospital- Unit 2B/1 - Three health care workers on 2B/1 COVID-19 Unit at Mississauga Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 29, 2020 and May 9, 2020. Two of the three cases had a likely epidemiological link, acquired from hospital and community.
 - Mississauga Hospital- Emergency Department- Two health care workers in the Emergency Department (ED) at Mississauga Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between May 10 and May 15. The investigation and contact tracing did not show a known association between these cases, and outbreak was declared anyway.
- Trillium Health Partners also reported that the following outbreaks had ended:
- Credit Valley Hospital 2C Medicine
 - Mississauga Hospital 2C CARU¹⁵⁷¹
- **June 3 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that the following outbreaks had ended:
 - Credit Valley Hospital Unit 1A (May 20)
 - Mississauga Hospital- Unit 2B/1 (May 27)
 - Mississauga Hospital- Emergency Department (May 31)¹⁵⁷²
- **June 17 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that all outbreaks had ended.¹⁵⁷³
- **July 9 2020-** An outbreak was declared by Trillium Health Partners in Credit Valley Hospital with two patient cases of COVID-19 identified on Unit 1C.¹⁵⁷⁴
- **July 22 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that the outbreak in Unit 1C at Credit Valley was resolved.¹⁵⁷⁵

¹⁵⁶⁹ [Trillium Health Partners](http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx). April 30 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

¹⁵⁷⁰ [Trillium Health Partners](http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx). May 5 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

¹⁵⁷¹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. [Trillium Health Partners](http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere). May 19 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

¹⁵⁷² *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. [Trillium Health Partners](http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere). June 3 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

¹⁵⁷³ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. [Trillium Health Partners](http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere). June 17 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

¹⁵⁷⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. [Trillium Health Partners](https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html). July 7 2020. <https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html>

¹⁵⁷⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. [Trillium Health Partners](https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html). September 18 2020. <https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html>

William Osler Health System

*Please Note: for Etobicoke General Hospital, see Toronto.

- **April 9 2020-** At staff member at William Osler Health System's Brampton Civic Hospital was the first health care worker to pass away. The 58-year-old environmental services associate died from complications linked to COVID-19.¹⁵⁷⁶
- **April 16 2020-** Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Brampton Civic Hospital- Acute Care.¹⁵⁷⁷
- **April 28 2020-** William Osler Health Network has announced outbreaks at its Reactivation Care Centre – Church Site on the 5th Floor – B Wing after at least 2 patients tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁵⁷⁸
- **June 3 2020-** Reactivation Care Centre – Church Site is no longer listed as in an outbreak at the William Osler Health Network website.¹⁵⁷⁹
- **June 16 2020-** William Osler Health Network reported that all outbreaks had ended.¹⁵⁸⁰

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peel Region

AMICA Peel Village

- **May 16 2020-** AMICA Peel Village RH in Brampton announced that a staff member had tested positive. Their last day at work was May 7.¹⁵⁸¹
- **June 8 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at AMICA Peel Village had ended, with a case in one resident that recovered.¹⁵⁸²
- **October 16 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at AMICA Peel Village.¹⁵⁸³
- **October 28 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at AMICA Peel Village had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.¹⁵⁸⁴

AMICA Erin Mills

- **August 10 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at AMICA Erin Mills retirement home.¹⁵⁸⁵
- **August 27 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at AMICA Erin Mills was resolved, with cases in 1 resident, including 1 death, and 1 staff member.¹⁵⁸⁶

Bough Beeches Place

¹⁵⁷⁶ *Brampton hospital worker dies of COVID-19.* CBC News. April 9 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/brampton-healthcare-worker-death-1.5527964>

¹⁵⁷⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert.* Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁵⁷⁸ *William Osler Health Networks.* April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

¹⁵⁷⁹ *William Osler Health Networks.* June 3 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

¹⁵⁸⁰ *William Osler Health Networks.* June 17 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

¹⁵⁸¹ *Media Statement -Amica Peel Village.* Amica Senior Lifestyles. May 16 2020.

<https://media.amica.ca/asset/5578/May%2016%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Peel%20Village/focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5578%2FMay%252016%252020%20Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Peel%2520Village%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu>

¹⁵⁸² *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁵⁸³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁵⁸⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁵⁸⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁵⁸⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **May 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bough Beeches Place RH in Mississauga had an outbreak that started May 3.¹⁵⁸⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bough Beeches Place had 1 staff case that had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing. We had previously reported that Bough Beeches had 2 COVID-19 outbreaks, but Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak starting April 26 was a seasonal coronavirus, not COVID-19.¹⁵⁸⁸
- **May 25 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bough Beeches Place had ended.¹⁵⁸⁹

Bramalea Retirement Residences

- **April 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had an outbreak.¹⁵⁹⁰
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had cases in 2 residents and 3 staff members.¹⁵⁹¹
- **May 4 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bramalea Retirement Residences was resolved.¹⁵⁹²
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported only 2 resident cases and 1 resident death in the Bramalea Retirement Residences outbreak that had ended May 4, and none in staff members. There is no explanation for this change.¹⁵⁹³

Burton Manor

- **April 11 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Burton Manor nursing home declared an outbreak.¹⁵⁹⁴
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, and 9 staff members.¹⁵⁹⁵
- **May 2 2020-** Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, 9 staff, and 7 unspecified cases.¹⁵⁹⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Burton Manor had cases in 45 residents (increase of 16) and 16 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 26 residents had recovered and 10 died (increase of 8), and 13 staff had recovered.¹⁵⁹⁷
- **May 29 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Burton Manor had ended with cases in 46 residents including 14 deaths, and 19 staff members.¹⁵⁹⁸
- **June 13 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Burton Manor, with one staff case.¹⁵⁹⁹
- **July 2 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Burton Manor had ended, with cases in 3 staff (increase of 2).¹⁶⁰⁰

¹⁵⁸⁷ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹⁵⁸⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁵⁸⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁵⁹⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁵⁹¹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁵⁹² *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹⁵⁹³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁵⁹⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁵⁹⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁵⁹⁶ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home. Insauga.* May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

¹⁵⁹⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁵⁹⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁵⁹⁹ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health.* June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁰⁰ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health.* July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Camilla Care Community

- **April 6 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community had an outbreak.¹⁶⁰¹
- **April 29 2020-** According to a release from Sienna Senior Living for Camilla Care Community, 50 residents have tested positive for the virus as of April 29.¹⁶⁰²
- **April 29 2020-** According to Peel Public Health there have been 142 cases in residents, 9 deaths and 29 staff members who have tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁶⁰³
- **May 2 2020-** Camilla Care Community had cases in 154 residents (increase of 12) including 14 deaths (increase of 5), and 30 staff (increases of 1).¹⁶⁰⁴
- **May 4 2020-** Camilla Care Community had 21 deaths (increase of 7) among residents.¹⁶⁰⁵
- **May 7 2020-** Camilla Care Community had at least 48 deaths (increase of 27) in residents. A spokesperson for Camilla Care Community in Mississauga said that 34 employees tested positive (increase of 4), who are recovering in isolation.¹⁶⁰⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community had cases in 182 residents (increase of 28) and 41 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 103 residents had recovered and 52 died (increase of 4), and 34 staff had recovered.¹⁶⁰⁷
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported Camilla Care Community had cases in 183 residents and 43 staff members. Of those cases, 115 residents were recovered and 64 dead, and 42 staff were recovered.¹⁶⁰⁸
- **June 7 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Camilla Care Community had ended, with cases in 183 residents and 47 staff (increase of 3). Of those cases, 112 residents were recovered and 67 dead (increase of 3), and all 47 staff were recovered.¹⁶⁰⁹
- **June 7 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Camilla Care Community had 68 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁶¹⁰
- **June 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Camilla Care Community.¹⁶¹¹
- **July 11 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Camilla Care Community had ended, with cases in 2 residents and 4 staff members.¹⁶¹²

¹⁶⁰¹ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹⁶⁰² Dionne, Matt. *BREAKING: 50 residents test positive for COVID-19 at long-term care facility in Mississauga.* *Insauga.* April 29 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/breaking-50-residents-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-long-term-care-facility-in-mississauga>

¹⁶⁰³ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 29 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁶⁰⁴ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home.* *Insauga.* May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

¹⁶⁰⁵ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020.* *Inbrampton.* May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹⁶⁰⁶ DeClerq, Katherine. *Forty-eight residents at Ontario long-term care home die following COVID-19 outbreak.* *Toronto CTV News.* May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/forty-eight-residents-at-ontario-long-term-care-home-die-following-covid-19-outbreak-1.4929683>

¹⁶⁰⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁰⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁰⁹ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health.* June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶¹⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶¹¹ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹⁶¹² *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health.* July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **September 18 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the first outbreak at Camilla Care Community had cases in 188 residents (increase of 5), including 72 deaths (increase of 5), and 56 staff members (increase of 9).¹⁶¹³

Cawthra Gardens Long Term Care Residence

- **May 10 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Cawthra Gardens Long Term Care Residence LTC in Mississauga.¹⁶¹⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Cawthra Gardens had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶¹⁵
- **May 25 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cawthra Gardens had ended.¹⁶¹⁶
- **July 16 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Cawthra Gardens, with an unspecified case.¹⁶¹⁷
- **August 13 2020**- Peel Public Health that the second outbreak at Cawthra Gardens was resolved.¹⁶¹⁸
- **August 22 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a third outbreak at Cawthra Gardens, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶¹⁹
- **September 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Cawthra Gardens was resolved.¹⁶²⁰
- **September 18 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Cawthra Gardens had cases in 1 resident and 4 staff members.¹⁶²¹
- **September 24 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a fourth outbreak at Cawthra Gardens with 1 case in a staff member.¹⁶²²
- **October 16 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the fourth outbreak at Cawthra Gardens was resolved.¹⁶²³

Chartwell Wenleigh Long Term Care Residence

- **May 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Wenleigh Long Term Care Residence (The Wenleigh) in Mississauga.¹⁶²⁴
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that The Wenleigh had 1 staff case.¹⁶²⁵
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Wenleigh had ended on June 2.¹⁶²⁶
- **September 28 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Wenleigh.¹⁶²⁷
- **October 14 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Chartwell Wenleigh had cases in 2 residents and 2 staff members.¹⁶²⁸

¹⁶¹³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶¹⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶¹⁵ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹⁶¹⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶¹⁷ Martin-Robbins, Karen. *Mississauga, Brampton long-term-care homes back on COVID-19 outbreak list*. Mississauga News. July 28 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10126171-mississauga-brampton-long-term-care-homes-back-on-covid-19-outbreak-list/>

¹⁶¹⁸ Vega, Manuela. *COVID-19 outbreaks at 2 Mississauga long-term-care homes declared over*. Mississauga News. August 19 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10141616-covid-19-outbreaks-at-2-mississauga-long-term-care-homes-declared-over/>

¹⁶¹⁹ Martin-Robbins, Karen. *'We know this is difficult news': Long-term-care home in Mississauga back on COVID-19 outbreak list for 3rd time*. Mississauga News. August 25 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10145471--we-know-this-is-difficult-news-long-term-care-home-in-mississauga-back-on-covid-19-outbreak-list-for-3rd-time/>

¹⁶²⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶²¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶²² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶²³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶²⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶²⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶²⁶ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶²⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶²⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **October 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Wenleigh was declared to be resolved.¹⁶²⁹

Cooksville Care Centre

- **April 8 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Cooksville Care Centre had an outbreak.¹⁶³⁰
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre LTC had cases in 20 residents including 4 deaths, and 2 staff members.¹⁶³¹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 32 residents (increase of 12) and 8 staff (increase of 6).¹⁶³²
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 58 residents (increase of 26), and 12 staff members. Of those cases, 30 residents had recovered and 7 died, and 11 staff had recovered.¹⁶³³
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 75 residents and 20 staff members. Of those cases, 46 residents were recovered and 17 dead, and 13 staff recovered.¹⁶³⁴
- **June 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 79 residents (increase of 4) and 23 staff (increase of 3). Of those cases, 54 residents were recovered and 23 dead (increase of 6), and 22 staff recovered.¹⁶³⁵
- **July 7 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cooksville Care Centre had ended, with cases in 79 residents including 24 deaths (increase of 1), and 29 staff (increase of 6).¹⁶³⁶

Crescent Hill Place Retirement Home

- **September 10 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Crescent Hill Place Retirement Home in Brampton.¹⁶³⁷
- **September 18 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Crescent Hill Place Retirement Home had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶³⁸
- **September 22 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Crescent Hill Place Retirement Home was resolved.¹⁶³⁹

Erin Mills Lodge LTC

- **April 14 2020-** At Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home, 5 residents and 11 staff members tested positive and one death was reported.¹⁶⁴⁰
- **April 15 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home had cases in 12 residents (increase of 7) including 3 deaths (new) and 11 staff members.

¹⁶²⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶³⁰ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹⁶³¹ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁶³² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶³³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶³⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶³⁵ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶³⁶ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶³⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶³⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶³⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁴⁰ Newport, Ashley. Three more long-term care residents die of COVID-19 in Mississauga. Insauga. April 15 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/three-more-long-term-care-residents-die-of-covid-19-in-mississauga>

- **April 21 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 20 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 3) and 14 staff (increase of 3).¹⁶⁴¹
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 49 residents (increase of 29) including 10 deaths (increase of 4) and 21 staff (increase of 7).¹⁶⁴²
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 54 residents (increase of 5) including 15 deaths (increase of 5).¹⁶⁴³
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported Erin Mills Lodge had cases in 66 residents and 30 staff members. Of those cases, 45 residents were recovered and 20 dead, and 29 staff recovered.¹⁶⁴⁴
- **June 10 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Erin Mills Lodge had ended. There had been cases in 66 residents and 31 staff (increase of 1). Of those cases, 45 residents were recovered and 21 dead (increase of 1), and all 31 staff recovered.¹⁶⁴⁵
- **July 15 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Erin Mills Lodge had had cases in 67 residents (increase of 1) including 21 deaths, and 33 staff (increase of 2).¹⁶⁴⁶

Extendicare Brampton

- **April 8 2020-** According to Peel Public Health Extendicare Brampton LTC declared an outbreak.¹⁶⁴⁷
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff members.¹⁶⁴⁸
- **May 2 2020-** Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 3 deaths (increase of 2), and 4 staff members.¹⁶⁴⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 14 residents (increase of 1) and 5 staff (increase of 1). Of those cases, 11 residents had recovered and 3 died, and all 5 staff had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing.¹⁶⁵⁰
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Brampton had ended on May 17.¹⁶⁵¹
- **July 15 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had had cases in 14 residents including 3 deaths, and 6 staff (increase of 1).¹⁶⁵²
- **August 5 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that another outbreak at Extendicare Brampton with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶⁵³
- **August 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Extendicare Brampton was resolved.¹⁶⁵⁴

¹⁶⁴¹ Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁶⁴² Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁶⁴³ Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁶⁴⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁴⁵ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁴⁶ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁴⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁶⁴⁸ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁶⁴⁹ Shinuda, Jonah. UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

¹⁶⁵⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁵¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁵² Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁵³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁵⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Faith Manor Nursing Home

- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor, a nursing home located within Holland Christian Homes in Brampton, had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.¹⁶⁵⁵
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1). All 4 cases had recovered, however the outbreak was still ongoing.¹⁶⁵⁶
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor had cases in 2 residents including 1 death, and 3 staff members.¹⁶⁵⁷
- **June 2 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Faith Manor had ended on June 2.¹⁶⁵⁸
- **September 18 2020**- Peel Public Health reported another outbreak at Faith Manor.¹⁶⁵⁹
- **October 14 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Faith Manor had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.¹⁶⁶⁰
- **October 16 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Faith Manor was declared over.¹⁶⁶¹

Grace Manor

- **April 6 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor LTC in Brampton with cases in 16 residents and four staff members.¹⁶⁶²
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths, and 21 staff members.¹⁶⁶³
- **May 2 2020**- Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 6 deaths, 21 staff members, and 6 other unspecified cases.¹⁶⁶⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 55 residents (increase of 5) and 26 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 43 residents had recovered and 10 died, and 24 staff had recovered and 1 died. No details about the deceased staff member were available.¹⁶⁶⁵
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 55 residents including 12 deaths (increase of 2) and 31 staff (increase of 5). They also report 1 staff death.¹⁶⁶⁶ Fifty-one-year-old Arlene Reid was a personal support worker who died April 27. She worked for Victorian Order of Nurses Peel, in multiple care facilities or individual client homes. Her last place of employment as a PSW was at Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor in Brampton.¹⁶⁶⁷

¹⁶⁵⁵ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁶⁵⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁵⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁵⁸ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁵⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁶⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁶¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁶² Graehme, Frisque. Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected. *The Brampton Guardian*. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

¹⁶⁶³ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁶⁶⁴ Shinuda, Jonah. UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home. *Insauga*. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

¹⁶⁶⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁶⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁶⁷ DiManno, Rosie. 'She died in front of my eyes': How the COVID-19 death of one personal support worker devastated her family. *Toronto Star Newspapers LTD*. May 5 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/star-columnists/2020/05/05/she-died-in-front-of-my-eyes-how-the-covid-19-death-of-one-personal-support-worker-devastated-her-family.html>

- **June 9 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Grace Manor had ended.¹⁶⁶⁸
- **June 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a second COVID-19 outbreak at Grace Manor.¹⁶⁶⁹

Greenway by Revera

- **April 27 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Greenway by Revera Retirement Village in Brampton had an outbreak of COVID-19.¹⁶⁷⁰
- **April 28 2020**- Revera confirmed that Greenway had one resident case, who was in hospital.¹⁶⁷¹
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Greenway by Revera had a case in one resident who had died. The outbreak was ongoing.¹⁶⁷²
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Greenway by Revera had ended May 11.¹⁶⁷³
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Greenway by Revera also had 1 staff case.¹⁶⁷⁴

Hawthorn Woods Care Community

- **June 12 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Hawthorn Woods Care Community LTC in Brampton.¹⁶⁷⁵
- **June 15 2020**- Hawthorn Woods Care Community had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶⁷⁶
- **July 8 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hawthorn Woods Care Community had ended.¹⁶⁷⁷
- **July 10 2020**- Hawthorn Woods reported a second staff case in relation to the resolved outbreak.¹⁶⁷⁸
- **July 26 2020**- Hawthorn Woods reported a second outbreak with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶⁷⁹
- **August 7 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Hawthorn Woods was resolved.¹⁶⁸⁰
- **September 14 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a third outbreak at Hawthorn Woods.¹⁶⁸¹
- **September 25 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Hawthorn Woods was resolved with 1 staff case.¹⁶⁸²

¹⁶⁶⁸ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁶⁹ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹⁶⁷⁰ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCswCpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹⁶⁷¹ Media Statement – Update on Greenway Retirement Residence – Brampton. Revera. April 28 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

¹⁶⁷² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁷³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁷⁴ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁷⁵ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹⁶⁷⁶ Martin-Robbins, Karen. Positive staff cases land 2 Brampton long-term-care homes on COVID-19 outbreak list. Brampton Guardian. June 15 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10023477-positive-staff-cases-land-2-brampton-long-term-care-homes-on-covid-19-outbreak-list/>

¹⁶⁷⁷ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁷⁸ Martin-Robbins, Karen. 'We know this is difficult news': Long-term-care home in Mississauga back on COVID-19 outbreak list for 3rd time. Mississauga News. August 25 2020.

<https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10145471--we-know-this-is-difficult-news-long-term-care-home-in-mississauga-back-on-covid-19-outbreak-list-for-3rd-time/>

¹⁶⁷⁹ Martin-Robbins, Karen. 'We know this is difficult news': Long-term-care home in Mississauga back on COVID-19 outbreak list for 3rd time. Mississauga News. August 25 2020.

<https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10145471--we-know-this-is-difficult-news-long-term-care-home-in-mississauga-back-on-covid-19-outbreak-list-for-3rd-time/>

¹⁶⁸⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁸¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁸² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Ivan Franko Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home in Mississauga had an outbreak.¹⁶⁸³
- **May 12 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home had at least 1 case in a staff member.¹⁶⁸⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home had cases in 18 residents (11 who had recovered and 1 who had died), as well as 8 staff members (3 had recovered.)¹⁶⁸⁵
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home had cases in 18 residents including 1 death, and 12 staff members (increase of 4).¹⁶⁸⁶
- **June 4 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Ivan Franko had ended.¹⁶⁸⁷

King Gardens Retirement Home

- **May 5 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at King Gardens Retirement Home in Mississauga.¹⁶⁸⁸
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that King Gardens had a case in 1 resident, including 1 death.¹⁶⁸⁹
- **May 25 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at King Gardens Retirement Home had ended.¹⁶⁹⁰

Malton Village

- **April 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village Long-Term Care had an outbreak.¹⁶⁹¹
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members.¹⁶⁹²
- **May 4 2020**- Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members and 1 unspecified case.¹⁶⁹³
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had cases in 1 resident (recovered), and 4 staff (3 recovered).¹⁶⁹⁴
- **June 1 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Malton Village LTC had ended.¹⁶⁹⁵
- **July 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had had cases in 5 staff (increase of 1).¹⁶⁹⁶
- **September 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Malton Village.¹⁶⁹⁷

¹⁶⁸³ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions.* Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCswcPcHcMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

¹⁶⁸⁴ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

¹⁶⁸⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁸⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁸⁷ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁸⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁸⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁹⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁹¹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert.* Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁶⁹² *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert.* Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁶⁹³ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020.* Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹⁶⁹⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁹⁵ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁹⁶ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁹⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **October 6 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Malton Village was resolved with cases in 1 resident (deceased) and 1 staff member.¹⁶⁹⁸
- **October 23 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a third outbreak at Malton Village LTC.¹⁶⁹⁹
- **October 27 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Malton Village had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁰⁰

Maple Grove Care Community

- **May 6 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Maple Grove Care Community LTC in Brampton.¹⁷⁰¹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 4 residents and 2 staff members.¹⁷⁰²
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 7 residents including 5 recovered, and 5 staff including 2 recovered.¹⁷⁰³
- **June 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 7 residents including 6 recovered and 1 dead (new), and 5 staff, all recovered.¹⁷⁰⁴
- **July 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Maple Grove Care Community had ended.¹⁷⁰⁵
- **September 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Maple Grove Care Community.¹⁷⁰⁶
- **October 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Maple Grove Care Community was resolved with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁰⁷
- **October 21 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).¹⁷⁰⁸

Peel Manor

- **April 10 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Peel Manor had an outbreak with cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.¹⁷⁰⁹
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor LTC had cases in 10 residents including 3 deaths, and 2 staff members.¹⁷¹⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) and 6 staff members. Of those cases, 6 residents had recovered and 5 died, and all 6 staff had recovered.¹⁷¹¹ The outbreak ended on May 19.¹⁷¹²

¹⁶⁹⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁶⁹⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁰⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁰¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁰² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁰³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁰⁴ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁰⁵ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁰⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁰⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁰⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁰⁹ Graehme, Frisque. Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

¹⁷¹⁰ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁷¹¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷¹² Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

- **May 29 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor had 6 resident deaths.¹⁷¹³
- **September 14 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Peel Manor had had cases in 11 residents including 6 deaths (increase of 1), and 11 staff members (increase of 5).¹⁷¹⁴

Port Credit Residence

- **June 9 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Port Credit Residence retirement home had an outbreak.¹⁷¹⁵
- **June 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Port Credit Residence had ended with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷¹⁶

Regency Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Regency Retirement Residences.¹⁷¹⁷
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident.¹⁷¹⁸
- **May 4 2020**- Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident and 6 additional unspecified cases.¹⁷¹⁹
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Residences had cases in 11 residents (9 of whom recovered and 1 who died), and 5 staff (all recovered).¹⁷²⁰
- **May 29 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Regency Retirement Home had ended with cases in 13 residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths (increase of 1), and 6 staff members.¹⁷²¹
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Regency Retirement Home had cases in 15 residents (increase of 2), including 2 dead and 6 staff members.¹⁷²²
- **July 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Home had had cases in 7 staff (increase of 1).¹⁷²³

Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence

- **May 12 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence in Mississauga had an outbreak.
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence had cases in 2 staff members.¹⁷²⁴
- **May 28 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁷²⁵

Sheridan Villa

¹⁷¹³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷¹⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷¹⁵ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷¹⁶ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷¹⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁷¹⁸ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁷¹⁹ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹⁷²⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷²¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷²² Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷²³ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷²⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷²⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **April 12 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Sheridan Villa had a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁷²⁶
- **April 14 2020-** Sheridan Villa LTC reported a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷²⁷
- **April 29 2020-** According to Peel Public Health there has been 7 residents (new) and 3 staff (increase of 2) who have tested positive for COVID-19 as well as 1 death (new) at Sheridan Villa.
- **May 4 2020-** Sheridan Villa had cases in 7 residents including 1 death, 3 staff, and 5 additional unspecified cases.¹⁷²⁸
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Sheridan Villa had cases in 13 residents (increase of 6) and 8 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 7 residents had recovered and 4 died (increase of 3), and all 8 staff had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing.¹⁷²⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sheridan Villa had ended.¹⁷³⁰
- **September 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported another outbreak at Sheridan Villa.¹⁷³¹
- **September 16 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sheridan Villa was resolved with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷³²

Silverthorn Care Community

- **April 14 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Silverthorn Care Community LTC declared an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member.¹⁷³³
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Silverthorn Care Community had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).¹⁷³⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Silverthorn Care Community had ended.¹⁷³⁵

Southbrook Retirement Community

- **July 4 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Southbrook Lodge, also known as Southbrook Retirement Community, in Brampton had an outbreak.¹⁷³⁶
- **July 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Southbrook Lodge was resolved.¹⁷³⁷
- **August 24 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Southbrook Lodge had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷³⁸

Sunrise of Erin Mills

- **September 26 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Sunrise of Erin Mills retirement community in Mississauga.¹⁷³⁹

¹⁷²⁶ *List of COVID-19 outbreaks and total deaths at long-term care homes in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon.* Peel Public Health. April 21 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9941201-list-of-covid-19-outbreaks-and-total-deaths-at-long-term-care-homes-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

¹⁷²⁷ Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected.* The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

¹⁷²⁸ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020.* Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

¹⁷²⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷³⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷³¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷³² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷³³ Shinuda, Jonah. *Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19.* Insauga. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

¹⁷³⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert.* Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁷³⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷³⁶ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷³⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. September 18 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷³⁸ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷³⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **October 14 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Sunrise of Erin Mills had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁴⁰
- **October 19 2020**- The outbreak at the Sunrise of Erin Mills was declared over.¹⁷⁴¹

Sunrise of Mississauga Retirement Home

- **April 16 2020**- Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Sunrise of Mississauga Retirement Home.¹⁷⁴²
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Sunrise of Mississauga had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).¹⁷⁴³
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunrise of Mississauga had ended May 19. They also reported only 1 case in a staff member.¹⁷⁴⁴

Tall Pines

- **April 14 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Tall Pines LTC declared an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member.¹⁷⁴⁵
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Tall Pines also had 1 case in a resident.¹⁷⁴⁶
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the Tall Pines outbreak ended May 11.¹⁷⁴⁷
- **September 21 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Tall Pines.¹⁷⁴⁸
- **October 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Tall Pines was resolved with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁴⁹
- **October 13 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a third outbreak at Tall Pines.¹⁷⁵⁰
- **October 14 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Tall Pines had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁵¹
- **October 24 2020**- The outbreak at Tall Pines Long Term Care Centre was declared over.¹⁷⁵²

Tyndall Seniors Village Nursing Home

- **October 14 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Tyndall Senior Village Nursing Home.¹⁷⁵³
- **October 24 2020**- The outbreak at Tyndall Seniors Village Nursing home was declared over after 1 staff member tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁷⁵⁴

Villa Forum

¹⁷⁴⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁴¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁴² COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁷⁴³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁴⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁴⁵ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁷⁴⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁴⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁴⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁴⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁵⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁵¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁵² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁵³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁵⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **March 30 2020**- On March 30, Peel Public Health (PPH) said that a staff member at Villa Forum long-term care residence in Mississauga had tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁷⁵⁵ They declared a COVID-19 outbreak on April 2.¹⁷⁵⁶
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum LTC had cases in 29 residents including 9 deaths, and 10 staff members.¹⁷⁵⁷
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Villa Forum had cases in 38 residents (increase of 9) including 9 deaths, and 20 staff (increase of 10).¹⁷⁵⁸
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum had cases in 39 residents (increase of 1). Of those cases, 29 residents had recovered and 10 died, and 11 staff had recovered.¹⁷⁵⁹
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villa Forum had ended on May 22 with a total of 12 resident deaths (increase of 2). 27 out of 39 residents had recovered as of June 3.¹⁷⁶⁰
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Villa Forum had cases in 38 residents (decrease of 1), including 11 dead (decrease of 1), and 12 staff (decrease of 8). There is no explanation for these changes.¹⁷⁶¹
- **July 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum had had cases in 15 staff (increase of 3).¹⁷⁶²
- **August 31 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Villa Forum.¹⁷⁶³
- **September 18 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Villa Forum had cases in 3 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁷⁶⁴
- **October 14 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Villa Forum had cases in 3 residents including 1 death (new) and 3 staff members (increase of 2).¹⁷⁶⁵
- **October 22 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Villa Forum was resolved.¹⁷⁶⁶

Village of Erin Meadows LTC

- **March 30 2020**- The Region of Peel confirmed that the long-term care home Village of Erin Meadows in Mississauga declared a COVID-19 outbreak on March 30. One staff member tested positive.¹⁷⁶⁷

¹⁷⁵⁵ Cornwell, Steve. *Staff member at Mississauga long-term care home has coronavirus, facility in 'full outbreak'*. [Mississauga.com](https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9924349-staff-member-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-has-coronavirus-facility-in-full-outbreak/). April 3 2020.

[https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9924349-staff-member-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-has-coronavirus-facility-in-full-outbreak-/](https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9924349-staff-member-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-has-coronavirus-facility-in-full-outbreak/)

¹⁷⁵⁶ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. [InSauga.com](https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga). April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

¹⁷⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/). April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

¹⁷⁵⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁵⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). May 19 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁶⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). June 3 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁶¹ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Public Health](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). June 17 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁶² *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Public Health](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). July 15 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁶³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). September 18 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁶⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). September 18 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁶⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). October 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁶⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). October 27 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁶⁷ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. [InSauga.com](https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga). April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

- **April 14 2020-** At the Village of Erin Meadows LTC, 12 residents and 12 staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1 staff), and three deaths have been reported.¹⁷⁶⁸
- **April 21 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that the Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 51 cases in residents (increase of 39) including 10 deaths (increase of 7) and 16 staff (increase of 4).¹⁷⁶⁹
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 58 cases in residents (increase of 7) including 13 deaths (increase of 3) and 22 staff (increase of 6).¹⁷⁷⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 62 cases in residents (increase of 4) including 10 recovered and 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 25 staff (5 recovered).¹⁷⁷¹
- **June 1 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Village of Erin Meadows had an outbreak, this time in the retirement home section.¹⁷⁷²
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Village of Erin Meadows had cases in 66 residents and 25 staff members. Of those cases, 41 residents were recovered and 21 dead, and all 25 staff recovered.¹⁷⁷³
- **June 13 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Village of Erin Meadows had ended, with cases in 66 residents including 21 dead, and 26 staff (increase of 1).¹⁷⁷⁴
- **June 18 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Village of Erin Meadows RH had ended, with cases in 3 staff members.¹⁷⁷⁵
- **July 10 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Village of Erin Meadows RH had a second outbreak with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁷⁶
- **July 15 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Village of Erin Meadows LTC had had cases in 67 residents (increase of 1) including 21 deaths, and 28 staff (increase of 2).¹⁷⁷⁷
- **August 16 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at the Village of Erin Meadows LTC had ended.¹⁷⁷⁸
- **September 28 2020-** Peel Public Health reported a third outbreak at Village of Erin Meadows LTC.¹⁷⁷⁹
- **October 14 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Village of Erin Meadows LTC had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁸⁰

¹⁷⁶⁸ Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus claims 3 lives at Mississauga long-term care home, 19 others infected*. Mississauga.com. April 13 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9941129-coronavirus-claims-3-lives-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-19-others-infected/>

¹⁷⁶⁹ *Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁷⁷⁰ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁷⁷¹ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁷⁷² *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁷³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁷⁴ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁷⁵ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁷⁶ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁷⁷ *Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁷⁸ Vega, Manuela. *COVID-19 outbreaks at 2 Mississauga long-term-care homes declared over*. Mississauga News. August 19 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/10141616-covid-19-outbreaks-at-2-mississauga-long-term-care-homes-declared-over/>

¹⁷⁷⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁸⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **October 16 2020**- The outbreak at the Village of Erin Meadows was declared over.¹⁷⁸¹

Village of Sandlewood Park

- **June 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at the Village of Sandlewood Park LTC in Brampton.¹⁷⁸²
- **July 6 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Village of Sandlewood Park LTC had ended, with cases in 2 staff members.¹⁷⁸³

Woodhall Park Care Community

- **June 7 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Woodhall Park Care Community nursing home in Brampton.¹⁷⁸⁴
- **June 17 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Woodhall Park Care Community had a case in 1 resident.¹⁷⁸⁵
- **June 28 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Woodhall Park Care Community had ended.¹⁷⁸⁶
- **September 12 2020**- Peel Public Health reported a second outbreak at Woodhall Park Care Community.¹⁷⁸⁷
- **October 14 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Woodhall Park Care Community had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁸⁸

Peterborough

- **March 30 2020**- Peterborough Public Health announced that one case was suspected to be an occupational exposure for a health-care worker who worked outside the city.¹⁷⁸⁹

Peterborough Regional Health Centre

- **April 9 2020**- Three staff members at the Peterborough Regional Health Centre (PRHC) had a confirmed diagnosis of COVID-19. The hospital classified this as a case of community transmission. All three staff members were in self-isolation at home.¹⁷⁹⁰
- **April 20 2020**- An additional staff member at the Peterborough Regional Health Centre (PRHC) had a confirmed diagnosis of COVID-19, increasing the number to four in total. The hospital classified this as a case of community transmission. The staff member was in self-isolation at home.¹⁷⁹¹
- **April 22 2020**- Peterborough Regional Health Centre reported that the outbreak in the inpatient unit had ended.¹⁷⁹²

¹⁷⁸¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁸² Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

¹⁷⁸³ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁸⁴ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁸⁵ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁸⁶ Long-term care and retirement home outbreaks in Peel. Peel Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁸⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁸⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. October 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

¹⁷⁸⁹ Davis, Greg. Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

¹⁷⁹⁰ Clysdale, Taylor. Three PRHC staff members test positive for COVID-19. MyKawartha.com. April 9 2020. <https://www.mykawartha.com/news-story/9938786-three-prhc-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁷⁹¹ Davis, Greg. 4th staff member at Peterborough Regional Health Centre tests positive for coronavirus. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6841339/coronavirus-4th-staff-peterborough-hospital-positive/>

¹⁷⁹² Outbreak of COVID-19 on PRHC inpatient unit declared over. Peterborough Regional Health Centre. April 22 2020. <https://www.prhc.on.ca/articles/default-category/213/outbreak-of-covid-19-on-prhc-inpatient-unit-declared-over>

- **May 12 2020-** Nearly all staff members at Peterborough Regional Health Centre who had previously tested positive for the novel coronavirus have been resolved, according Dr. Lynn Mikula, the hospital's chief medical executive and chief of staff. Three of the four cases were declared resolved.¹⁷⁹³

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peterborough

- **April 23 2020-** An outbreak was declared at St. John's Centre, a retirement home in Peterborough. No other details provided.¹⁷⁹⁴
- **April 27 2020-** Outbreaks have been declared at Peterborough Retirement Residence and Extendicare Lakefield long-term care home. No specific details were provided on the outbreaks.¹⁷⁹⁵
- **May 3 2020-** St. John's Centre is no longer in outbreak as of May 3rd. All staff members and tenants tested negative for COVID-19 as of April 29th. A part-time staff member had tested positive for COVID-19 earlier in April. That employee finished her shift on April 17th and was instructed to stay home on April 20th when she reported symptoms of COVID-19.¹⁷⁹⁶
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreaks at Peterborough Retirement Residence and Extendicare Lakefield long-term care home were declared over, according to Peterborough Public Health.¹⁷⁹⁷ Both outbreaks are labelled as "lab errors".¹⁷⁹⁸

Empress Gardens

- **April 27 2020-** A resident at Empress Gardens LTC in Peterborough tested positive for COVID-19. Although asymptomatic, they had been tested because they had spent time in the community outside of the home.¹⁷⁹⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Empress Gardens confirmed that they were longer in outbreak. The resident case was a false-positive.¹⁸⁰⁰

Fairhaven

- **September 15 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Fairhaven long-term care home in Peterborough, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁸⁰¹
- **September 28 2020-** Peterborough Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fairhaven was resolved.¹⁸⁰² Later that day, another outbreak was announced when another employee tested positive.¹⁸⁰³
- **October 13 2020-** Peterborough Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Fairhaven was resolved.¹⁸⁰⁴

¹⁷⁹³ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Majority of PRHC staff positive cases resolved; planning to resume scheduled surgeries.* Global News. May 12 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6933148/coronavirus-prhc-staff-cases-resolved/>

¹⁷⁹⁴ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreak declared at St. John's Centre retirement home in Peterborough.* Global News. April 23 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6859812/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-st-johns-centre-retirement-home-in-peterborough/>

¹⁷⁹⁵ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 new outbreaks declared at Peterborough long-term care, retirement homes.* Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6874362/coronavirus-3-new-outbreaks-declared-at-peterborough-long-term-care-retirement-homes/>

¹⁷⁹⁶ *COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario.* KawarthaNow. March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

¹⁷⁹⁷ Davis, Greg. *COVID-19 outbreaks over at Extendicare Lakefield, Peterborough Retirement Residence; 4 new cases.* Global News. May 7 2020.

¹⁷⁹⁸ *COVID-19 Weekly Situation Report.* Peterborough Public Health. June 3 2020. <https://www.peterboroughpublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/COVID19-Weekly-Situational-Report-June-3-2020.pdf>

¹⁷⁹⁹ *April 27 - Empress Garden Press Release.* AON Inc. April 27 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/April-27-Empress-Gardens-Press-Release.pdf>

¹⁸⁰⁰ *Empress Gardens Out of Outbreak.* AON Inc. May 4 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May4-Empress-Gardens-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

¹⁸⁰¹ *251 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario, including one in Peterborough.* KawarthaNow. September 15 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/09/15/covid-19-update-for-peterborough-and-the-greater-kawarthas-region-september-15-2020/>

¹⁸⁰² *COVID-19 Outbreaks at local facilities.* Peterborough Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://localcovidtracker.ca/>

¹⁸⁰³ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 2nd employee at Fairhaven long-term care in Peterborough tests positive for COVID-19.* Global News. September 28 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7363733/coronavirus-outbreak-fairhaven-long-term-care-peterborough/>

¹⁸⁰⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreaks at local facilities.* Peterborough Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://localcovidtracker.ca/>

Kawartha Heights Retirement Living

- **May 20 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living in Peterborough with one person (unspecified) testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁸⁰⁵
- **May 25 2020**- The outbreak at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living in Peterborough was declared over.¹⁸⁰⁶ The outbreak involved one staff member that had tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁸⁰⁷

St. Joseph's at Fleming Long-Term Care Home

- **March 26 2020**- A female resident in her 90s at a St. Joseph's at Fleming, a Peterborough long-term care home, was diagnosed with COVID-19. Peterborough Public Health also confirmed that a staff member at the long-term care home who had symptoms was referred to community paramedics for in-home testing, and was self-isolating at home.¹⁸⁰⁸
- **March 30 2020**- Three staff members from St. Joseph's at Fleming were in isolation.¹⁸⁰⁹
- **April 1 2020**- Test results for the staff at St. Joseph's at Fleming returned with one positive and the rest negative.¹⁸¹⁰
- **May 15 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming was declared over, according to Peterborough Public Health. The female resident in her 90s that tested positive for COVID-19 passed away during the outbreak.¹⁸¹¹

Riverview Manor Long-Term Care Home

- **April 3 2020**- A novel coronavirus outbreak was declared at Riverview Manor, a long-term care facility. Dr. Rosana Salvaterra, medical officer of health for Peterborough Public Health, said one resident tested positive and was in self-isolation at the facility. Eight other residents were tested, with three coming back negative and five results pending. Five staff members were tested, with one coming back negative and four pending.¹⁸¹²
- **April 22 2020**- The outbreak at Riverview Manor was declared to be over.¹⁸¹³

Renfrew County

¹⁸⁰⁵ COVID-19 outbreak declared at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living home. *Peterborough Examiner*. May 12 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news-story/9985413-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-kawartha-heights-retirement-living-home/>

¹⁸⁰⁶ Daily COVID-19 update for Peterborough and the greater Kawarthas region – May 25, 2020. *KawarthaNow*. May 25 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/05/25/daily-covid-19-update-for-peterborough-and-the-greater-kawarthas-region-may-25-2020/>

¹⁸⁰⁷ Kovach, Joelle. *Outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming declared over*. *Peterborough Examiner*. May 15 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/15/outbreak-at-st-joseph-s-at-fleming-declared-over.html>

¹⁸⁰⁸ Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa*. *Ottawa CTV News*. March 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734757/coronavirus-peterborough-long-term-care-home-covid-19/>

¹⁸⁰⁹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28*. *Global News*. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

¹⁸¹⁰ Davis, Greg. *Confirmed COVID-19 cases in Peterborough remain at 28 for second consecutive day*. *Global News*. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761207/peterborough-confirmed-covid-19-cases-remains-at-28/>

¹⁸¹¹ Kovach, Joelle. *Outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming declared over*. *Peterborough Examiner*. May 15 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/15/outbreak-at-st-joseph-s-at-fleming-declared-over.html>

¹⁸¹² Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Riverview Manor long-term care in Peterborough*. *Global News*. April 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6774538/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-riverview-manor-long-term-care-in-peterborough/>

¹⁸¹³ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 new outbreaks declared at Peterborough long-term care, retirement homes*. *Global News*. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6874362/coronavirus-3-new-outbreaks-declared-at-peterborough-long-term-care-retirement-homes/>

- **March 25 2020**- A resident at a retirement home was declared to be the first case in Renfrew County, west of Ottawa. She was in her 90s, and in isolation in Pembroke Regional Hospital.¹⁸¹⁴
- **March 29 2020**- Renfrew County and District Health Unit confirmed that the resident from the retirement home had passed away.¹⁸¹⁵
- **June 17 2020**- Renfrew County and District Health Unit reported cases in 13 health care workers. 10 lived outside of the district.¹⁸¹⁶ We account for 1 here.
- **September 18 2020**- Renfrew County and District Health Unit reported cases in 25 health care workers and 2 residents of long-term care or retirement homes. 12 of these health care workers work outside of the region.¹⁸¹⁷ We account for 1 health care worker and 1 resident of a long-term care home.
- **October 28 2020**- Renfrew County and District Health Unit reported cases in 3 residents of long-term care or retirement homes (increase of 1).¹⁸¹⁸ We account for 1 resident of a long-term care home.

Bonnechere Manor

- **May 12 2020**- Bonnechere Manor long-term care home in Renfrew was listed in an active outbreak status after a staff member tested positive.¹⁸¹⁹
- **May 14 2020**- Bonnechere Manor was no longer listed as having an outbreak. The County of Renfrew says on May 9th an employee at the home tested positive, however on May 14th, that test result was found to be reported as an error.¹⁸²⁰

The Grove Nursing Home

- **October 22 2020**- Arnprior Regional Health reported in a press release an outbreak at The Grove Nursing Home in Arnprior, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁸²¹

Groves Park Lodge

- **October 23 2020**- An outbreak was reported at Groves Park Lodge LTC in Renfrew with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁸²²

Marianhill

- **October 25 2020**- An outbreak was reported at Marianhill LTC in Pembroke, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁸²³

¹⁸¹⁴ Britneff, Beatrice. *Renfrew County reports first confirmed case of coronavirus*. Global News. March 26 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6735002/renfrew-county-first-case-coronavirus-march-26/>

¹⁸¹⁵ Helmer, Aedan. *Two more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario, 211 more confirmed cases; new cases in Ottawa, Almonte*. Ottawa Citizen. March 30 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-208-more-confirmed-cases/>

¹⁸¹⁶ *COVID-19 Case Summary*. Renfrew County and District Health Unit. June 17 2020. <https://www.rcdhu.com/novel-coronavirus-covid-19-2/>

¹⁸¹⁷ *COVID-19 Case Summary*. Renfrew County and District Health Unit. September 18 2020. <https://www.rcdhu.com/novel-coronavirus-covid-19-2/>

¹⁸¹⁸ *COVID-19 Case Summary*. Renfrew County and District Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.rcdhu.com/novel-coronavirus-covid-19-2/>

¹⁸¹⁹ *Update for COVID-19 in Renfrew County and District on May 12th*. Renfrew Today. May 12 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/12/update-for-covid-19-in-renfrew-county-and-district-on-may-12th/>

¹⁸²⁰ *COVID-19 outbreak at Bonnechere Manor withdrawn after test result issued in error*. Renfrew Today. May 15 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/15/covid-19-outbreak-at-bonnechere-manor-withdrawn-after-test-result-issued-in-error/>

¹⁸²¹ Peplinskie, Tina. *Outbreak declared at Grove Nursing Home in Arnprior*. The Kingston Whig Standard. October 23 2020. <https://www.thewhig.com/news/local-news/outbreak-declared-at-grove-nursing-home-in-arnprior/wcm/2e53d360-e4ef-4be2-8f40-8c8701f945f0>

¹⁸²² Peplinskie, Tina. *Second test for Groves Park Lodge staff member negative, COVID-19 outbreak status continues for 14 days*. St. Thomas Times-Journal. October 25 2020. <https://www.stthomastimesjournal.com/news/local-news/second-test-for-groves-park-lodge-staff-member-negative-covid-19-outbreak-status-continues-for-14-days/wcm/2287e948-48ab-4515-ae7a-8ea256795b07>

¹⁸²³ Peplinskie, Tina. *COVID-19 outbreaks declared at three long-term care/retirement residences in Renfrew County and district*. The Kingston Whig Standard. October 25 2020. <https://www.thewhig.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-declared-at-three-long-term-care-retirement-residences-in-renfrew-county-and-district/wcm/aae5c2d9-9672-4a1c-930a-2e0d5586df34>

Miramichi Lodge

- **March 31 2020-** A staff member at the Miramichi Lodge long-term care home in Pembroke tested positive for COVID-19. The individual was at home in isolation. The County of Renfrew said the employee stayed home after developing symptoms and had not been at work for over a week. Residents and staff that were in contact with the individual have been notified.¹⁸²⁴
- **April 16 2020-** The staff member at Miramichi Lodge who tested positive has recovered. Director of long-term care for the County of Renfrew, Shelley Sheedy, added Miramichi Lodge was still considered to be in an outbreak by the Renfrew County and District Health Unit as they wait for test results to come back.¹⁸²⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Miramichi Lodge is no longer in outbreak status.¹⁸²⁶

Riverview Heights Retirement Residence

- **May 22 2020-** An outbreak was declared by the Renfrew County and District Health Unit after a resident tested positive at Riverview Heights Retirement Residence.¹⁸²⁷
- **June 4 2020-** Renfrew County and District Health Unit declared that the outbreak at Riverview Heights Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁸²⁸

Sarnia-Lambton

Bluewater Health Hospital

- **April 16 2020-** At Bluewater Health Hospital in Sarnia, eight staff members tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁸²⁹
- **May 1 2020-** Bluewater Health Hospital reported that 15 staff at the hospital have confirmed COVID-19. Communications Chief Julia Oosterman said all 15 are currently recovering at home. “We know from contact tracing, which is a process that is done to go back and see who people were in contact with, that five of those individuals likely acquired the COVID virus in hospital and the remaining 10 likely acquired it in the community.” Oosterman said none of them have recovered as of yet.¹⁸³⁰
- **June 17 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Bluewater Health with three staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁸³¹
- **June 27 2020-** The outbreak at Bluewater Health was declared resolved by Lambton Public Health.¹⁸³²
- **September 14 2020-** The resolved outbreak at Bluewater Health had 4 staff cases (increase of 1).¹⁸³³

¹⁸²⁴ Pringle, Josh. *Employee at Miramichi Lodge in Pembroke tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/features/covid-19-in-ottawa>

¹⁸²⁵ *COVID-19 update at long-term care homes operated by the County of Renfrew*. Renfrew Today. April 16 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/04/16/230075/>

¹⁸²⁶ *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28.

<https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

¹⁸²⁷ Raymond, Ted. *Renfrew County health officials declare COVID-19 outbreak at Pembroke retirement home*. CTV News Ottawa. May 22 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/renfrew-county-health-officials-declare-covid-19-outbreak-at-pembroke-retirement-home-1.4950455>

¹⁸²⁸ Peplinskie, Tina. *Outbreak at Riverview Heights now over, no new cases of COVID-19 in Renfrew County and district*. Pembroke Observer & News. June 4 2020.

<https://www.pembrokeobserver.com/news/local-news/outbreak-at-riverview-heights-now-over-no-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-renfrew-county-and-district>

¹⁸²⁹ Bieman, Jennifer. *St. Thomas hospital nurse added to more than 800 Ontario health workers with COVID-19*. London Free Press. April 14 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/st-thomas-hospital-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁸³⁰ Gowdy, Colin. *COVID cases rise among Bluewater Health staff*. Blackburn News. May 1 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/sarnia/sarnia-news/2020/05/01/covid-cases-rise-among-bluewater-health-staff/>

¹⁸³¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁸³² *COVID-19 Update Lambton*. Lambton Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁸³³ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Sarnia Lambton

Afton Park Place LTC

- **June 8 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Afton Park Place LTC with one staff that tested positive for COVID 19.¹⁸³⁴
- **July 2 2020**- The outbreak has been resolved by Lambton Public Health.¹⁸³⁵

Lambton Meadowview Villa

- **April 16 2020**- One staff member at Lambton Meadowview Villa tested positive for COVID-19 and the facility was declared in outbreak.¹⁸³⁶
- **April 23 2020**- The outbreak at Lambton Meadowview Villa LTC in Petrolia was declared over.¹⁸³⁷
- **May 25 2020**- An outbreak was declared with one staff member that tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁸³⁸
- **June 2 2020**- The outbreak was declared resolved by Lambton Public Health.¹⁸³⁹

Landmark Village Retirement Home

- **March 27 2020**- A resident at Landmark Village in Sarnia was confirmed as a new case. The patient was admitted to Bluewater Health March 20, said Steeves & Rozema CEO John Scotland. The independent living retirement home has since sent three to five staff members who came in contact with the man home to self-isolate and self-monitor for 14 days.¹⁸⁴⁰
- **March 30 2020**- Three of the four Sarnia-area deaths from COVID-19 in recent days were elderly people from the same retirement home. Dr. Sudit Ranade, Lambton County's medical officer of health, confirmed Monday March 30 that there were at least six additional cases at a local retirement facility. John Scotland, CEO of Steeves and Rozema, confirmed Monday the retirement home was its facility, Landmark Village.¹⁸⁴¹
- **March 31 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed on April 1 that a fourth person connected to the Landmark Village seniors' home in Sarnia was admitted to Bluewater Health Hospital on March 30, and died on March 31. The test result confirmed that individual was positive for COVID-19.¹⁸⁴²
- **April 5 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed that Landmark Village in Sarnia had 15 confirmed cases- six staff, nine residents, and four deaths (all residents as previously reported).¹⁸⁴³

¹⁸³⁴ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁸³⁵ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁸³⁶ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁸³⁷ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁸³⁸ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁸³⁹ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁸⁴⁰ Kula, Tyler. COVID-19 patient identified as Landmark Village resident. *The Sarnia Observer*. March 27 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-patient-identified-as-landmark-village-resident>

¹⁸⁴¹ Morden, Paul. Four COVID-19 deaths, including three from same retirement home, stun Sarnia, Lambton County. *The Sarnia Observer*. March 30 2020.

<https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-in-sarnia-lambton-grows-to-three>

¹⁸⁴² COVID-19 Pandemic – Two Additional Deaths Confirmed in Lambton. Lambton Public Health. April 1 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/covid-19-pandemic-two-additional-deaths-confirmed-in-lambton/>

¹⁸⁴³ Morden, Paul. Sunday: another COVID-19 death reported in Sarnia area. *The Sarnia Observer*. April 5 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/sunday-covid-19-caseload-continues-to-rise-in-sarnia-area>

- **April 6 2020-** Five more residents of Landmark Village were confirmed to be infected with the virus, bringing the total number of cases residents to fourteen.¹⁸⁴⁴ It was said later in the day that ten residents were being treated for COVID-19, and that three of the six staff had been cleared to work again.¹⁸⁴⁵
- **April 14 2020-** The recent outbreak at Landmark Village has 23 confirmed cases, seven staff and 16 residents, six of the ten deaths were linked to the retirement home to date.¹⁸⁴⁶
- **April 20 2020-** Landmark Village has 34 confirmed cases of COVID-19- eight staff and 26 residents tested positive.¹⁸⁴⁷
- **April 30 2020-** Landmark Villages Retirement Home reported cases in 30 residents (increase of 4), 10 staff members (increase of 2) and 6 deaths.¹⁸⁴⁸
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Landmark Villages Retirement Home has been declared resolved with no additional cases.¹⁸⁴⁹

Marshall Gowland Manor

- **May 28 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Marshall Gowland Manor Long-term Care with one resident testing positive for COVID-19. The outbreak has now been declared resolved.¹⁸⁵⁰

Sumac Lodge

- **May 3 2020-** Lambton Public Health reported that Sumac Lodge LTC in Sarnia had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁸⁵¹
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak at Sumac Lodge Long-term Care home has now been declared resolved.¹⁸⁵²

Twin Lakes Terrace

- **October 15 2020-** Lambton Public Health reported an outbreak at Twin Lakes Terrace LTC in Sarnia with cases in 2 staff members.¹⁸⁵³

Village on the St. Clair

- **May 28 2020-** An outbreak was declared at the Village on the St. Clair retirement home on May 15, with two residents testing positive. The outbreak was declared over by health officials on May 28.¹⁸⁵⁴

Vision Nursing Home

- **May 3 2020-** Vision Nursing Home LTC in Sarnia confirmed cases in 4 residents and 2 staff members.¹⁸⁵⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Vision Nursing Home LTC has had one death reported bringing the totals to 4 residents and 2 staff members and one death.¹⁸⁵⁶

¹⁸⁴⁴ COVID-19 Update for Monday, April 6. *The Sarnia Journal*. April 6 2020. <https://thesarniajournal.ca/covid-19-update/>

¹⁸⁴⁵ Bridge, Terry. COVID-19: 10 residents, 3 staff from Sarnia retirement home fighting the deadly virus. *The Sarnia Observer*. April 6 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-10-residents-3-staff-from-sarnia-retirement-fighting-the-deadly-virus>

¹⁸⁴⁶ Dentinger, Dave. Sarnia-Lambton COVID-19 cases increase, second institutional outbreak declared. *Blackburn News*. April 16 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/sarnia/sarnia-news/2020/04/16/sarnia-lambton-covid-19-cases-increase-second-institutional-outbreak-declared/>

¹⁸⁴⁷ COVID-19 Update. *Lambton Public Health*. April 20 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁸⁴⁸ COVID-19 Update. *Lambton Public Health*. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁸⁴⁹ COVID-19 Update. *Lambton Public Health*. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁸⁵⁰ COVID-19 Update. *Lambton Public Health*. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁸⁵¹ COVID-19 Update. *Lambton Public Health*. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁸⁵² COVID-19 Update. *Lambton Public Health*. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁸⁵³ COVID-19 Update. *Lambton Public Health*. October 28 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁸⁵⁴ Trevithick, Matthew. 8 new coronavirus cases, 3 recoveries reported in London-Middlesex. *Global News*. May 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7002154/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-may-29/>

¹⁸⁵⁵ COVID-19 Update. *Lambton Public Health*. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁸⁵⁶ COVID-19 Update. *Lambton Public Health*. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

- **May 20 2020-** Vision Nursing Home reported cases in 15 residents (increase of 11) including 4 deaths (increase of 3), and 14 staff (increase of 12).¹⁸⁵⁷
- **May 25 2020-** Vision Nursing Home reported cases in 22 residents (increase of 7) including 6 deaths (increase of 2), and 19 staff (increase of 5).¹⁸⁵⁸
- **June 2 2020-** Vision Nursing Home Long-term Care has had 4 more residents and 6 staff members test positive for COVID-19 bringing the totals to 26 residents and 25 staff members. There have also been 3 more deaths in their residents bringing the total to 9.¹⁸⁵⁹
- **June 17 2020-** Vision nursing home had 26 residents and 28 (an increase of three) staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 10 deaths reported at this home among residents (an increase of one).¹⁸⁶⁰
- **July 14 2020-** The outbreak was declared resolved by the local public health unit.¹⁸⁶¹

Simcoe Muskoka District

Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care Hospital

- **May 5 2020-** There was a confirmed case of COVID-19 at the Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care Hospital in Penetanguishene. A staff member had tested positive on May 1. The exposure to the virus was said to take place outside the hospital and an outbreak was not declared at the hospital.¹⁸⁶²

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Simcoe Muskoka District

- **September 18 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported that to date in institutional outbreaks, there had been confirmed cases in 49 residents and 70 staff members.¹⁸⁶³ We can account for 68 residents and 47 staff members. There is no explanation for this large discrepancy.

Allandale Station Retirement Residence

- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Allandale Station Retirement Residence in Barrie after one resident tested positive.¹⁸⁶⁴
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Allandale Station was declared resolved.¹⁸⁶⁵

Bayview Retirement Home

- **April 28 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Bayview Retirement Home in Waubesaushene.¹⁸⁶⁶

¹⁸⁵⁷ Bicknell, Bryan. *Another major COVID-19 outbreak at Sarnia long-term care home*. London CTV News. May 20 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/another-major-covid-19-outbreak-at-sarnia-long-term-care-home-1.4947193>

¹⁸⁵⁸ Taccone, Amanda. *COVID-19 cases in Middlesex-London surpass 500, serious ongoing outbreak in Sarnia*. London CTV News. May 25 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-cases-in-middlesex-london-surpass-500-serious-ongoing-outbreak-in-sarnia-1.4953486>

¹⁸⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁸⁶⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. June 17 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

¹⁸⁶¹ *COVID-19 Update Lambton*. Lambton Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁸⁶² Mendler, Andrew. *Staff member at Penetanguishene's Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care tests positive for COVID-19*. Simcoe.com. May 5 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹⁸⁶³ *COVID-19 Workplace and Institutional Outbreaks in Simcoe Muskoka*. Simcoe Muskoka Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.simcoemuskokahealthstats.org/topics/infectious-diseases/a-h/covid-19>

¹⁸⁶⁴ Goldfinger, Daina. *5th coronavirus outbreak in Barrie, Ont., reported at local retirement home*. Global News. May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6901546/fifth-coronavirus-outbreak-barrie-retirement-residence/>

¹⁸⁶⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Simcoe Muskoka Public Health. June 17 2020. <http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁸⁶⁶ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

- **May 1 2020** – One employee was confirmed positive at the Bayview Retirement Home.¹⁸⁶⁷
- **May 8 2020** – Bayview Retirement Home had cases in 1 staff and 1 resident.¹⁸⁶⁸
- **May 28 2020**- The outbreak at Bayview Retirement Home was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.¹⁸⁶⁹

Bradford Valley Care Community

- **April 3 2020**- Public Health confirmed that one resident and one team member at long-term care home, Bradford Valley Care Community, tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁸⁷⁰
- **April 6 2020**- The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported an outbreak; there were 10 cases of COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community, with cases in nine residents and one staff member, according to Charles Gardner, the local health unit's medical officer of health. Bradford is northwest of Newmarket.¹⁸⁷¹
- **April 7 2020**- In his daily update, Dr. Gardner announced that total of 14 residents (up from nine) and two staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at long-term care home Bradford Valley Care Community.¹⁸⁷²
- **April 9 2020**- Dr. Gardner announced that the Health Unit confirmed a case in a third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community.¹⁸⁷³
- **April 11 2020**- Dr. Gardner reported the first death Bradford Valley Care Community, a man in his 90s, as well as six new cases in residents (20 in total, including the recently deceased) and another staff member (4 in total).¹⁸⁷⁴
- **April 13 2020**- Dr. Gardner reported that the Bradford Valley Care Community had cases in 23 of its residents (increase of 3) and 5 of its staff (increase of 1). The five team members were recovering in self-isolation at home.¹⁸⁷⁵

¹⁸⁶⁷ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁸⁶⁸ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹⁸⁶⁹ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. June 3 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁸⁷⁰ Philpott, Natasha. *BREAKING: Resident, worker at Bradford Valley Care Community test positive for COVID-19*. BradfordToday.com. April 4 2020.

<https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/breaking-resident-worker-at-bradford-valley-care-community-test-positive-for-covid-19-2226348>

¹⁸⁷¹ Goldfinger, Daina. *10 cases of coronavirus confirmed in Bradford, Ont., long-term care home*. Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6784130/bradford-valley-long-term-care-home-covid-19-coronavirus-outbreak/>

¹⁸⁷² Philpott, Natasha. *14 residents, two staff members test positive for COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community*. BradfordToday.com. April 7 2020.

<https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-resident-two-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-2235694>

¹⁸⁷³ Engel, Erika. *Third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community tests positive for COVID-19*. BradfordToday.com. April 9 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/third-staff-member-at-bradford-valley-care-community-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2242131>

¹⁸⁷⁴ Momney, Craig. *Death toll rises to 8 as COVID-19 continues to spread*. Global News. April 11 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/death-toll-rises-to-8-as-covid-19-continues-to-spread-1.4892525>

¹⁸⁷⁵ *Three seniors die of virus locally as health unit reports a total of 151 confirmed cases*. Barrie CTV News. April 13 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/three-seniors-die-of-virus-locally-as-health-unit-reports-a-total-of-151-confirmed-cases-1.4893796>

- **April 14 2020**- The Public Health Unit reported a second death from Bradford Valley Care Community, a woman in her 80s, whose case was first reported April 7.¹⁸⁷⁶ One resident was hospitalized.¹⁸⁷⁷
- **April 17 2020** – Cases rose to 37 at Bradford Valley, including 28 residents and 9 staff members. A total of four residents have passed away.¹⁸⁷⁸
- **April 21 2020** – Two more residents at the Bradford Valley Care Community passed away.¹⁸⁷⁹
- **May 1 2020** – A total of 34 residents and 11 staff have contracted the virus at Bradford Valley Care Community. Nine of those residents have died.¹⁸⁸⁰
- **May 19 2020** – Three additional deaths have been reported at the Bradford Valley Care Community, up to a total of 12 deaths. There has also been one more resident declared positive bringing the total to 35. The outbreak has now been declared resolved.¹⁸⁸¹
- **October 7 2020**- Simcoe Muskoka Health reported a second outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community in the Simcoe Unit with a case in 1 staff member.^{1882 1883}
- **October 14 2020**- The second outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community had a second case in a staff member, and the outbreak had spread to four units.¹⁸⁸⁴
- **October 28 2020**- The second outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community was resolved.¹⁸⁸⁵

Cedar Crossing Retirement Community

- **May 14 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Cedar Crossing Retirement Community in Simcoe, with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁸⁸⁶
- **June 12 2020**- The outbreak at Cedar Crossing Retirement Community has ended.¹⁸⁸⁷

¹⁸⁷⁶ Engel, Erika. *Second COVID-19 related death reported out of Bradford Valley Care Community*. BradfordToday.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/second-covid-19-related-death-reported-out-of-bradford-valley-care-community-2252490>

¹⁸⁷⁷ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19: Ontario reports 43 deaths, and 483 new cases today*. BarrieToday.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/local-news/covid-19-ontario-reports-43-deaths-second-highest-daily-increase-today-2251806>

¹⁸⁷⁸ Goldfinger, Daina. *Coronavirus case count rises to 37 at Bradford Valley care home, including 4 deaths*. Global News. April 17 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6833570/bradford-valley-37-coronavirus-cases-4-deaths/>

¹⁸⁷⁹ Arsalides, Mike. *Two more residents pass away at Bradford long-term care home*. CTV News Barrie. April 21 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-more-residents-pass-away-at-bradford-long-term-care-home-1.4905671>

¹⁸⁸⁰ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁸⁸¹ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

¹⁸⁸² *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁸⁸³ Philpott, Natasha. *Second staff member tests positive at Bradford Valley Care Community*. OrilliaMatters.com. October 14 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/second-staff-member-tests-positive-at-bradford-valley-care-community-2790431>

¹⁸⁸⁴ Philpott, Natasha. *Second staff member tests positive at Bradford Valley Care Community*. OrilliaMatters.com. October 14 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/second-staff-member-tests-positive-at-bradford-valley-care-community-2790431>

¹⁸⁸⁵ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. October 28 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁸⁸⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://hnhu.org/resident-of-cedar-crossing-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁸⁸⁷ *COVID-19 Updates and Resources for Retirement Home Operators*. Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority. June 12 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-12-FINAL.pdf>

Chartwell Muskoka Traditions Retirement Residence

- **May 8 2020-** Chartwell Muskoka Traditions Retirement Residence in Huntsville declared an outbreak after a female resident in her 90s tested positive.¹⁸⁸⁸
- **May 17 2020-** The outbreak at Chartwell Muskoka Traditions has been declared resolved.¹⁸⁸⁹

Collingwood Nursing Home

- **May 20 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Collingwood Nursing Home with three staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁸⁹⁰
- **May 26 2020-** The outbreak at Collingwood Nursing Home was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.¹⁸⁹¹

Creedan Valley Care Community

- **June 17 2020 –** An outbreak has been declared at Creedan Valley Care Community LTC in Creemore with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁸⁹²
- **June 19 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the outbreak at Creedan Valley Care Community was resolved.¹⁸⁹³

Georgian Residences

- **July 24 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported an outbreak at Georgian Residences retirement home with cases in 1 resident (a woman over the age of 80) and a woman between 18 and 34 years old from Severn who is an employee.¹⁸⁹⁴
- **August 4 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the outbreak at Georgian Residences was resolved. The resident from the home who had contracted COVID-19 was hospitalized and died.¹⁸⁹⁵

Granite Ridge Retirement Facility

- **October 27 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported an outbreak at Granite Ridge Retirement Facility in Gravenhurst.¹⁸⁹⁶

Leacock Retirement Lodge Ltd.

¹⁸⁸⁸ Bowe, Raymond. Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed. [OrilliaMatters.com](https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491). May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹⁸⁸⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. [Simcoe and Muskoka Public Health](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). May 20 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁸⁹⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. [Simcoe and Muskoka Public Health](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). May 20 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁸⁹¹ Current Outbreaks. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). June 3 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁸⁹² COVID-19 Update. [Sienna Living](https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/1c2b4323-5a9d-4f41-80e4-b11894933ec5/2020-06-17_Creedan-Valley_WEB.pdf). June 17 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/1c2b4323-5a9d-4f41-80e4-b11894933ec5/2020-06-17_Creedan-Valley_WEB.pdf

¹⁸⁹³ Engel, Erika. Spike in local cases spurs deep dive into transmission sources. [BradfordToday.ca](https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/spike-in-local-cases-spurs-deep-dive-into-transmission-sources-2449287). June 19 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/spike-in-local-cases-spurs-deep-dive-into-transmission-sources-2449287>

¹⁸⁹⁴ Simon, Chris. COVID-19 outbreak declared at Georgian Residences Retirement Living in Penetanguishene. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10123852-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-georgian-residences-retirement-living-in-penetanguishene/). July 24 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10123852-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-georgian-residences-retirement-living-in-penetanguishene/>

¹⁸⁹⁵ Engel, Erika. Health unit confirms one new COVID case in Simcoe County today. [Orillia Matters.com](https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/health-unit-confirms-one-new-covid-case-in-simcoe-county-today-2618781). August 6 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/health-unit-confirms-one-new-covid-case-in-simcoe-county-today-2618781>

¹⁸⁹⁶ Current Outbreaks. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

- **September 17 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported an outbreak at Leacock Retirement Lodge Ltd. in Orillia.¹⁸⁹⁷ An email sent to residents said that a person who had been in the building had tested positive for COVID-19. All residents and staff were scheduled to be tested the next day.¹⁸⁹⁸

Mill Creek Care Centre

- **August 24 2020 –** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported a facility-wide outbreak at Mill Creek Care Centre LTCH in Barrie, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁸⁹⁹

- **September 8 2020-** The outbreak at Mill Creek Care Centre was reported to be resolved.¹⁹⁰¹

Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home

- **April 21 2020 –** An outbreak was declared at I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home) long-term care home in Barrie.¹⁹⁰²
- **May 1 2020 –** As of May 1, one staff at I.O.O.F. had tested positive.¹⁹⁰³
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak declared at I.O.O.F. Seniors Homes (Odd Fellow and Rebekah Home) in Barrie on April 21 was declared over by the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit on May 5.¹⁹⁰⁴
- **September 26 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported a second outbreak at I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellow and Rebekah Home) in the Allendale unit.¹⁹⁰⁵
- **September 28 2020-** The second outbreak at I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellow and Rebekah Home) had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁰⁶
- **October 15 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the second outbreak at I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellow and Rebekah Home) was resolved.¹⁹⁰⁷

Owen Hill Care Community

¹⁸⁹⁷ *Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit.* September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁸⁹⁸ Dawson, Dave. *COVID outbreak declared at Leacock Lodge in Orillia.* [BarrieToday.com](http://www.barrietoday.com). September 17 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-outbreak-declared-at-leacock-lodge-in-orillia-2722406>

¹⁸⁹⁹ *Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit.* August 25 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹⁰⁰ Phillips, Kim. *Two new COVID-19 cases in Barrie include child and seniors' home staff member.* [Barrie CTV News](http://www.barriectvnews.ca). <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-new-covid-19-cases-in-barrie-include-child-and-seniors-home-staff-member-1.5078639>

¹⁹⁰¹ Taylor, Nathan. *17 new COVID-19 cases confirmed in the region today.* [OrilliaMatters.com](http://www.orilliamatters.com). September 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/17-new-covid-19-cases-confirmed-in-the-region-today-2696792>

¹⁹⁰² *Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit.* May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹⁰³ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports.* [Simcoe.com](http://www.simcoe.com). May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁹⁰⁴ Owen, Jessica. *Outbreak declared over at IOOF seniors home in Barrie.* [Barrie Today](http://www.barrietoday.com). May 5 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/allandale-station-outbreak-declared-over-after-false-positive-test-2345436>

¹⁹⁰⁵ *Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit.* October 14 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹⁰⁶ *Outbreak declared at seniors' home in Barrie for second time.* [Barrie CTV News](http://www.barriectvnews.ca). September 28 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/outbreak-declared-at-seniors-home-in-barrie-for-second-time-1.5123705>

¹⁹⁰⁷ *Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit.* October 14 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

- **April 24 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie long-term care home.¹⁹⁰⁸
- **May 1 2020** – There were 11 cases linked to Owen Hill Care Community- seven residents and four staff members.¹⁹⁰⁹
- **May 8 2020**- Owen Hill Care Community had cases in 13 staff and 12 residents.¹⁹¹⁰
- **May 20 2020**- Owen Hill Care Community had of a total 11 deaths reported.¹⁹¹¹
- **May 28 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak was declared over at Owen Hill Care Community.¹⁹¹² The outbreak contained 48 cases, with 21 staff and 27 residents infected.¹⁹¹³
- **May 29 2020**- A day after a COVID-19 outbreak at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie was declared over, a health care worker tested positive for the virus, resulting in the reinstatement of the outbreak.¹⁹¹⁴
- **June 19 2020**- Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the outbreak at Owen Hill Care Community was resolved.¹⁹¹⁵
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Owen Hill Care Community had 12 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁹¹⁶

The Pines Long Term Care Residence

- **August 30 2020**- Simcoe Muskoka Health reported an outbreak at The Pines Long Term Care Residence in Bracebridge.¹⁹¹⁷
- **August 31 2020**- Simcoe Muskoka Health reported a case at The Pines Long Term Care Residence in 1 staff member. The staff member was a man between the ages of 45 and 64 from Bracebridge.¹⁹¹⁸

¹⁹⁰⁸ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹⁰⁹ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁹¹⁰ Bowe, Raymond. Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹⁹¹¹ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

¹⁹¹² Bowe, Raymond. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Owen Hill in Barrie*. Barrie Today. May 28 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-owen-hill-in-barrie-2392261>

¹⁹¹³ Simon, Chris. *UPDATE: Outbreak reinstated at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie*. Simcoe.com. May 28 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹⁹¹⁴ Simon, Chris. *UPDATE: Outbreak reinstated at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie*. Simcoe.com. May 28 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹⁹¹⁵ Engel, Erika. *Spike in local cases spurs deep dive into transmission sources*. BradfordToday.ca. June 19 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/spike-in-local-cases-spurs-deep-dive-into-transmission-sources-2449287>

¹⁹¹⁶ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹⁹¹⁷ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹¹⁸ *Staff member at the Pines in Bracebridge tests positive for COVID-19*. MuskokaRegion.com. August 31 2020. <https://www.muskokaregion.com/news-story/10160090-staff-member-at-the-pines-in-bracebridge-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

- **September 2 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported a case at The Pines Long Term Care Residence in a resident, a man over the age of 80. The staff member was at home with mild symptoms.^{1919 1920}
- **September 16 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the outbreak at The Pines Long Term Care Residence was resolved.¹⁹²¹
- **September 19 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported a second outbreak at The Pines Long Term Care Residence.¹⁹²²
- **September 25 2020-** The second outbreak at The Pines Long Term Care Residence had cases in 2 staff members.¹⁹²³
- **October 8 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the second outbreak at The Pines Long Term Care Residence was resolved.¹⁹²⁴

Riverwood Senior Living

- **October 27 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported an outbreak at Riverwood Senior Living retirement home in Alliston.¹⁹²⁵

Roberta Place

- **September 5 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported an outbreak at Roberta Place long-term care home in Barrie.¹⁹²⁶
- **September 16 2020-** Roberta Place had 1 confirmed case in a staff member.¹⁹²⁷
- **September 17 2020-** Simcoe Muskoka Health reported that the outbreak at Roberta Place was resolved.¹⁹²⁸

Simcoe Manor

- **June 23 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Simcoe Manor long-term care home in Beeton, with a case in 1 resident, a man in his 70s who showed symptoms.¹⁹²⁹
- **July 7 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Simcoe Manor was resolved.¹⁹³⁰

¹⁹¹⁹ Resident at the Pines in Bracebridge also tests positive for COVID-19. MuskokaRegion.com. September 2 2020. <https://www.muskokaregion.com/news-story/10162302-resident-at-the-pines-in-bracebridge-also-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁹²⁰ Brownlee, Alison. *Pines in Bracebridge says safety focus as 2 COVID-19 cases confirmed*. MuskokaRegion.com. September 3 2020. <https://www.muskokaregion.com/news-story/10163094-pines-in-bracebridge-says-safety-focus-as-2-covid-19-cases-confirmed/>

¹⁹²¹ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹²² *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹²³ *3rd staff member at Pines LTC Home in Bracebridge tests COVID-19 positive*. MuskokaRegion.com. September 25 2020. <https://www.muskokaregion.com/news-story/10209502-3rd-staff-member-at-pines-ltc-home-in-bracebridge-tests-covid-19-positive/>

¹⁹²⁴ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹²⁵ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹²⁶ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹²⁷ Engel, Erika. *Health unit confirms 8 new COVID cases in Simcoe County*. OrilliaMatters.ca. September 16 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/health-unit-confirms-8-new-covid-cases-in-simcoe-county-2717843>

¹⁹²⁸ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. September 18 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹²⁹ Arsalides, Mike. *Health unit declares COVID-19 outbreak at Simcoe Manor after resident tests positive*. Barrie CTV News. June 23 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-simcoe-manor-after-resident-tests-positive-1.4996372>

¹⁹³⁰ Mendler, Andrew. *No new COVID-19 cases reported in Simcoe Muskoka*. Simcoe.com. July 7 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10070870-no-new-covid-19-cases-reported-in-simcoe-muskoka/>

- **September 29 2020**- Simcoe Muskoka Health reported a second outbreak at Simcoe Manor.¹⁹³¹
- **October 4 2020**- Simcoe Manor had cases in 4 residents including 2 deaths and 4 staff members.¹⁹³²
- **October 5 2020**- Simcoe Manor had cases in 16 residents (increase of 12) including 2 deaths and 6 staff members (increase of 2).¹⁹³³
- **October 9 2020**- Simcoe Manor had cases in 29 residents (increase of 13) including 4 deaths (increase of 2) and 19 staff members (increase of 13).¹⁹³⁴
- **October 15 2020**- Simcoe Manor had cases in 37 residents (increase of 8) including 5 deaths (increase of 1) and 22 staff members (increase of 3).¹⁹³⁵
- **October 28 2020**- Simcoe Manor had cases in 40 residents (increase of 3) including 9 deaths (increase of 4) and 28 staff members (increase of 6).¹⁹³⁶

Spencer House

- **April 1 2020**- A staff member at the Spencer House in Orillia, a long-term care home, was confirmed as a new case by Charles Gardner, the unit's medical officer of health.¹⁹³⁷
- **April 3 2020**- The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported 18 probable cases in symptomatic staff members at Spencer House, and were investigating the sudden deaths of two residents. As of the evening of Friday April 3, ten of those staff and two other residents had been tested with results pending.¹⁹³⁸
- **April 6 2020**- Dr. Charles Gardner, medical officer of health for SMDHU, announced that the two deaths at Spencer House were investigated, and were found to have had "underlying conditions" and were not being considered COVID-19 deaths by the health unit. All but two test results had come back, all with negative results for COVID-19.¹⁹³⁹
- **April 10 2020**- The outbreak at Spencer House was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.¹⁹⁴⁰

Stayner Care Centre

¹⁹³¹ *Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit.* October 14 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹³² Morris, Siobhan. *Two residents of Simcoe Manor die in the midst of COVID-19 outbreak.* Barrie CTV News. October 4 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-residents-of-simcoe-manor-die-in-the-midst-of-covid-19-outbreak-1.5132730>

¹⁹³³ Prichard, Brad. *COVID-19 outbreak at Simcoe Manor in Beeton grows to 16 residents, six staff members.* Alliston Herald. October 5 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10216807-covid-19-outbreak-at-simcoe-manor-in-beeton-grows-to-16-residents-six-staff-members/>

¹⁹³⁴ Phillips, Kim. *Nearly 50 people at Simcoe Manor test positive, four have died.* Barrie CTV News. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/nearly-50-people-at-simcoe-manor-test-positive-four-have-died-1.5140180>

¹⁹³⁵ Goldfinger, Daina. *Almost 60 COVID-19 cases, five deaths now reported at Simcoe Manor long-term care home.* October 15 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7398844/simcoe-manor-long-term-care-covid-19/>

¹⁹³⁶ Engel, Erika. *Five Barrie residents among 21 COVID cases reported in Simcoe County today.* BarrieToday.com. October 28 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/five-barrie-residents-among-21-covid-cases-reported-in-simcoe-county-today-2830681>

¹⁹³⁷ Goldfinger, Daina. *Coronavirus: Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports total of 62 COVID-19 cases, 1 in nursing home staffer.* Global News. April 1 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6762505/coronavirus-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-april-1/>

¹⁹³⁸ Mendler, Andrew. *Health unit reporting 18 potential COVID-19 cases at Orillia long-term care facility.* Simcoe.com. April 3 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9924086-health-unit-reporting-18-potential-covid-19-cases-at-orillia-long-term-care-facility/>

¹⁹³⁹ Engel, Erika. *Deaths at Spencer House not COVID-19 related: Health unit.* OrilliaMatters.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/deaths-at-spencer-house-not-covid-19-related-health-unit-2232382>

¹⁹⁴⁰ *Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit.* April 16 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

- **June 19 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Stayner Care Centre LTC in Stayner with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁴¹
- **July 7 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Stayner Care Centre was resolved.¹⁹⁴²

Whispering Pines Retirement Residence

- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Whispering Pines Retirement Residence.¹⁹⁴³
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, one staff at Whispering Pines retirement home had tested positive.¹⁹⁴⁴
- **May 8 2020-** Whispering Pines retirement home had cases in one staff and one resident.¹⁹⁴⁵
- **May 20 2020-** Whispering Pines retirement home outbreak has been declared over.¹⁹⁴⁶

Woods Park Care Centre

- **April 21 2020** – Woods Park Care Centre, a long-term care home in Barrie, declared an outbreak.¹⁹⁴⁷
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, a total of two staff had tested positive at Woods Park Care Centre.¹⁹⁴⁸
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Woods Park Care Centre was resolved on or prior to May 6.¹⁹⁴⁹

Southwestern Ontario

- **March 27 2020-** The Health Unit reported an outbreak at Beattie Manor retirement home in Wardsville. No details provided.¹⁹⁵⁰
- **April 14 2020-** A health care worker at St. Thomas Elgin General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁹⁵¹
- **April 22 2020-** Beattie Manor Retirement (1 staff member) and Caressant Care Bonnie Place Nursing and Retirement Home (LTC-1 staff member) have active outbreaks.¹⁹⁵²

¹⁹⁴¹ Simon, Chris. *UPDATE: Outbreak reinstated at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/). May 28 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹⁹⁴² Mendler, Andrew. *No new COVID-19 cases reported in Simcoe Muskoka*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10070870-no-new-covid-19-cases-reported-in-simcoe-muskoka/). July 7 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10070870-no-new-covid-19-cases-reported-in-simcoe-muskoka/>

¹⁹⁴³ Current Outbreaks. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). May 2 2020. <https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹⁴⁴ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/). May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁹⁴⁵ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. [OrilliaMatters.com](https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491). May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹⁹⁴⁶ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. [Bradford Today](https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761). May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

¹⁹⁴⁷ Current Outbreaks. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). May 2 2020. <https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁹⁴⁸ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/). May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁹⁴⁹ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. [Ontario Ministry of Health](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0). May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁹⁵⁰ [Southwestern Public Health](https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf). March 27 2020. https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf

¹⁹⁵¹ Read, Jordan. *Healthcare worker at St. Thomas hospital tests positive for COVID-19*. [CTV News](https://london.ctvnews.ca/healthcare-worker-at-st-thomas-hospital-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4895248?fbclid=IwAR2NjHgOoFBRDE4I81Eil_r6V4ruohiP0QPLw7BFSc_GGvXpTMk-XcmO4X8). April 14 2020. https://london.ctvnews.ca/healthcare-worker-at-st-thomas-hospital-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4895248?fbclid=IwAR2NjHgOoFBRDE4I81Eil_r6V4ruohiP0QPLw7BFSc_GGvXpTMk-XcmO4X8

¹⁹⁵² [Southwestern Public Health](https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf). March 27 2020. https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf

- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Caressant Care Bonnie Place was resolved between May 3¹⁹⁵³ and May 6.¹⁹⁵⁴
- **September 18 2020-** Southwestern Public Health reported that the case from the resolved Beattie Manor outbreak was 1 resident, not 1 staff member.¹⁹⁵⁵

Caressant Care on Mary Bucke Nursing Home

- **October 5 2020-** Southwestern Public Health declared an outbreak at Caressant Care on Mary Bucke Nursing Home in St. Thomas with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁵⁶

Chartwell Aylmer Long Term Care Residence

- **October 5 2020-** Southwestern Public Health declared an outbreak at Chartwell Aylmer Long Term Care Residence in Aylmer, Ontario with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁵⁷

Second Trails Nursing Home

- **May 18 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Second Trails Nursing Home in Ingersoll with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁹⁵⁸
- **June 2 2020** – Eight staff members have now tested positive for COVID-19 at Second Trails Nursing Home in Ingersoll.¹⁹⁵⁹
- **July 14 2020-** The outbreak at Ingersoll's Second Trails was declared resolved by the local public health unit.¹⁹⁶⁰
- **October 24 2020** – A second outbreak has been declared at Second Trails Nursing Home in Ingersoll with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁹⁶¹

Terrace Lodge

- **July 31 2020-** Southwestern Public Health declared an outbreak at Terrace Lodge LTCH in Aylmer.¹⁹⁶²
- **August 1 2020-** One worker at Terrace Lodge long-term care home has tested positive for COVID-19, Elgin County Warden David Mennill reported on Saturday afternoon, August 1.¹⁹⁶³
- **August 13 2020-** Southwestern Public Health declared that the outbreak at Terrace Lodge LTCH was resolved.¹⁹⁶⁴

¹⁹⁵³ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

¹⁹⁵⁴ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁹⁵⁵ *Community Update: Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Southwestern Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/content/community-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁵⁶ *COVID-19 in Oxford, Elgin and the City of St. Thomas*. Southwestern Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/my-health/covid-19-novel-coronavirus.aspx>

¹⁹⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Update Southwestern*. Southwestern Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/content/community-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁵⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Southwestern Public Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/partners-and-professionals-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁵⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Southwestern Public Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/partners-and-professionals-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁶⁰ *COVID-19 Update Southwestern*. Southwestern Health Unit. July 14 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/content/community-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁶¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Southwestern Public Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/partners-and-professionals-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁹⁶² *Outbreak Status Report*. Southwestern Health Unit. August 13 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/userfiles/files/aug%2013%201000.pdf>

¹⁹⁶³ *Terrace Lodge staffer tests positive*. Aylmer Express. August 1 2020. <http://aylmerexpress.com/2020/08/terrace-lodge-staffer-tests-positive/>

¹⁹⁶⁴ *Outbreak Status Report*. Southwestern Health Unit. August 13 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/userfiles/files/aug%2013%201000.pdf>

Sudbury & District

Elizabeth Centre

- **May 14 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Elizabeth Centre nursing home in Sudbury with a case in 1 resident.¹⁹⁶⁵
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Elizabeth Centre has been declared resolved.¹⁹⁶⁶

Extendicare Falconbridge

- **July 25 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit declared an outbreak at Extendicare Falconbridge long-term care home, in Sudbury. Two staff members tested positive.¹⁹⁶⁷
- **August 25 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Falconbridge was resolved on or before August 25.¹⁹⁶⁸

Extendicare York

- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 1 staff member tested positive at Extendicare York LTC.¹⁹⁶⁹
- **May 12 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Extendicare York had ended.¹⁹⁷⁰

Finlandia Village Nursing Home

- **May 10 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Finlandia Village Nursing Home with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁷¹
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Finlandia Village Nursing Home has been declared resolved on or before June 17.¹⁹⁷²

Manitoulin Lodge

- **May 14 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Manitoulin Lodge LTC in Gore Bay with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁷³
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Manitoulin Lodge has been declared resolved on or before June 17.¹⁹⁷⁴

¹⁹⁶⁵ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁹⁶⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health. June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁹⁶⁷ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 reported by Public Health Sudbury & Districts prompts outbreak declaration.* Sudbury and District Public Health. July 25 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-reported-by-public-health-sudbury-districts-prompts-outbreak-declaration>

¹⁹⁶⁸ *Public Health Sudbury & Districts Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Epidemiology Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health. August 25 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Aug_25_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁹⁶⁹ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak.* Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

¹⁹⁷⁰ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁹⁷¹ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in employee, outbreak declared at Finlandia Village Nursing Home.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 10 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-employee-outbreak-declared-at-finlandia-village-nursing-home>

¹⁹⁷² *COVID-19 Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁹⁷³ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁹⁷⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

Pioneer Manor

- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 4 staff members and 3 residents have tested positive at Pioneer Manor LTC.¹⁹⁷⁵
- **May 12 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Pioneer Manor had ended.¹⁹⁷⁶
- **July 29 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit declared a second outbreak at Pioneer Manor LTC, with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁷⁷
- **August 25 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Extencicare Falconbridge was resolved on or before August 25.¹⁹⁷⁸

St. Gabriel Villa

- **May 2 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Gabriel Villa long-term care home in Chelmsford with a case in 1 resident.¹⁹⁷⁹
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at St. Gabriel Villa has been declared resolved on or before June 17.¹⁹⁸⁰

St. Joseph's Villa

- **April 19 2020**- Jo-Anne Palkovits, President and CEO of St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed on Sunday April 19 that an outbreak was declared at St. Joseph's Villa long-term care home in Sudbury, where one staff member tested positive.¹⁹⁸¹
- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 1 resident tested positive at St. Joseph's Villa LTC, in addition to the one staff previously reported.¹⁹⁸²
- **May 4 2020** – There was one confirmed death- a resident at St. Joseph's Villa.¹⁹⁸³
- **May 7 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa had ended.¹⁹⁸⁴

Wikwemikong Nursing Home

¹⁹⁷⁵ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak*. Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

¹⁹⁷⁶ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes*. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁹⁷⁷ *Public Service Announcement: ten new confirmed cases of COVID-19 reported by Public Health Sudbury & Districts, one case prompts outbreak declaration*. Sudbury and District Public Health. July 29 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-ten-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-reported-by-public-health-sudbury-districts-one-case-prompts-outbreak-declaration>

¹⁹⁷⁸ *Public Health Sudbury & Districts Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Epidemiology Update*. Sudbury and District Public Health. August 25 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Aug_25_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁹⁷⁹ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care employee, outbreak declared at St. Gabriel Villa*. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-employee-outbreak-declared-at-st-gabriel-villa>

¹⁹⁸⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Sudbury and District Public Health June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁹⁸¹ *COVID-19-related outbreak declared in Sudbury long-term care home*. Sudbury and District Health Unit. April 19 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/news/covid-19-related-outbreak-declared-in-sudbury-long-term-care-home?fbclid=IwAR3wF0Z4hrBU49a5YX4reOvVWwFaXiKh7Y39iDmyPn_ZEKWPsxXe9FEan7l

¹⁹⁸² Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak*. Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

¹⁹⁸³ Papineau, Chelsea. *Sudbury long-term care home resident has died of COVID-19*. CTV News Northern Ontario. May 1 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/sudbury-long-term-care-home-resident-has-died-of-covid-19-1.4920960>

¹⁹⁸⁴ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care resident, outbreak declared at Wikwemikong Nursing Home*. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-resident-outbreak-declared-at-wikwemikong-nursing-home>

- **May 8 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Wikwemikong Nursing Home in Wikwemikong First Nation on Manitoulin Island with a case in 1 resident.¹⁹⁸⁵
- **June 17 2020** – The outbreak at Wikwemikong Nursing Home has been declared resolved on or before June 17.¹⁹⁸⁶

Thunder Bay District

- **May 2 2020**- The Thunder Bay District Health Unit and St. Joseph's Care Group confirmed that an outbreak was declared on the fourth floor of Hogarth Riverview Manor nursing home, in Thunder Bay. In the most recent testing, one staff member was found to be positive for COVID-19. No residents or other staff members have been identified as having symptoms.¹⁹⁸⁷
- **May 20 2020**- The Thunder Bay District Health Unit and St. Joseph's Care Group confirmed that an outbreak on the fourth floor of Hogarth Riverview Manor nursing home, in Thunder Bay has now been resolved.¹⁹⁸⁸
- **May 31 2020**- A doctor who worked in the Intensive Care Unit and other areas of the Thunder Bay Regional Health Sciences Centre (TBRHSC) has been diagnosed with COVID-19, resulting in contact tracing and tests for over 100 staff and a smaller number of patients. The doctor, whose name has not been released, worked in various areas of the hospital between May 25 and May 30. Now in self-isolation, the doctor has worked at the hospital as a locum – a physician brought in from out of town to supplement local hospital staff – since it opened in 2004. He had been in eastern Ontario before recently returning to Thunder Bay. No such outbreak has been declared at TBRHSC in this instance as yet.¹⁹⁸⁹

Timiskaming District

- **April 30 2020** - An outbreak was declared at the Northview Nursing Home in Englehart. The Timiskaming Health Unit announced that two residents were confirmed positive, and were stable and in isolation.¹⁹⁹⁰
- **April 30 2020** - An outbreak was declared at the Temiskaming Lodge retirement home in Haileybury after one resident and three staff members tested positive.¹⁹⁹¹

¹⁹⁸⁵ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care resident, outbreak declared at Wikwemikong Nursing Home.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-resident-outbreak-declared-at-wikwemikong-nursing-home>

¹⁹⁸⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Sudbury and District Public Health June 17 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/PHSD_COVID-19_Daily_Epidemiology_Summary_Jun_17_PUBLIC.pdf

¹⁹⁸⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hogarth Riverview Manor.* Thunder Bay District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hogarth-riverview-manor>

¹⁹⁸⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hogarth Riverview Manor.* Thunder Bay District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/coviddata#outbreaks>

¹⁹⁸⁹ Rinne, Gary. *Doctor at Thunder Bay hospital diagnosed with COVID-19.* [Tbnewswatch.com](https://www.tbnewswatch.com). May 31 2020. <https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/doctor-at-thunder-bay-hospital-diagnosed-with-covid-19-2400505>

¹⁹⁹⁰ *Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes.* Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

¹⁹⁹¹ *Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes.* Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

- **May 13 2020-** The outbreaks at the Northview Nursing Home in Englehart, and Temiskaming Lodge retirement home in Haileybury were declared resolved by Dr. Glenn Corneil, Acting Medical Officer of Health for Timiskaming, on May 13.¹⁹⁹²

Timmins & Area

- **October 28 2020-** The Porcupine Health Unit's office in Hearst, Ontario declared a COVID-19 outbreak with cases in 2 staff members.¹⁹⁹³

Timmins and District Hospital

- **April 19 2020-** Timmins and District Hospital declared an outbreak after a patient tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁹⁹⁴
- **April 23 2020-** In a media release sent Thursday morning, the PHU said an infected woman in her 30s is a staff member at the hospital, although she is identified as not being part of the outbreak. However, a review is being done to determine if there are any potential linkages. She was tested on Tuesday and is currently at home in self-isolation.¹⁹⁹⁵
- **Apr 23 2020-** In total, there were six cases of the virus connected to TADH. Three are patients who had been admitted and the other three were staff members who were self-isolating at home.¹⁹⁹⁶
- **April 28 2020-** Medical officer of health Dr. Lianne Catton said a man died; he was in his 80s and was identified in the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak. He tested positive April 22 and was admitted to hospital.¹⁹⁹⁷
- **April 29 2020-** Another man was identified in the investigation into the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak according to the public health unit. He was tested on April 26 and at home in self-isolation.¹⁹⁹⁸
- **May 7 2020-** There was a second death linked to the outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital- a man in his 70s who had tested positive April 26.¹⁹⁹⁹
- **May 10 2020-** The outbreak at the Timmins and District Hospital has been declared resolved.²⁰⁰⁰

Long-Term Care & Retirement Home Timmins and Area

¹⁹⁹² Sherratt, Brad. *Vigilance is the key to keep the curve flattened*. Northern News. May 13 2020. <https://www.northernnews.ca/news/local-news/vigilance-is-the-key-to-keep-the-curve-flattened>

¹⁹⁹³ Moore, Marina. *Northern health unit declares COVID-19 outbreak at office*. Northern Ontario CTV News. October 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/northern-health-unit-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-office-1.5165490>

¹⁹⁹⁴ *The Porcupine Health Unit Declares a COVID-19 Outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital*. Porcupine Health Unit. April 19 2020. <http://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/audiences/news-media/mediareleases/phu-declares-covid-outbreak-at-tadh/>

¹⁹⁹⁵ De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital*. Timmins Daily Press. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

¹⁹⁹⁶ De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital*. Timmins Daily Press. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

¹⁹⁹⁷ Hoggett, Maija. *Fourth COVID-19 related death in Timmins area connected to hospital outbreak*. TimminsToday. April 28 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/fourth-covid-19-related-death-in-timmins-area-related-to-hospital-outbreak-2291008>

¹⁹⁹⁸ Hoggett, Maija. *Another confirmed COVID-19 case linked to Timmins hospital outbreak*. TimminsToday. April 29 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/another-confirmed-covid-19-case-linked-to-timmins-hospital-outbreak-2288241>

¹⁹⁹⁹ Hoggett, Maija. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 outbreak ended*. TimminsToday. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

²⁰⁰⁰ Arangio, Sergio. *Timmins hospital prepares to resume non-urgent services*. CTV Northern. May 10 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/timmins-hospital-prepares-to-resume-non-urgent-services-1.4946881>

- **April 19 2020**- The Porcupine Health Unit reported that a woman in her 70s was deceased, in relation to an institutional outbreak, after being tested on April 19.²⁰⁰¹
- **April 20 2020**- The Porcupine Health Unit reported that a woman in her 90s was deceased, in relation to an institutional outbreak, after being tested on April 20.²⁰⁰²

Extendicare Timmins

- **April 19 2020**- An outbreak at Extendicare Timmins was resolved, after one staff member had tested positive.²⁰⁰³
- **May 11 2020**- Extendicare Timmins had a second outbreak, with one confirmed case of a resident in her 70s who is in self-isolation.²⁰⁰⁴
- **May 27 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak at Extendicare Timmins was declared over on May 27.²⁰⁰⁵
- **July 15 2020**- Extendicare Timmins LTC had a third outbreak, with 1 staff member testing positive.²⁰⁰⁶
- **August 26 2020**- An employee of Extendicare Timmins was confirmed to have contracted COVID-19, without symptoms. The staff member was a woman in her 50s and was self-isolating at home. Another outbreak was not yet declared. All 3 previous outbreaks were over by August 26.²⁰⁰⁷

Foyer des Pionniers Nursing Home

- **August 1 2020**- An asymptomatic staff member at Foyer des Pionniers Nursing Home in Hearst tested positive for COVID-19.²⁰⁰⁸
- **September 18 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Foyer Des Pionniers was resolved on or before September 18.²⁰⁰⁹

Golden Manor

- **May 5 2020**- The Porcupine Health Unit announced an outbreak at Golden Manor LTC in Timmins.²⁰¹⁰ Two residents tested positive.²⁰¹¹

²⁰⁰¹ *Confirmed positive cases in the Porcupine Health Unit area.* Porcupine Health Unit. August 25 2020. <https://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/your-health/infectious-diseases/novel-coronavirus/covid-cases/>

²⁰⁰² *Confirmed positive cases in the Porcupine Health Unit area.* Porcupine Health Unit. August 25 2020. <https://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/your-health/infectious-diseases/novel-coronavirus/covid-cases/>

²⁰⁰³ *The Porcupine Health Unit Declares a COVID-19 Outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital.* Porcupine Health Unit. April 19 2020. <http://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/audiences/news-media/mediareleases/phu-declares-covid-outbreak-at-tadh/>

²⁰⁰⁴ Papineau, Chelsea. *Second COVID-19 outbreak declared at Extendicare Timmins.* Northern Ontario CTV News. May 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/second-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-timmins-1.4933865>

²⁰⁰⁵ Hoggett, Maija. *Extendicare Timmins outbreak ended.* Timmins Today. May 27 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extendicare-timmins-outbreak-ended-2387890>

²⁰⁰⁶ MacDonald, Darren. *Porcupine Health Unit declares outbreak at LTC home after staff member tests positive for COVID.* Northern Ontario CTV News. July 15 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/porcupine-health-unit-declares-outbreak-at-ltc-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-1.5025700>

²⁰⁰⁷ Hoggett, Maija. *New COVID-19 case confirmed, outbreak assessment being done at Extendicare.* Timmins Today. August 26 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/new-covid-19-case-confirmed-outbreak-assessment-being-done-at-extendicare-2665186>

²⁰⁰⁸ *New COVID case reported in Hearst.* Kirkland Lake Northern News. August 1 2020. <https://www.northernnews.ca/news/local-news/new-covid-case-reported-in-hearst-2>

²⁰⁰⁹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²⁰¹⁰ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Golden Manor in Timmins.* TimminsToday.com. May 5 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-golden-manor-in-timmins-2327471>

²⁰¹¹ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19: Here's the situation in Timmins today.* TimminsToday.com. May 6 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-heres-the-situation-in-timmins-today-2328416>

- **May 21 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak at the Golden Manor was declared over by Porcupine Health Unit medical officer of health Dr. Lianne Catton on May 21.²⁰¹²

Spruce Hill Lodge

- **April 11 2020-** A COVID-19 outbreak was declared at Spruce Hill Lodge in South Porcupine, with one case. The resident, a woman in her 90s, was in self-isolation at the residence.²⁰¹³
- **April 11 2020-** A case in a second resident at Spruce Hill Lodge was confirmed to have COVID-19. He is a man in his 80s, as confirmed by the Porcupine Health Unit.²⁰¹⁴
- **April 11 2020-** A staff member who tested positive for COVID-19 was at the Extendicare Long-Term Care Home, Spruce Hill Lodge.²⁰¹⁵
- **April 30 2020 –** The cases of the two residents at Spruce Hill Lodge were resolved.²⁰¹⁶

South Centennial Manor

- **May 8 2020-** A new outbreak has been declared at South Centennial Manor LTC in Iroquois Falls with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.²⁰¹⁷
- **May 31 2020-** The outbreak at South Centennial Manor in Iroquois Falls was declared over by the Porcupine Health Unit on May 31.²⁰¹⁸
- **July 13 2020-** The Porcupine Health Unit reported that a second outbreak at South Centennial Manor, with a case in 1 staff member. The worker, a man in his late 20s, was tested July 9 and in self-isolation.²⁰¹⁹
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at South Centennial Manor was resolved on or before September 18.²⁰²⁰

St. Mary's Gardens

- **April 16 2020-** The Porcupine Health Unit confirmed that an employee of a Timmins retirement home, St. Mary's Gardens, tested positive for COVID-19. An outbreak was declared.²⁰²¹

²⁰¹² Hoggett, Maija. *Golden Manor virus outbreak over*. Timmins Today. May 21 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/golden-manor-virus-outbreak-over-2366496>

²⁰¹³ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Spruce Hill Lodge*. Timmins Today. April 11 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-spruce-hill-lodge-2246956>

²⁰¹⁴ Papineau, Chelsea. *Another resident at a Timmins seniors' home has tested positive for COVID-19*. Northern Ontario CTV News. April 17 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/another-resident-at-a-timmins-seniors-home-has-tested-positive-for-covid-19-1.4900600>

²⁰¹⁵ Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19*. CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

²⁰¹⁶ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreaks still in effect at Spruce Hill Lodge, St. Mary's Gardens*. Timmins Today. April 30 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-still-in-effect-at-spruce-hill-lodge-st-marys-gardens-2296316>

²⁰¹⁷ Maija, Hojit. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 outbreak ended*. Timmins Today. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

²⁰¹⁸ Hoggett, Maija. *No new COVID-19 cases reported, South Centennial Manor outbreak ended*. Timmins Today. May 31 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/no-new-covid-19-cases-reported-south-centennial-manor-outbreak-ended-2398116>

²⁰¹⁹ Hoggett, Maija. *Latest COVID-19 case works at Iroquois Falls long-term care home*. Timmins Today. July 13 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/latest-covid-19-case-works-at-iroquois-falls-long-term-care-home-2560829>

²⁰²⁰ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²⁰²¹ Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19*. CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

- **April 30 2020** – The case of the staff member at St. Mary’s Gardens was resolved.²⁰²²
- **May 8 2020**- Porcupine Health Unit declared that the outbreak at St. Mary’s Gardens had ended.²⁰²³

Toronto

Hospitals

Baycrest

- **March 20 2020**- Baycrest received confirmation that one of their patients tested positive for COVID-19.²⁰²⁴
- **May 4 2020**- Baycrest reported on their website that the 1 hospital patient had recovered from COVID-19. Four staff (2 “hospital workers”, 1 food services staff, and 1 third-party contractor from The Terraces) were still infected and at home in isolation.²⁰²⁵
- **May 20 2020**- Baycrest reported on their website that 6 staff (2 additional “hospital workers”) in total had been confirmed to be infected. 3 hospital workers were active cases, and the rest had recovered. They also reported that a second hospital patient had tested positive.²⁰²⁶
- **May 25 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Baycrest Hospital had ended.²⁰²⁷ Two staff members were still active cases, isolating at home.²⁰²⁸
- **July 16 2020**- Baycrest reported that the Hospital had confirmed cases in 2 patients and 9 staff (increase of 3). Six are “hospital workers” (increase of 2), 1 works in food services, 1 works in security (new), and 1 is a third-party contractor from The Terraces.²⁰²⁹
- **October 28 2020**- Baycrest reported that the Hospital had confirmed cases in 1 patient since October 12 and 5 staff members since September 21.²⁰³⁰

The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH)

- **March 30 2020**- Two staff members and two patients at The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH), a psychiatric hospital in Toronto, tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed in a statement sent to Global News Monday March 30.²⁰³¹

²⁰²² Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreaks still in effect at Spruce Hill Lodge, St. Mary's Gardens*. *Timmins Today*. April 30 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-still-in-effect-at-spruce-hill-lodge-st-marys-gardens-2296316>

²⁰²³ Hoggett, Maija. *St. Mary’s Gardens COVID-19 Outbreak Ended*. *Timmins Today*. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

²⁰²⁴ *Current Status of “COVID+ CONFIRMED” cases at Baycrest*. *Baycrest*. March 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

²⁰²⁵ *Current Status of “COVID+ CONFIRMED” cases at Baycrest*. *Baycrest*. May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

²⁰²⁶ *Current Status of “COVID+ CONFIRMED” cases at Baycrest*. *Baycrest*. May 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

²⁰²⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. *City of Toronto*. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰²⁸ *Current Status of COVID-19 CONFIRMED cases at Baycrest*. *Baycrest*. June 3 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

²⁰²⁹ *Current Status of “COVID+ CONFIRMED” Cases at Baycrest*. *Baycrest*. July 16 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

²⁰³⁰ *Current Status of “COVID+ CONFIRMED” cases at Baycrest*. *Baycrest Foundation*. October 28 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

²⁰³¹ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: 2 staff, 2 patients test positive for COVID-19 at CAMH in Toronto*. *Global News*. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753062/coronavirus-camh-toronto/>

- **April 5 2020-** In total, five patients and twelve staff tested positive for COVID-19 at CAMH. A confirmed COVID-19 outbreak was declared on Unit 3-1 (forensic unit) at the Queen Street site. CAMH's forensic program delivers mental health care to people who come into contact with the law and have been found not criminally responsible. Suspect COVID-19 outbreaks were declared on Unit 3-5 (forensic unit) and on the Geriatric Inpatient Unit A, also at the Queen Street site. The geriatric unit provides mental health care to seniors.²⁰³²
- **April 10 2020-** 14 staff members have tested positive at the CAMH (Queen site) in Toronto, an increase from 12 staff (April 5).²⁰³³
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed the following updates regarding cases in 3 CAMH outbreaks totalling 18 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff:
 - Unit 3-1 (declared March 26): 8 patients including 1 death, and 4 staff
 - Unit 3-5 (declared April 3): 4 patients
 - Geriatric Inpatient Unit (declared April 6): 6 patients including 1 death²⁰³⁴
 The other 10 staff members presumably recovered.
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in Unit 3-1 ended.²⁰³⁵
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in the Geriatric Inpatient Unit ended.²⁰³⁶
- **May 21 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that the outbreak in Unit 3-5 had ended. They reported a total of 20 patients who tested positive (increase of 2), including 2 deaths and 16 recovered. They also reported cases in 26 staff (increase of 12), 23 of whom recovered.²⁰³⁷
- **June 1 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that 3 more staff members had recovered, and one more had been diagnosed with COVID-19 for a total of 27 staff infected. One more patient was also infected (21 total).²⁰³⁸
- **June 18 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that they had a total of 29 staff (increase of 2) and 22 patients (increase of 1,) including 2 deaths, test positive for COVID-19.²⁰³⁹
- **October 18 2020-** An outbreak was declared at CAMH on Unit 1-4/IRU (an integrated rehab unit) after 5 patients tested positive for COVID-19.²⁰⁴⁰

²⁰³² CAMH COVID-19 Statement - April 5, 2020. Centre for Addiction and Mental Health. April 5 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/camh-statement-april-5-2020>

²⁰³³ Pelley, Lauren. 'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

²⁰³⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰³⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰³⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰³⁷ Current Status of Covid-19 Surveillance and Infection Control AT CAMH as of May 21, 2020. CAMH. May 21 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

²⁰³⁸ CAMH Daily Update. CAMH. June 1 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

²⁰³⁹ CAMH Daily Update. CAMH. June 18 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

²⁰⁴⁰ Yousif, Nadine. COVID-19 outbreak at CAMH grows with 5 patients now confirmed positive. NiagaraThisWeek.com. October 19 2020. <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/10226653-covid-19-outbreak-at-camh-grows-with-5-patients-now-confirmed-positive/>

- **October 23 2020**- The City of Toronto reported a fifth outbreak at CAMH in Unit 2-3.²⁰⁴¹ The outbreak in Unit 1-4/1-5 had cases in 6 patients (increase of 1).²⁰⁴²
- **October 28 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported the following regarding CAMH outbreaks:²⁰⁴³
 - Unit 1-4/IRU- 9 patients (increase of 3) and 1 staff member (new)
 - Unit 2-3- 10 patients (new)

Etobicoke General Hospital (William Osler Health Network)

- **April 23 2020**- William Osler Health Network announced outbreaks at Etobicoke General Hospital in the Unit Medicine and Palliative Services Inpatient Unit (9th Level East) after cases of COVID-19 were identified in both health care workers and patients.²⁰⁴⁴ The hospital said there were three positive staff cases and two positive patient cases on that unit.²⁰⁴⁵
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 4 patients including 1 death.²⁰⁴⁶
- **May 5 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 5 patients (increase of 1) including 1 death.²⁰⁴⁷
- **May 11 2020**- William Osler reported that the outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital in 9th Level East had ended.²⁰⁴⁸
- **May 19 2020**- William Osler reported an outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital in the 7 East, Cardiology Unit.²⁰⁴⁹
- **June 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 2 patients in the outbreak that started May 19.²⁰⁵⁰
- **June 6 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital starting May 19 had ended.²⁰⁵¹
- **June 17 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital in area 6 Med Flex.²⁰⁵²

²⁰⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁴² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 20200*. City of Toronto. October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁴³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020*. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁴⁴ William Osler Health Networks. April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

²⁰⁴⁵ Kurek, Dominik. *Osler declares COVID-19 outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital*. Toronto.com. April 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9960983-osler-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-etobicoke-general-hospital/>

²⁰⁴⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁴⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁴⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. William Osler Health Networks. May 19 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

²⁰⁴⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. William Osler Health Networks. May 19 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

²⁰⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁵² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **June 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 3 patients.²⁰⁵³
- **July 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital had ended.²⁰⁵⁴

Hillcrest Reactivation Centre

- **April 10 2020-** Three staff at University Health Network's Hillcrest Reactivation Centre tested positive.²⁰⁵⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 19 confirmed cases at Hillcrest Reactivation Centre, including four deaths.²⁰⁵⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients including 4 deaths as well as 9 staff members.²⁰⁵⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 1), and 10 staff (increase of 1).²⁰⁵⁸
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hillcrest had cases in 20 patients (increase of 1).²⁰⁵⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hillcrest had cases in 23 patients (increase of 3) including 5 deaths, and 11 staff (increase of 1).²⁰⁶⁰
- **May 22 2020-** Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 28 patients (increase of 5) including 5 deaths, and 11 staff members.²⁰⁶¹

The Hospital for Sick Children

- **April 27 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Hospital for Sick Children.²⁰⁶²
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that The Hospital for Sick Children had cases in 1 patient and 1 staff member in area 8B.²⁰⁶³
- **May 21 2020-** The Hospital for Sick Children reported on their website that the outbreak of COVID-19 on Unit 8B, reported on April 28, was resolved.²⁰⁶⁴

Mackenzie Health- Reactivation Care Centre

²⁰⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 22, 2020.* Toronto Public Health. June 22 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁵⁵ Pelley, Lauren. 'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.552809>

²⁰⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020 <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁵⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁶⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals May 20 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁶¹ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

²⁰⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁶⁴ *Coronavirus (COVID-19) Information.* The Hospital for Sick Children. May 21 2020. <http://www.sickkids.ca/VisitingSickKids/Infection-Prevention-and-Control/Infection-Prevention-and-Control.html>

- **March 27 2020-** Mackenzie Health, in collaboration with Toronto Public Health, declared a COVID-19 outbreak in 4 East and 4 West units at the Reactivation Care Centre (2111 Finch Avenue West) on March 27 and March 28, respectively.²⁰⁶⁵
- **April 2 2020-** A Markham man, who died March 31, and a Vaughan woman, who died April 2, both in their 90s, were patients at Mackenzie Health Reactivation Care Centre.²⁰⁶⁶
- **April 10 2020-** Seven staff at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre have tested positive.²⁰⁶⁷
- **April 20 2020-** On April 20, the outbreak at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre in 4 West was declared over.²⁰⁶⁸
- **April 26 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had a third outbreak.²⁰⁶⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had cases in 2 patients and 2 staff (in addition to the previous 2 deaths and 7 staff).²⁰⁷⁰
- **May 18 2020-** Mackenzie Health reported on their website that as of May 18, all 3 outbreaks at the Reactivation Care Centre have been declared over.²⁰⁷¹

McCall Centre for Continuing Care

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West had an outbreak.
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported one confirmed death at McCall Centre for Continuing Care.²⁰⁷²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and cases in hospitals:
 - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 2nd Fl: LTC section, outbreak from March 31 to April 17
 - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West: Chronic Care Hospital, 2 cases in patients including 1 death (previously reported)²⁰⁷³
- **May 18 2020-** McCall Centre for Continuing Care has had 2 patients and 6 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 1 death reported.²⁰⁷⁴
 - **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak McCall Centre for Continuing Care has ended.²⁰⁷⁵

²⁰⁶⁵ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

²⁰⁶⁶ Kelly, Deborah. *Four more seniors die of COVID-19 in York Region, as cases climb to 558.* NewmarketToday.com. April 8 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/four-more-seniors-die-of-covid-19-in-york-region-as-cases-climb-to-558-2240325>

²⁰⁶⁷ Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers.* CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

²⁰⁶⁸ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

²⁰⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁷⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁷¹ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. May 18 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86&newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be>

²⁰⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁷³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

North York General Hospital

- **April 27 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at North York General Hospital.²⁰⁷⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 2 cases in patients.²⁰⁷⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 3 cases in patients (increase of 1) including 1 death (new) in area 5 West.²⁰⁷⁸
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had cases in 4 patients including 1 death in area 5 West. North York General also had another outbreak in area 8 West.²⁰⁷⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the North York Hospital has had 15 patients and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 2 deaths across its outbreaks.²⁰⁸⁰
 - **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at North York General Hospital- 8 West has ended.²⁰⁸¹
- **October 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported another outbreak at North York General Hospital.²⁰⁸² The outbreak was in unit 8 West.²⁰⁸³
- **October 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that North York General Hospital had cases in 4 patients.²⁰⁸⁴
- **October 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at North York General Hospital in 8 West was resolved.²⁰⁸⁵
- **October 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at North York General Hospital, the Operating Room.²⁰⁸⁶

Runnymede Healthcare Centre

- **April 18 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre.²⁰⁸⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero cases at Runnymede as of April 20.²⁰⁸⁸

²⁰⁷⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020

²⁰⁷⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

²⁰⁷⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

²⁰⁷⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

²⁰⁸⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 20 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020.

²⁰⁸¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

²⁰⁸² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 7, 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁸³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁸⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 9, 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁸⁵ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁸⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁸⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

²⁰⁸⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre had a case in 1 patient.²⁰⁸⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre has 2 patients and 1 staff member test positive for COVID-19.²⁰⁹⁰
- **May 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre had ended.²⁰⁹¹
- **July 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre had a second COVID-19 outbreak, on the third floor.²⁰⁹²
- **July 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported the second outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre had cases in 1 patient and 1 staff member.²⁰⁹³
- **July 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre had ended.²⁰⁹⁴

The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre

- **April 10 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre.²⁰⁹⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre.²⁰⁹⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 7 patients, including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member on the 5th floor.²⁰⁹⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 15 patients (increase of 8) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 4).²⁰⁹⁸
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 16 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff members.²⁰⁹⁹

Scarborough Health Network – Birchmount Hospital

- **October 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Scarborough Health Network – Birchmount Hospital in unit 4A Medicine.²¹⁰⁰

Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital - H2C had an outbreak that started April 20 and had cases in 3 patients including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member.²¹⁰¹

²⁰⁸⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁹⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁹¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁹² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁹³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 6 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). July 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁹⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁰⁹⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁹⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁹⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁹⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁰⁹⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁰⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁰¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital – had another outbreak in area H3CP. ²¹⁰²
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths. ²¹⁰³
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the Scarborough Health Network- General Hospital has had 8 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 2 deaths reported. ²¹⁰⁴
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Scarborough Health Network- General Hospital starting May 3 had ended. ²¹⁰⁵
- **October 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that a third outbreak at Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital. ²¹⁰⁶ The outbreak was in unit CP4. ²¹⁰⁷
- **October 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital CP4 had cases in 6 patients. ²¹⁰⁸
- **October 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a fifth outbreak at Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital in unit T7. ²¹⁰⁹
- **October 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a fourth outbreak had started at Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital on October 23 in unit T6. The third outbreak at CP4 had cases in 10 patients (increase of 4) including 1 death (new) and 2 staff members (new), and the fourth outbreak in T6 had cases in 2 patients and 1 staff member. ²¹¹⁰

Southlake Regional Health Centre- Reactivation Care Centre

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Reactivation Care Centre - Southlake Regional Health Centre. ²¹¹¹
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak from May 4 at Reactivation Care Centre - Southlake Regional Health Centre had ended. ²¹¹²

²¹⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁰⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹¹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹¹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹¹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Southlake Regional Health Centre- Reactivation Care Centre had a case in one staff member from area 3B, from an outbreak that started May 9.²¹¹³

St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital

- **May 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital had an outbreak.²¹¹⁴
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital had cases in 7 patients and 1 staff member.²¹¹⁵
- **June 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital had ended.²¹¹⁶

St. Joseph's Health Centre (Unity Health Toronto)

- **April 13 2020-** St. Joseph's Health Centre, a hospital in Toronto, said it declared a COVID-19 outbreak at its intensive care unit after a patient and two staff members tested positive for the virus.²¹¹⁷
- **April 27 2020-** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre ICU in Toronto ended.²¹¹⁸
- **June 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. Joseph's Health Centre had a second COVID-19 outbreak, in area 6M.²¹¹⁹
- **June 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. Joseph's Health Centre had a third COVID-19 outbreak, in area 6G.²¹²⁰
- **July 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre in area 6M, had cases in 8 patients and 3 staff members.²¹²¹
- **July 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre, in area 6M, had cases in 6 staff, with 3 hospitalizations. The third outbreak, in area 6G, had cases in 8 patients, including 6 hospitalizations and 1 death.²¹²²
- **July 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre, in area 6M, was resolved with cases 7 patients (there is no explanation for why it decreased by 1) including 2 deaths (new) with 1 hospitalization, and 6 staff members. The third outbreak, in area 6G, had cases in 12 patients (increase of 4), including 9 hospitalizations and 2 deaths (increase of 1), and 3 staff members.²¹²³

²¹¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹¹⁷ Freeman, Joshua. *St. Joseph's Health Centre declares COVID-19 outbreak in ICU.* Toronto CTV News. April 13 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/st-joseph-s-health-centre-declares-covid-19-outbreak-in-icu-1.4894934>

²¹¹⁸ *Covid-19 Outbreak Information.* Unity Health Toronto. April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

²¹¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹²⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 6 2020.* City of Toronto. July 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 15, 2020.* Toronto Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 20, 2020.* Toronto Public Health. July 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **July 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre, in area 6G, had cases in 12 patients (increase of 4), including 8 hospitalizations and 3 deaths (increase of 1), and 3 staff members.²¹²⁴
- **August 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre, in area 6G, was resolved.²¹²⁵
- **October 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported another outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre.²¹²⁶ The outbreak was in area 2E of the hospital.²¹²⁷
- **October 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. Joseph's Health Centre had cases in 3 patients and 1 staff member.²¹²⁸
- **October 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. Joseph's Health Centre had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1) including 1 death (new) and 1 staff member.²¹²⁹
- **October 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre 2E had cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths (increase of 1) and 1 staff member.²¹³⁰
- **October 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a fifth outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre, in area 2L Medicine.²¹³¹
- **October 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a sixth outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre, in area 4E.²¹³²
- **October 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a seventh outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre, in area 3M.²¹³³
- **October 23 2020-** St. Joseph's Health Centre reported that the outbreaks previously declared on the 2L Medicine and 2E units were over.²¹³⁴ The outbreak in 2LM had cases in 3 staff, and the one in 2E had cases in 6 patients (increase of 2) including 2 deaths, and 3 staff members (increase of 2). The other two outbreaks in 3M and 4E had cases in 1 patient and 1 staff, and 4 patients and 1 staff member, respectively.²¹³⁵
- **October 28 2020-** St. Joseph's Health Centre reported that the outbreak previously declared on the 3M unit was over.²¹³⁶ The outbreak in unit 4E (started October 15) had cases in 5 patients (increase of 1) and 1 staff member.²¹³⁷

St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)

²¹²⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 22, 2020.* Toronto Public Health. July 22 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹²⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 7, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹²⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 7, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 9, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 14, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹³¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹³² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹³³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹³⁴ *COVID-19 OUTBREAK INFORMATION.* Unity Health Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

²¹³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹³⁶ *COVID-19 OUTBREAK INFORMATION.* Unity Health Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

²¹³⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 13 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)- In-Centre Dialysis Unit had an outbreak.²¹³⁸
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had 5 unspecified cases.²¹³⁹
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had cases in 5 patients and 4 staff members.²¹⁴⁰
- **May 11 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak in the Hemodialysis Unit at St. Michael's Hospital was officially declared over on May 11.²¹⁴¹
- **October 20 2020**- An outbreak was reported at St. Michael's Hospital in its emergency department involving 5 staff members.²¹⁴²
- **October 28 2020**- St. Michael's Hospital reported that 1 of the 5 cases in the ER was a false positive.²¹⁴³ Toronto Public Health reported that 1 patient was also infected.²¹⁴⁴

Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre

- **April 2 2020**- A neonatal intensive care nurse at Toronto's Sunnybrook Hospital tested positive for COVID-19, the hospital confirmed Thursday April 2. They were said to be at self-isolating at home.²¹⁴⁵
- **April 10 2020**- A health-care worker at Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre died after contracting the novel coronavirus outside of work. The hospital reported that 59-year-old Dianne Chin, an environmental services supervisor, died at her home on April 10.²¹⁴⁶
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre- C5 had an outbreak that started April 15. They confirmed 1 case, including 1 death.²¹⁴⁷
- **May 18 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Hospital in their Acute Care department has ended.²¹⁴⁸

²¹³⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁴¹ *Covid-19 Outbreak in St. Michael's Hemodialysis Unit was Declared Over on May 11*. Unity Health Toronto. May 11 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

²¹⁴² Freeman, Joshua. *St. Mike's dealing with COVID-19 outbreak in emergency department*. CP24. October 20 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/st-mike-s-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-in-emergency-department-1.5153698>

²¹⁴³ *COVID-19 OUTBREAK INFORMATION*. Unity Health Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

²¹⁴⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020*. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁴⁵ Herhalt, Chris. *Nurse at Sunnybrook's neonatal ICU tests positive for COVID-19*. Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nurse-at-sunnybrook-s-neonatal-icu-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4879146>

²¹⁴⁶ Katawazi, Miriam. *Sunnybrook Hospital employee dies after contracting COVID-19 outside work*. Toronto CTV News. May 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/sunnybrook-hospital-employee-dies-after-contracting-covid-19-outside-work-1.4927160>

Note: Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre claims that Dianne Chin contracted the illness through a personal connection and not while at work.

Sunnybrook mourns the loss of Dianne Chin. Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre. April 11 2020. <https://sunnybrook.ca/media/item.asp?c=1&i=2091>

²¹⁴⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, August 23 2020*. City of Toronto. August 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **August 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre, with cases in 2 patients including 1 death.²¹⁴⁹ The outbreak was in area C5.²¹⁵⁰
- **August 24 2020-** Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre reported that 4 patients (increase of 2) in the acute care surgical unit contracted COVID-19 in an outbreak. 2 of those patients remained at Sunnybrook.²¹⁵¹
- **September 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre was resolved. It had taken place in unit C5, the same area as the first outbreak.²¹⁵²
- **October 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre.²¹⁵³
- **October 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre had cases in 5 patients and 1 staff member.²¹⁵⁴ The outbreak was once again in unit C5, the site of the last two outbreaks at that hospital.²¹⁵⁵

Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre

- **April 1 2020-** The Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre, a Chronic-Care Hospital, was reported to have an outbreak.²¹⁵⁶
- **April 16 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre was over.²¹⁵⁷

Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre

- **April 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre - A3S had an outbreak.²¹⁵⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre had 2 cases.²¹⁵⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S had cases in 3 patients.²¹⁶⁰
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1), and 2 staff members.²¹⁶¹

²¹⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 22, 2020.* Toronto Public Health. July 22 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁵¹ *COVID-19 outbreak information.* Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre. August 24 2020. <https://sunnybrook.ca/media/item.asp?c=1&i=2168&f=covid-19-outbreak-information>

²¹⁵² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. September 18 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁶⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁶¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Hospital in their Reactivation Centre has ended.²¹⁶²

Toronto Rehabilitation Institute (UHN)

- **October 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at UHN's Toronto Rehabilitation Institute.²¹⁶³ The outbreak was in unit 7 South.²¹⁶⁴
- **October 23 2020-** UHN's Toronto Rehabilitation Institute had cases in 4 patients from the musculoskeletal, multisystem and geriatric rehab in-patient unit at the hospital's University Centre site.²¹⁶⁵
- **October 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Toronto Rehabilitation Institute had cases in 6 patients (increase of 2) and 1 staff member (new).²¹⁶⁶

Toronto Western Hospital

- **April 18 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western Hospital had an outbreak.²¹⁶⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western had 1 unspecified case.²¹⁶⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- area 4B had cases in 8 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff members.²¹⁶⁹
- **April 30 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 new outbreaks at Toronto Western as follows:
 - Area 3B- 3 patients, 2 of which are in the hospital
 - 5 staff from an unknown area of the hospital
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- 4B had cases in 13 patients (increase of 5) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 1). As of May 4th, 8 of those cases were in hospital.²¹⁷⁰
- **May 5 2020-** University Health Network spokesperson Gillian Howard confirmed that there were 4 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital on Tuesday morning, May 5. She said that as of yesterday there have been 79 staff members who have tested positive for the virus at the hospital, all but 16 of which have since fully recovered. She said that 19 patients have also tested positive for COVID-19 at Toronto Western Hospital, ten of whom remain hospitalized, and 2 who died.²¹⁷¹

²¹⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁶³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁶⁵ Paglinawan, Denise. *More Toronto hospitals declare COVID-19 outbreaks.* National Post. October 23 2020. <https://nationalpost.com/pmn/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/hospitals-long-term-care-homes-have-little-room-for-second-wave-surge-inquiry-hears>

²¹⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁷⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁷¹ *Four COVID-19 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital, dozens of patients and staff have tested positive.* Cp24. May 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/four-covid-19-outbreaks-at-toronto-western-hospital-dozens-of-patients-and-staff-have-tested-positive-1.4925177>

- **May 5 2020-** Two patients died from an outbreak at Toronto Western Hospital.²¹⁷²
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Western reported a fifth outbreak, this time in the emergency room, after 5 staff from that unit tested positive. They also said that 97 staff members at the hospital tested positive.²¹⁷³
- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak in area 4B, the first outbreak at Toronto Western was declared over, as confirmed by the University Health Network (UHN).²¹⁷⁴
- **May 16 2020-** The outbreak in COVID-19 units 8a and 8b (declared April 28) were declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.²¹⁷⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The outbreak in unit 3B was declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.²¹⁷⁶
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak in the Emergency Department was declared over, as confirmed by the University Health Network (UHN).²¹⁷⁷
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak in unit 9a (declared May 8) was declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.²¹⁷⁸
- **October 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a sixth outbreak at Toronto Western Hospital.²¹⁷⁹ The outbreak was in units 8 A and B.²¹⁸⁰
- **October 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the sixth outbreak at Toronto Western Hospital had cases in 3 patients and 6 staff members.²¹⁸¹

West Park Healthcare Centre

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed two staff and two residents at West Park Healthcare Centre, a rehabilitation hospital, tested positive.²¹⁸²
- **April 10 2020-** Three staff at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital) have tested positive (increase of one staff).²¹⁸³
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit had ended.²¹⁸⁴
- **June 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that West Park Healthcare Centre had a second COVID-19 outbreak, in areas 2W-D, 2W-E, and 2W-F (CAVC Units).²¹⁸⁵

²¹⁷² 2 dead after coronavirus outbreak at Toronto Western Hospital. 680 News. May 5 2020. <https://www.680news.com/video/2020/05/05/2-dead-after-coronavirus-outbreak-at-toronto-western-hospital/>

²¹⁷³ Fox, Chris. COVID-19 outbreak declared in Toronto Western Hospital's ER after five staff reportedly test positive. Cp24. May 14 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-toronto-western-hospital-s-er-after-five-staff-reportedly-test-positive-1.4938964>

²¹⁷⁴ COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN. UHN. June 3 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

²¹⁷⁵ COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN. UHN. June 3 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

²¹⁷⁶ COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN. UHN. June 3 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

²¹⁷⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN. UHN. June 3 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

²¹⁷⁸ COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN. UHN. June 3 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

²¹⁷⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020. City of Toronto. October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁸⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁸¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020. City of Toronto. October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁸² Draasima, Muriel. City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home. CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

²¹⁸³ Pelley, Lauren. 'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

²¹⁸⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²¹⁸⁵ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **July 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre had cases in 4 patients.²¹⁸⁶
- **July 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre had cases in 4 patients and 1 staff (new).²¹⁸⁷
- **July 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre was resolved.²¹⁸⁸
- **October 26 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre.²¹⁸⁹ The outbreak was in unit 3WE.²¹⁹⁰
- **October 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre had cases in 1 patient and 1 staff member.²¹⁹¹

Other Hospitals Toronto Area

- **April 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber River Hospital - Reactivation Care Centre (a chronic care hospital) had an outbreak from March 23 to April 3 with an undetermined number of cases, in area 6E.²¹⁹²

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Toronto

Access Independent Living Services

- **May 7 2020-** A fifth personal support worker in Ontario died after contracting COVID-19 at work. A spokesperson for Unifor confirmed the death of a 61-year-old Leonard Rodriguez who was an employee of Access Independent Living Services, which provides services for people with physical support needs. Five more members who were working in the same building and three clients had contracted the virus.²¹⁹³

Altamont Care Community

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at Altamont Care Community.²¹⁹⁴
- **April 6 2020-** Altamont Care Community, in West Hill, reported that 1 resident tested positive, as well as 5 staff (up from 1)²¹⁹⁵
- **April 15 2020-** Altamont Care Community suffered 7 deaths total, with 2 occurring the morning of Tuesday April 14, and the other five in the two days previous. There were 43 cases confirmed, and it was unknown how many staff were infected.²¹⁹⁶

²¹⁸⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 6 2020.* City of Toronto. July 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, July 15, 2020.* Toronto Public Health. July 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²¹⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²¹⁹³ Aguilar, Bryan. *Fifth Ontario personal support worker dies after contracting COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fifth-ontario-personal-support-worker-dies-after-contracting-covid-19-1.4930176>

²¹⁹⁴ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²¹⁹⁵ Shinuda, Josh. *Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19.* InSauga.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

²¹⁹⁶ Adler, Mike. *Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19.* Toronto.com. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

- **April 15 2020-** A 54-year-old worker named Christine Mandegarian at Sienna Altamont Care Community died Wednesday, April 15, as confirmed by her union, Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU).²¹⁹⁷
- **April 17 2020-** Sienna Senior Living spokesperson Natalie Gokchenian said 79 Altamont residents have COVID-19, as well as 21 employees.²¹⁹⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont Care Community had 82 confirmed cases (presumably in residents) and 24 deaths (up from 7).²¹⁹⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont had cases in 123 residents including 40 deaths (increase of 16, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member), and 11 staff members.²²⁰⁰
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont had cases in 123 residents including 42 deaths (increase of 2, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member).²²⁰¹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had cases in 60 staff (increase of 49).²²⁰²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 49 deaths (increase of 7, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member), and 62 cases in staff (increase of 2).²²⁰³
- **May 22 2020-** Altamont Care Community had 51 resident deaths (increase of 2).²²⁰⁴
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 52 resident deaths (increase of 1).²²⁰⁵
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 53 resident deaths (increase of 1).²²⁰⁶
- **June 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared Altamont Care Community cleared from COVID-19 outbreak.²²⁰⁷

Amica at Bayview Village

- **April 24 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had an outbreak.²²⁰⁸

²¹⁹⁷ Kelly, Debora. *York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update)*. Newmarket Today. April 17 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

²¹⁹⁸ Carter, Adam. *Health-care worker who contracted COVID-19 'gave her life for that place'*. CBC News. April 17 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-worker-covid-coronavirus-death-1.5536183>

²¹⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁰⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁰¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020*. City of Toronto. May 1 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁰² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁰³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁰⁴ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19*. CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

²²⁰⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁰⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁰⁷ *Updates*. Sienna Senior Living. June 16 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

²²⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 24 2020-** The home released a statement on April 24 that said a staff member had tested positive for COVID-19. They had last worked April 19.²²⁰⁹
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica at Bayview Village has ended.²²¹⁰
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had a second outbreak.²²¹¹
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had 2 cases in staff members.²²¹²
- **June 4 2020-** The second outbreak at Amica Bayview Village ended.²²¹³

Amica on the Avenue

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Amica on the Avenue retirement home- 4th Floor to have a COVID-19 outbreak with no other details.²²¹⁴
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at Amica on the Avenue.²²¹⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 case at Amica on the Avenue (unclear if this case was in a resident or staff member).²²¹⁶
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed that the one case at Amica on the Avenue was in a resident.²²¹⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica on the Avenue had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) and 1 staff member (new).²²¹⁸
- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica on the Avenue has ended.²²¹⁹

The Annex Retirement Residence

- **May 8 2020-** The Annex Retirement Residence declared an outbreak after 1 staff member tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.²²²⁰
- **May 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Annex Retirement Residence had ended.²²²¹

²²⁰⁹ Media Statement -Amica Bayview Village. Amica Senior Lifestyles. April 24 2020.

<https://media.amica.ca/asset/5478/April%2024%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Bayview%20Village%20/focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5478%2FApril%252024%25202020%2520Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Bayview%2520Village%2520%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu>

²²¹⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²¹¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²¹² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²¹³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²¹⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²¹⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²¹⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²¹⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²¹⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²¹⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²²⁰ Media Statement – Outbreak declared at The Annex Retirement Residence – Toronto. Revera. May 8 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-annex-toronto-ret-may-8-2020.pdf?rev=37333e38bcf247768fb47ca4afe91995&hash=2E4593655C75C2DC9F2F1BA9E7A33783>

²²²¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

Atrium at Kew Beach Retirement Residence

- **October 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Atrium at Kew Beach Retirement Residence.²²²²
- **October 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Atrium at Kew Beach had cases in 1 staff member and 1 resident.²²²³

Baycrest's Apotex Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases at Baycrest Centre long-term care home in 1 staff member.²²²⁴
- **April 11 2020-** Two residents at Baycrest's Apotex Centre, Jewish Home for the Aged were confirmed as new cases of COVID-19, for a total of three residents infected. One resident died. Five staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1) and were self-isolating.²²²⁵
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Baycrest's Apotex Centre had cases in five residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths (increase of 1).²²²⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that as of May 4, 6 staff from Apotex Centre (increase of 1) were infected, and at home in isolation.²²²⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that of the 5 Apotex Centre residents, 2 died (previously reported) and 2 had recovered. They also reported that 7 staff were confirmed to be infected (increase of 1), with 5 who were recovered.²²²⁸
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Apotex Centre had ended.²²²⁹
- **June 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 2 new outbreaks at Baycrest's Apotex Centre. One was in area Apotex 3, and the other in area POD 6EI.²²³⁰
- **June 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Apotex Centre in POD 6EI had ended.²²³¹
- **June 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Apotex Centre in Apotex 3 had ended.²²³²
- **June 15 2020-** Baycrest reported that of the 5 residents infected with COVID, 3 have recovered and 2 died with no active cases. Ten team members at Apotex have been infected (increase of 3) with 8 cases recovered. These are the totals for all 3 of the outbreaks combined.²²³³

²²²² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²²³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²²⁴ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html). April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²²²⁵ Rocca, Ryan. Coronavirus: Latest developments in the Greater Toronto Area on April 11. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6807594/coronavirus-gta-april-11/). April 11 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6807594/coronavirus-gta-april-11/>

²²²⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²²⁷ Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest. [Baycrest](https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status). May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

²²²⁸ Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest. [Baycrest](https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status). May 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

²²²⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²³⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²³¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²³² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²³³ Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" Cases at Baycrest. [Baycrest](https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status). June 15 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

- **June 26 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a fourth outbreak at Baycrest's Apotex Centre, in area 7GS.²²³⁴
- **July 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the fourth outbreak at Baycrest's Apotex Centre, in area 7GS, had ended.²²³⁵
- **July 16 2020**- Baycrest reported that the Apotex Centre had confirmed cases in 6 residents (increase of 1) including 2 deaths, and 11 staff (increase of 1).²²³⁶
- **October 13 2020**- The City of Toronto reported another outbreak at Baycrest's Apotex Centre in area 4RF.²²³⁷
- **October 21 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a sixth outbreak at Baycrest's Apotex Centre, in unit A5RF.²²³⁸
- **October 28 2020**- Baycrest reported that the Apotex Centre had confirmed cases in 6 residents, including 1 death since October 12, and in 2 staff members since September 21.²²³⁹

Belmont House

- **April 23 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Belmont House LTC and RH.²²⁴⁰
- **May 11 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Belmont House RH had ended.²²⁴¹

Bendale Acres

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bendale Acres long-term care home had a COVID-19 outbreak, with no other details.²²⁴²
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at Bendale Acres.²²⁴³
- **May 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bendale Acres had cases in 3 staff members.²²⁴⁴
- **May 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bendale Acres had ended.²²⁴⁵

Better Living at Thompson House

- **May 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Better Living at Thompson House LTC.²²⁴⁶
- **May 15 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that Better Living at Thompson House had at least 1 case in a staff member.²²⁴⁷

²²³⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²³⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²³⁶ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" Cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest. July 16 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

²²³⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²³⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²³⁹ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest Foundation. October 28 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

²²⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²²⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁴² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁴³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁴⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020.* City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

²²⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. May 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁴⁷ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- **May 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Better Living at Thompson House had ended.²²⁴⁸

Bradgate Arms

- **April 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms retirement home declared an outbreak on April 10.²²⁴⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Bradgate Arms had 7 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff members).²²⁵⁰
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 3 staff members. 2 cases required hospitalization.²²⁵¹
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 5 staff (increase of 2).²²⁵²
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 6 staff (increase of 1).²²⁵³
- **May 19 2020-** Dr. Rhonda Collins, Chief Medical Officer of Revera (owns Bradgate Arms), reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 16 residents (increase of 2) including 4 deaths (new), and 11 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 9 residents and 9 staff had recovered.²²⁵⁴
- **May 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence had ended.²²⁵⁵

The Briton House Retirement Home

- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Briton House Retirement Home on the 5th, 10th, 11th and 12th floors.²²⁵⁶
- **May 26 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Briton House Retirement Home had ended.²²⁵⁷
- **October 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Briton House had a second outbreak with a case in a staff member.²²⁵⁸

Canterbury Place Retirement Residence

- **April 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence reported an outbreak on the 4th floor.²²⁵⁹

²²⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁵¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁵² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁵⁴ *Media Statement – Update on Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 19 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-bradgate-arms-toronto-ret-may19-2020.pdf?rev=8ae4a86f6eb24092a47583afd3fc44c4&hash=5DE0B2CF0E2579313A6BE1B726BAB5B1>

²²⁵⁵ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at The Bradgate Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 31 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-the-bradgate-toronto-ret-recovered-may31-2020.pdf?rev=b31d073dbc404430bffb17aa29176221&hash=104509F35971DE8A37DBAAE994976AD6&_ga=2.104969987.1691474732.1591980689-2088525516.1591980689&_gac=1.204287652.1591980689.EAlalQobChMlrlSfh9786QIVBqSzCh1lSgmCEAAYASAAEgK_cfd_BwE

²²⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁵⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence had four unspecified cases.²²⁶⁰
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 9 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff members.²²⁶¹
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents (increase of 3) including 3 deaths, and 7 staff members.²²⁶²
- **May 5 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents including 3 deaths, and 8 staff (increase of 1).²²⁶³
- **May 19 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 13 residents (increase of 1) including 4 deaths (increase of 1), and 7 staff (increase of 1).²²⁶⁴
- **May 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence has had 13 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 2) test positive for COVID-19 as well as 4 deaths reported.²²⁶⁵
- **May 21 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Canterbury Place Retirement Residence had ended.²²⁶⁶

Carefree Lodge

- **April 30 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Carefree Lodge LTC on the first floor Garden Level.²²⁶⁷
- **May 1 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that Carefree Lodge had at least 1 case in a resident.²²⁶⁸
- **May 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Carefree Lodge has ended.²²⁶⁹

Castleview Wychwood Towers

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Castleview Wychwood Towers nursing homes.²²⁷⁰
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Castleview Wychwood Towers had a case in 1 staff member.²²⁷¹

²²⁶⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁶¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx). May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

²²⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx). May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

²²⁶⁸ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²²⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁷⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Castleview Wychwood Towers had cases in 2 staff members.²²⁷²
- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Castleview has ended.²²⁷³
- **May 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Castleview Wychwood Towers.²²⁷⁴
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Castleview Wychwood Towers had at least one case in staff and at least one case in a resident.²²⁷⁵
- **July 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Castleview Wychwood Towers had ended.²²⁷⁶
- **August 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared a third outbreak at Castleview Wychwood Towers, on the 5th floor.²²⁷⁷
- **August 5 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at Castleview Wychwood Towers had at least 1 case in a resident, deceased, and at least 1 case in a staff member.²²⁷⁸
- **August 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared that the third outbreak at Castleview Wychwood Towers was resolved.²²⁷⁹
- **August 24 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Castleview Wychwood Towers had at least one resident death.²²⁸⁰
- **October 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a fourth outbreak at Castleview Wychwood Towers.²²⁸¹
- **October 27 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the fourth outbreak at Castleview Wychwood Towers had at least 1 case in a resident, deceased.²²⁸²

Cedarbrook Lodge

- **October 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Cedarbrook Lodge retirement home.²²⁸³ The outbreak is on the second floor.²²⁸⁴
- **October 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarbrook Lodge had a case in 1 resident.²²⁸⁵
- **October 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarbrook Lodge had cases in 4 residents (increase of 3).²²⁸⁶

²²⁷² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020. City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

²²⁷³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁷⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁷⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁷⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁷⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁷⁸ Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²²⁷⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁸⁰ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. August 25 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²²⁸¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁸² Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²²⁸³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 7, 2020. City of Toronto. October 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁸⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁸⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 9, 2020. City of Toronto. October 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁸⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 14, 2020. City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **October 23 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarbrook Lodge had cases in 5 residents (increase of 1).²²⁸⁷
- **October 28 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarbrook Lodge had cases in 6 residents (increase of 1).²²⁸⁸

Cedarhurst Dementia Care Home

- **October 13 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Cedarhurst Dementia Care Home.²²⁸⁹
- **October 23 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarhurst Dementia Care Home had a case in 1 resident.²²⁹⁰
- **October 28 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarhurst had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member (new).²²⁹¹

Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarvale Terrace Long-Term Care Home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.²²⁹²
- **April 21 2020**- Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home declared an outbreak.²²⁹³
- **April 24 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that Cedarvale Terrace had at least 1 case in a staff member.²²⁹⁴
- **May 17 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cedarvale terrace has ended.²²⁹⁵
- **May 28 2020**- Toronto Public Health Reported a second outbreak at Cedarvale Terrace.²²⁹⁶
- **June 2 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Cedarvale Terrace had at least 1 case in a staff member.²²⁹⁷
- **June 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Cedarvale Terrace had ended.²²⁹⁸
- **September 27 2020**- The City of Toronto reported another outbreak at Cedarvale Terrace Long-Term Care Home on the sixth floor.²²⁹⁹
- **October 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported another outbreak at Cedarvale Terrace Long-Term Care Home.²³⁰⁰

²²⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁸⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁹² Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html). April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²²⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁹⁴ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²²⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²²⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁹⁷ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²²⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²²⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **October 11 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the fourth outbreak at Cedarvale Terrace had at least 1 case in a resident.²³⁰¹

Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence.²³⁰²
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence has ended.²³⁰³

Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in three residents at Chartwell Gibson.²³⁰⁴
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed cases, all residents at Chartwell Gibson.²³⁰⁵
- **April 12 2020-** Five residents of Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence died in a COVID-19 outbreak at the North York, Ont., facility, officials there said Sunday April 12. There were also 22 residents with positive cases and one positive staff member with COVID-19 identified, spokesperson Sharon Ranalli said.²³⁰⁶
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Gibson had cases in 40 residents (increase of 18) including 9 deaths (increase of 4), and 1 staff member.²³⁰⁷
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Gibson had cases in 10 staff members.²³⁰⁸
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Gibson had ended.²³⁰⁹

Chartwell Grenadier Retirement Residence

- **May 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Grenadier Retirement Residence.²³¹⁰
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Grenadier had cases in two residents and one staff member.²³¹¹
- **May 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Grenadier Retirement Residence had ended.²³¹²

Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence

²³⁰¹ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²³⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

²³⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁰⁴ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

²³⁰⁵ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²³⁰⁶ *5 deaths due to COVID-19 at North York long-term care home.* CBC News. April 12 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-april-12-ontario-1.553021>

²³⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁰⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 19 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³¹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³¹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³¹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence - 2nd Floor with no other details.²³¹³
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Chartwell Lansing had 1 unspecified case.²³¹⁴

Chartwell Scarlett Heights Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Scarlett Heights Retirement Home.²³¹⁵
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Scarlett Heights has ended.²³¹⁶
- **June 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Scarlett Heights Retirement Home.²³¹⁷
- **June 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Scarlett Heights had cases in one resident and one staff member.²³¹⁸
- **June 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Scarlett Heights Retirement Home had ended.²³¹⁹
- **September 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Scarlett Heights Retirement Home.²³²⁰
- **October 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Scarlett Heights Retirement Home had a case in 1 resident.²³²¹
- **October 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Scarlett Heights Retirement Home had cases in 4 residents (increase of 3) and 1 staff member (new).²³²²
- **October 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Scarlett Heights Retirement Home had cases in 7 residents (increase of 3) and 1 staff member.²³²³
- **October 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Scarlett Heights Retirement Home had cases in 8 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff members (increase of 1).²³²⁴

Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence

²³¹³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²³¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

²³¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³²⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 2, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 2, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 7, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 9, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³²⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 14, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence.²³²⁵
- **May 13 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that Chartwell Trilogy had at least 1 case in a staff member.²³²⁶
- **May 25 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence had ended.²³²⁷
- **June 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy, located in on the first floor.²³²⁸
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Trilogy had at least one case in a staff member.²³²⁹
- **June 26 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy had ended.²³³⁰
- **October 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy, on the third floor.²³³¹
- **October 20 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that the third outbreak Chartwell Trilogy had at least 1 case in a staff member and at least 1 case in a resident.²³³²

Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (The Westbury)

- **April 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (also known as The Westbury).²³³³
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.²³³⁴
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 13 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.²³³⁵
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 52 residents including 13 deaths, and 2 staff members.²³³⁶
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 67 residents (increase of 15) including 13 deaths, and 22 staff (increase of 10).²³³⁷
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 85 residents (increase of 18) including 22 deaths in residents (increase of 9), and 26 cases in staff (increase of 4).²³³⁸
- **June 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Westbury had ended.²³³⁹

²³²⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³²⁶ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²³²⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³²⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³²⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³³⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³³¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³³² *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²³³³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²³³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³³⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³³⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³³⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence

- **April 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC) had an outbreak.²³⁴⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 17 cases at Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC); it is unclear if these cases were in residents or staff members.²³⁴¹
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell White Eagle had cases in 17 residents and 1 staff member.²³⁴²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell White Eagle had cases in 37 residents including 11 deaths, and 9 staff members.²³⁴³
- **June 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Chartwell White Eagle had ended.²³⁴⁴
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell White Eagle had 12 resident deaths (increase of 1).²³⁴⁵

Cheltenham Care Community

- **May 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Cheltenham Care Community LTC (1st Fl) had an outbreak.²³⁴⁶
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cheltenham Care Community had ended.²³⁴⁷

Chester Village

- **April 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Chester Village - 4th Fl long-term care home to have a COVID-19 outbreak.²³⁴⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 case in Chester Village long-term care home – 4th floor (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).²³⁴⁹
- **April 22 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Chester Village had ended.²³⁵⁰
- **June 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chester Village, located on the third floor in the East Wing.²³⁵¹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chester Village had at least one case in staff and at least one in a resident.²³⁵²
- **July 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Chester Village had ended.²³⁵³

Christie Gardens Apartments & Care

²³⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁴² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁴³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁴⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁵² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³⁵³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care - 1st Floor (retirement home).²³⁵⁴
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.²³⁵⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 17 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.²³⁵⁶
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 19 residents and 1 staff member.²³⁵⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 20 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 2).²³⁵⁸
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Christie Gardens has ended.²³⁵⁹
- **June 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed to a family member of a resident that the resolved outbreak at Christie Gardens had cases in 21 residents (increase of 1) including 3 deaths (new), and 2 staff members.²³⁶⁰
- **October 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Christie Gardens.²³⁶¹
- **October 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Christie Gardens had cases in 1 resident and 4 staff members.²³⁶²

The Claremont

- **April 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that The Claremont LTC had an outbreak.²³⁶³
- **April 12 2020-** The Claremont reported one case in a staff member as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.²³⁶⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Claremont had cases in 2 residents.²³⁶⁵
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at The Claremont ended, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.²³⁶⁶

Copernicus Lodge LTC

²³⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²³⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁵⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁶⁰ Toronto Public Health. "RE: UnReported Deaths from Covid-19". Message to Stephanie Brander. June 15 2020. Email.

²³⁶¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁶³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁶⁴ *Media Statement – Update on The Claremont Retirement Residence - Toronto.* Revera. May 17 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-claremont-toronto-apr17-2020-final.pdf?rev=d36d68bf47c841b4b0a325415fa51718&hash=2F45E4781C20F4FD0491200609BA95D5>

²³⁶⁵ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²³⁶⁶ *Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak declared over at The Claremont Retirement Residence.* Revera. May 8 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-claremont-toronto-recovered-ret-may8-2020.pdf?rev=0482348bb1cf4adea9b3941c92bbf8e4&hash=7426D91055CA41F40E89349EAE19AC56>

- **April 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Copernicus Lodge had an outbreak beginning April 12.²³⁶⁷
- **April 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Copernicus Lodge in area 2 South had ended with an undetermined number of cases.²³⁶⁸
- **April 24 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Copernicus Lodge had at least 1 case in a staff member.²³⁶⁹

Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home

- **April 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home had a COVID-19 outbreak.²³⁷⁰
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).²³⁷¹
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.²³⁷²
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 5 staff members. They also reported 2 to 5 cases in residents, including at least 1 death.²³⁷³
- **June 9 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Craiglee Extendicare was resolved.²³⁷⁴
- **October 25 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Extendicare Craiglee LTC in area 1 West.²³⁷⁵
- **October 26 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Extendicare Craiglee had at least 1 case in a resident.²³⁷⁶

Cummer Lodge

- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Cummer Lodge in the Special Care Unit, 4 North, and 2 North & South.²³⁷⁷
- **May 19 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cummer Lodge has ended.²³⁷⁸
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Cummer Lodge had at least 1 resident death.²³⁷⁹
- **October 1 2020**- The City of Toronto reported a second outbreak at Cummer Lodge in area 3 North.²³⁸⁰

²³⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁶⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²³⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁷³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁷⁶ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data*. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²³⁷⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

²³⁷⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁷⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²³⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **October 14 2020-** The province of Ontario reports that Cummer Lodge had at least 1 case in a staff member and at least 1 case in a resident (deceased).²³⁸¹
- **October 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Cummer Lodge was resolved.²³⁸²

Deerwood Creek Care Community

- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Deerwood Creek Care Community nursing home had 1 staff member test positive from Home Area 3A.²³⁸³
- **June 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Deerwood Creek Care Community had ended.²³⁸⁴
- **June 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Deerwood Creek Care Community on the second floor.²³⁸⁵
- **June 17 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Deerwood Creek Care Community had at least 1 case in a staff member.²³⁸⁶
- **June 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Deerwood Creek Care Community had ended.²³⁸⁷
- **October 9 2020-** The City of Toronto reported a third outbreak at Deerwood Creek Care Community.²³⁸⁸
- **October 15 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at Deerwood Creek Care Community had at least 1 case in a staff member.²³⁸⁹

Dixie X-Ray Associates

- **March 12 2020-** The director of Dixie X-Ray Associates confirmed to the Toronto Star that two of their employees tested positive for COVID-19. One employee stopped working at the Toronto location on Finch Ave. W. on March 12, and her husband stopped working at the Vaughan clinic on Weston Rd. on March 13. Other clinic staff said anonymously that the married staff members who tested positive had “active symptoms” while they were still working and came into close contact with patients at both locations.²³⁹⁰

The Dunfield Retirement Residence

- **May 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Dunfield Retirement Residence.²³⁹¹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Dunfield Retirement Residence had ended.²³⁹²

²³⁸¹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²³⁸² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁸³ *Update on Deerwood Creek Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/6a1ca044-7c35-484d-9efb-00daa4d03d54/2020-06-03_Deerwood-Creek_WEB.pdf

²³⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁸⁶ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²³⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁸⁹ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²³⁹⁰ Cribb, Robert. *GTA medical clinics being probed after two employees test positive for COVID-19 — and the public wasn't told.* Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/gta-medical-clinics-being-probed-after-two-employees-test-positive-for-covid-19-and-the-public-wasnt-told.html>

²³⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **September 26 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Dunfield Retirement Residence.²³⁹³
- **October 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that The Dunfield Retirement Residence had a case in 1 staff member.²³⁹⁴
- **October 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that The Dunfield Retirement Residence had cases in 1 resident (new) and 1 staff member.²³⁹⁵
- **October 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Dunfield Retirement Residence was resolved. The outbreak had been on the third floor.²³⁹⁶

Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home

- **April 2 2020-** Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home said a patient there tested positive on Thursday April 2.²³⁹⁷
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero cases for Dom Lipa. They were, however, still under outbreak procedure.²³⁹⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Dom Lipa had a case in 1 resident.²³⁹⁹
- **June 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Dom Lipa had ended.²⁴⁰⁰
- **October 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Dom Lipa.²⁴⁰¹

Donway Place Retirement Home

- **September 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Donway Place Retirement Home had an outbreak with cases in 1 resident and 5 staff members.²⁴⁰²
- **September 14 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Donway Place Retirement Home had cases in 1 resident including 1 death (new) and 5 staff members.²⁴⁰³
- **September 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Donway Place Retirement Home was resolved.²⁴⁰⁴

Dowling Retirement Home

²³⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 2, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 2, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 7, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²³⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²³⁹⁷ *Ontario to shut down some construction sectors amid COVID-19 outbreak, premier says.* CBC News. April 3 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-friday-models-tests-1.5520192>

²³⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²³⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, September 11 2020.* City of Toronto. September 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, September 14 2020.* City of Toronto. September 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **May 28 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Dowling Retirement Home had an outbreak.²⁴⁰⁵
- **June 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Dowling Retirement Home had one resident case.²⁴⁰⁶
- **June 6 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Dowling Retirement Home had ended.²⁴⁰⁷

Downsview Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had zero confirmed cases.²⁴⁰⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths, and 6 staff members.²⁴⁰⁹
- **May 1 2020-** A third Personal Support Worker died, marking the 4th death of a health care worker in Ontario. The Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU) identified the woman who died as 59-year-old Sharon Roberts who at Downsview Long Term Care in North York for 24 years. The union said that Roberts had tested positive for the virus on April 27 and died on Friday May 1.²⁴¹⁰
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview had cases in 56 residents (increase of 14) including 14 resident deaths (increase of 10), and 46 staff (increase of 40).²⁴¹¹
- **May 5 2020-** Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had 21 residents pass away from COVID-19. 58 Residents and 71 staff members tested positive for COVID-19.²⁴¹²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview had cases in 87 residents (increase of 29), including 40 deaths (increase of 19), and 92 staff (increase of 21).²⁴¹³
- **May 21 2020-** The Downsview Long-Term Care Centre reported that they have cases in 124 residents (increase of 37) and 101 employees (increase of 9). Of those cases, eight residents have recovered, six residents are in hospital, and 52 residents (increase of 12) and one staff member have passed away.²⁴¹⁴
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had 61 resident deaths (increase of 9).²⁴¹⁵
- **June 16 2020-** Gem Health Care Group reported that there has been a total of 137 resident cases (increase of 13) with 73 recovered, 64 deaths (increase of 3) and 0 active cases. There had been a total of 107 employee cases (increase of 6) with 64 recovered, 1 death and 42 active cases.²⁴¹⁶

²⁴⁰⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020 <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020 <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴¹⁰ Katawazi, Mirium. *Fourth health-care worker dies of COVID-19 in Ontario, union calls for better protection.* Toronto CTV News. May 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fourth-health-care-worker-dies-of-covid-19-in-ontario-union-calls-for-better-protection-1.4922174>

²⁴¹¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴¹² *COVID-19 Update: Downsview Long Term Care Centre.* GEM Health Care. May 5 2020. <http://www.gemhealth.com/downsview-covid-19-update-05-05-2020.html>

²⁴¹³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴¹⁴ DeClerq, Katherine. *Toronto long-term care home reports 52 COVID-19 deaths in residents.* Toronto CTV News. May 22 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/toronto-long-term-care-home-reports-52-covid-19-deaths-in-residents-1.4951217>

²⁴¹⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴¹⁶ *COVID-19 Update: Downsview Long Term Care Centre.* GEM Health Care Group. June 16 2020. <http://www.gemhealth.com/downsview-covid-19-update-06-16-2020.html>

- **June 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had ended.²⁴¹⁷

Eatonville Care Center

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at the Eatonville Care Centre.²⁴¹⁸
- **April 13 2020-** 14 residents from the Eatonville Care Centre had passed away, as reported to residents' families the evening of April 13.²⁴¹⁹
- **April 14 2020-** A total of 25 residents died from Eatonville, with 49 other cases and 6 pending, as reported to residents' families the morning of April 14, correcting the previous night's statement.²⁴²⁰
- **April 15 2020-** The Eatonville Care Centre reported cases in 56 residents, where a total of 30 have died.²⁴²¹
- **April 20 2020-** Eatonville Care Centre reported 33 deaths with 133 reported positive cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff), executive director Evelyn MacDonald said in a statement Sunday evening. The results of 36 tests at Eatonville were still outstanding.²⁴²²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Eatonville Care Centre had cases in 172 residents including 36 deaths, and 23 staff members.²⁴²³
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Eatonville had cases in 56 staff (increase of 33), as well as 40 deaths in residents (increase of 4). The total number of residents who had tested positive was 182.²⁴²⁴
- **May 21 2020-** The Eatonville Care Centre confirmed that two more of its residents have died of COVID-19 for a total of 42 resident deaths. The facility said one of the new deaths was a resident who died earlier this month and whose death has now been linked to COVID-19. 98 residents and 77 staff have recovered.²⁴²⁵
- **June 16 2020-** The executive director of Eatonville Care Centre reported that the facility had a total of at least 43 deaths (increase of 1), and 106 employee cases. There were no active resident cases in the home and one active employee case who is isolated.²⁴²⁶
- **July 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Eatonville Care Centre had ended.²⁴²⁷
- **September 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Eatonville Care Centre, in area 2B.²⁴²⁸

²⁴¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴¹⁸ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁴¹⁹ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families.* Toronto Sun. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

²⁴²⁰ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families.* Toronto Sun. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

²⁴²¹ Aguilar, Bryann. *Another Eatonville Care Centre resident dies from COVID-19.* Cp24. April 15 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/another-eatonville-care-centre-resident-dies-from-covid-19-1.4898356>

²⁴²² Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home.* Toronto Sun. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

²⁴²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴²⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴²⁵ Aguilar, Bryann. *Two more residents at Etobicoke long-term care home die after contracting COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. May 21 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-residents-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-die-after-contracting-covid-19-1.4949617>

²⁴²⁶ DeClerq, Katherine. *Military leaves Ontario long-term care home after facility 'remains COVID-19 free'.* CTV News. June 16 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/military-leaves-ontario-long-term-care-home-after-facility-remains-covid-19-free-1.4987125>

²⁴²⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴²⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **October 15 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Eatonville Care Centre had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁴²⁹
Ehatare Nursing Home,

- **April 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Ehatare Nursing Home - 4th Floor.²⁴³⁰
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Ehatare Nursing Home had 1 confirmed case.²⁴³¹
- **April 21 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Ehatare Nursing Home had ended.²⁴³²

Elm Grove Living Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a staff member from Elm Grove Living Centre Long-term Care Home.²⁴³³
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 53 confirmed cases and 7 deaths.²⁴³⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 74 confirmed cases and 7 deaths (previously mentioned).²⁴³⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove had cases in 73 residents including 16 deaths, and 27 staff members. This was Elm Grove's second outbreak; the first one was from March 20 to April 8, with an undetermined number of cases.²⁴³⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Elm Grove had 17 deaths, and cases in 43 staff members.²⁴³⁷
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Elm Grove had ended.²⁴³⁸
- **May 22 2020-** Elm Grove had 19 resident deaths (increase of 2).²⁴³⁹

Extendicare Bayview

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in two staff and two residents at Extendicare Bayview (a long-term care home).²⁴⁴⁰
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Extendicare Bayview (SouthWest Unit) had 4 confirmed cases in 2 residents, including 1 COVID-linked death and 2 staff members. The resident who died was over 90 years old.²⁴⁴¹

²⁴²⁹ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁴³⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴³¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁴³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴³³ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁴³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁴³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴³⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴³⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴³⁹ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

²⁴⁴⁰ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

²⁴⁴¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

- **April 15 2020-** Extendicare Bayview is reported to have 23 cases including 2 deaths, as per the City of Toronto.²⁴⁴²
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had 49 (increase of 26; unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) confirmed cases including 5 deaths (increase of 3).²⁴⁴³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 66 residents including 7 deaths (increase of 2), and 3 staff members.²⁴⁴⁴
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 76 residents (increase of 10).²⁴⁴⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 7 staff, and 9 resident deaths.²⁴⁴⁶
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had 12 resident deaths (increase of 3).²⁴⁴⁷
- **June 11 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at that Extendicare Bayview had ended.²⁴⁴⁸

Extendicare Guildwood

- **April 24 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Extendicare Guildwood LTC.²⁴⁴⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Guildwood had a case in 1 resident.²⁴⁵⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Guildwood had cases in 84 residents including 16 deaths, and 16 staff members.²⁴⁵¹
- **May 23 2020-** Extendicare Guildwood reported cases in 93 residents (increase of 9) including 27 deaths (increase of 11), and 25 staff (increase of 15).²⁴⁵²
- **June 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Guildwood had ended.²⁴⁵³
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Guildwood had 47 resident deaths (increase of 20) and 26 staff cases (increase of 1).²⁴⁵⁴
- **July 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Guildwood had ended. There is no explanation for why it was previously reported that the outbreak had ended on June 4.²⁴⁵⁵

²⁴⁴² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁴⁴³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁴⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁴⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴⁴⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴⁴⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁴⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁴⁵¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴⁵² Draasima, Muriel. *Union asks premier to take control of Scarborough long-term care home amid pandemic.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/union-seiu-healthcare-extendicare-guildwood-ontario-administrative-control-1.5582067>

²⁴⁵³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁵⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **July 5 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Guildwood had 48 resident deaths (increase of 1).²⁴⁵⁶

Extendicare Rouge Valley

- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Extendicare Rouge Valley in the Cedar Ridge unit.²⁴⁵⁷
- **April 24 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Rouge Valley had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁴⁵⁸
- **May 8 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Rouge Valley was resolved.²⁴⁵⁹

Extendicare Scarborough

- **April 14 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Scarborough had an outbreak, with cases in 3 residents including 1 death.²⁴⁶⁰
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 6 staff members.²⁴⁶¹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 35 residents including 5 deaths, and 10 staff members.²⁴⁶²
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 40 residents (increase of 5) including 14 deaths (increase of 9), and 22 staff (increase of 12).²⁴⁶³
- **June 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Scarborough had ended.²⁴⁶⁴
- **October 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Extendicare Scarborough LTC.²⁴⁶⁵
- **October 26 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Extendicare Scarborough had at least 1 case in a resident and at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁴⁶⁶

Fairview Nursing Home

- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Fairview Nursing Home.²⁴⁶⁷
- **June 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fairview Nursing Home had ended.²⁴⁶⁸ There was at least 1 case in a health care worker associated with this outbreak.²⁴⁶⁹

²⁴⁵⁶ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁴⁵⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²⁴⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁶⁰ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁴⁶¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴⁶² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴⁶³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁶⁶ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁴⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁶⁹ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- **September 16 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Fairview Nursing Home had cases in 2 staff members in the Queen neighbourhood. The home was not put into outbreak status.²⁴⁷⁰
- **September 18 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Fairview Nursing Home was put into outbreak status.²⁴⁷¹
- **September 29 2020-** Fairview Nursing Home had cases in 35 residents (new) including 1 death (new) and 7 staff members (increase of 5).²⁴⁷²
- **October 6 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Fairview Nursing Home had cases in 50 residents (increase of 15) including at least 1 death, and 22 staff members (increase of 15).²⁴⁷³

Fieldstone Commons Care Community

- **May 13 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Fieldstone Commons Care Community nursing home.²⁴⁷⁴
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Fieldstone Commons Care Community nursing home had 2 residents and 3 staff test positive for COVID-19.²⁴⁷⁵
- **June 16 2020-** Sienna Living reported that there were two residents who tested positive for COVID-19 and have been isolated in their rooms. Of the three employee cases, one has been considered resolved while the other two have self-isolated.²⁴⁷⁶
- **June 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fieldstone Commons Care Community had ended.²⁴⁷⁷
- **August 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Fieldstone Commons Care Community.²⁴⁷⁸
- **September 3 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Fieldstone Commons Care Community had 5 cases in staff members.²⁴⁷⁹
- **October 7 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the second outbreak at Fieldstone Commons Care Community was resolved.²⁴⁸⁰

Forest Hill Place

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Forest Hill Place - 8th Fl & Lower Level with no other details.²⁴⁸¹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forest Hill Place (retirement home) had 1 case (unclear if this was in a resident or staff member).²⁴⁸²

²⁴⁷⁰ Wednesday, September 16 – 3 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. September 16 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_16_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁴⁷¹ Friday, September 18 – 3 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. September 18 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_18_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁴⁷² Jabakhanji, Sara. *Toronto long-term care home grappling with outbreak reports 42 active COVID-19 cases, including 1 death*. Toronto CBC News. September 29 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/fairview-nursing-home-outbreak-covid19-1.5743503>

²⁴⁷³ Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁴⁷⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁷⁵ Update on Fieldstone Commons Care Community – June 3, 2020. Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/273d0464-5382-4a56-a063-212bec479b5c/2020-06-03_Fieldstone-Commons_WEB.pdf

²⁴⁷⁶ Updates. Sienna Senior Living. June 16 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

²⁴⁷⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁷⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. September 18 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁷⁹ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²⁴⁸⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁸¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁸² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 23 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Forest Hill Place had ended.²⁴⁸³

Forestview Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Forestview Retirement Residence on the second floor.²⁴⁸⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.²⁴⁸⁵
- **May 4 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 2 staff members from the 2nd and 4th floors.²⁴⁸⁶
- **May 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported Forestview Retirement Residence has had one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 3 staff members.²⁴⁸⁷
- **June 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Advent Forestview Retirement Residence had ended.²⁴⁸⁸

Fountain View

- **April 26 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Fountain View Care Community LTCH on the first floor in the Terrae Unit.²⁴⁸⁹
- **April 28 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Fountain View Care Community had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁴⁹⁰
- **May 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fountain View has ended.²⁴⁹¹

Fudger House

- **May 1 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Fudger House LTC on the 3rd Floor, Unit 3E.²⁴⁹²
- **May 8 2020**- The government of Ontario reported Fudger House had at least 1 case in a resident.²⁴⁹³
- **May 21 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fudger House had ended.²⁴⁹⁴

²⁴⁸³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁸⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁸⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁸⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁴⁹⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59). October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²⁴⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁴⁹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xls). May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xls>

²⁴⁹³ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁴⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **June 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Fudger House, located in in area 2 East.²⁴⁹⁵
- **June 15 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Fudger House had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁴⁹⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Fudger House had at least one case in a staff member.²⁴⁹⁷
- **June 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Fudger House had ended.²⁴⁹⁸
- **October 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at Fudger House LTC in area 2W.²⁴⁹⁹
- **October 16 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at Fudger House had cases in 7 residents and at least 1 staff member.²⁵⁰⁰
- **October 20 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at Fudger House had cases in 22 residents (increase of 15) and 6 staff members (increase of 5).²⁵⁰¹
- **October 23 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at Fudger House had cases in 24 residents (increase of 2) and 12 staff members (increase of 6).²⁵⁰²
- **October 24 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at Fudger House had cases in 30 residents (increase of 6).²⁵⁰³
- **October 27 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at Fudger House had cases in 43 residents (increase of 13) including at least 1 death (new), and 16 staff members (increase of 4).²⁵⁰⁴

Garden Court Nursing Home

- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Garden Court Nursing Home in area 2A.²⁵⁰⁵
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Garden Court Nursing Home had cases in 23 residents including 6 deaths, and 10 staff members.²⁵⁰⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Garden Court Nursing Home had 9 resident deaths.²⁵⁰⁷
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Garden Court Nursing Home had at least 11 cases in residents including 10 deaths (increase of 1), and at least 1 staff member.²⁵⁰⁸
- **July 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Garden Court Nursing Home was resolved.²⁵⁰⁹

Greenview Lodge

- **October 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Greenview Lodge LTC on the second floor.²⁵¹⁰

²⁴⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁹⁶ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁴⁹⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁴⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁴⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁰⁰ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁵⁰¹ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁵⁰² *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁵⁰³ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁵⁰⁴ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁵⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁰⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁰⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁰⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

Harmony Hills Care Community

- **June 16 2020-** Sienna Living reported an outbreak at Harmony Hills Care Community nursing home with one resident who had tested positive and is in isolation.²⁵¹¹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harmony Hills Care Community also had at least one case in a staff member.²⁵¹²
- **June 24 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Harmony Hills Care Community.²⁵¹³
- **June 27 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Harmony Hills Care Community had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁵¹⁴
- **July 11 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Harmony Hills Care Community had ended.²⁵¹⁵

Harold and Grace Baker Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Harold and Grace Baker Centre- C Wing (retirement home section).²⁵¹⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 23 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.²⁵¹⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 26 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.²⁵¹⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre A and C wings in the retirement home section had cases in 42 residents and 11 staff members. They were previously said to be in the LTC section but has since been corrected. A second outbreak in the LTC section started on April 11, but had no confirmed cases as of April 29.²⁵¹⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre had cases in 21 residents including 13 deaths, and 17 staff members.²⁵²⁰
- **May 9 2020-** Harold and Grace Baker Centre had cases in 51 residents (increase of 30) including 14 deaths (increase of 1), and 21 staff (increase of 4), as confirmed by Revera, who own the home. Of those 51 residents, 4 were in the retirement section and 47 were in the long-term care section. It is unclear how many the cases in resident deaths and staff are divided between the long-term care and retirement sections.²⁵²¹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre had 16 resident deaths (increase of 2).²⁵²²

²⁵¹¹ Updates. Sienna Senior Living. June 16 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

²⁵¹² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵¹³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵¹⁴ Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁵¹⁵ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵¹⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵¹⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁵¹⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵¹⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵²⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵²¹ Media Statement - Update on Harold and Grace Baker Centre – Toronto, Ontario. Revera. May 9 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-may9.pdf?rev=977862b7035a4790a24ae5a67b27c475&hash=A479B3B263EF0968882459B77045DC3C>

²⁵²² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 24 2020-** The outbreaks at Harold and Grace Baker Centre in both the LTC and retirement home sections ended, as confirmed by Revera and the city of Toronto.²⁵²³ A total of 25 staff (increase of 4) had tested positive to date.²⁵²⁴

Hawthorne Place Care Centre

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health has reported an outbreak on the 1st floor (Convalescent Unit) of Hawthorne Place Care Centre, a long-term care home.²⁵²⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 5 cases at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. No details provided.²⁵²⁶
- **April 19 2020-** Hawthorne Place Care Centre's executive director Gale Coburn said 27 residents tested positive for the virus there and one has died.²⁵²⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had 30 cases.²⁵²⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 68 residents including 3 deaths, and 17 staff members.²⁵²⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 43 residents including 21 deaths, and 76 staff members.²⁵³⁰
- **May 7 2020-** Hawthorne Place Care Centre confirmed that 31 residents had died (increase of 10), and that as of May 7 they had 48 unspecified active cases.²⁵³¹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place Care Centre had cases in 129 residents, including 35 deaths, and 84 staff members.²⁵³²
- **May 22 2020-** Hawthorne Place had 42 resident deaths (increase of 7).²⁵³³
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place had 47 resident deaths (increase of 5).²⁵³⁴
- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hawthorne Place had ended.²⁵³⁵
- **October 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Hawthorne Place Care Centre, on the third floor.²⁵³⁶

²⁵²³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵²⁴ *Media Statement – Outbreak declared over at Harold and Grace Baker Centre – Toronto.* Revera. May 25 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-multi-recovered-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-multi-recovered-may25.pdf?rev=f29ea59ddf254b7583cf83353763c02c&hash=DC21496ECF0428BF6484237F5DBEB680&_ga=2.265604876.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

[may25.pdf?rev=f29ea59ddf254b7583cf83353763c02c&hash=DC21496ECF0428BF6484237F5DBEB680&_ga=2.265604876.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-multi-recovered-may25.pdf?rev=f29ea59ddf254b7583cf83353763c02c&hash=DC21496ECF0428BF6484237F5DBEB680&_ga=2.265604876.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

²⁵²⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁵²⁷ King, Angela. 'Pure negligence': Health union calls on province to take over 3 long-term care homes. CBC News. April 19 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-union-calls-on-province-to-takeover-3-long-term-care-homes-1.5537504>

²⁵²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵³⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵³¹ DiManno, Rosie. As COVID-19 deaths surge, Canadian Forces personnel step into the breach at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. Toronto Star. May 7 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/opinion/2020/05/07/canadian-forces-personnel-arrive-to-help-plug-pandemic-dyke-inside-hawthorne-place-care-centre.html>

²⁵³² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵³³ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

²⁵³⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵³⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵³⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **October 23 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Hawthorne Place Care Centre had at least 1 case in a staff member, and a cumulative total of 51 resident deaths (increase of 4).²⁵³⁷

Hazelton Place Retirement Residence

- **April 12. 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hazelton Place Retirement Residence had an outbreak on the 6th floor.²⁵³⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).²⁵³⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case in a resident.²⁵⁴⁰
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Hazelton Place Retirement Residence declared over by the Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority outbreak report. No additional details given.²⁵⁴¹

Hellenic Care for Seniors (Toronto)

- **June 17 2020-** Hellenic Care for Seniors reported an outbreak at their Toronto home, with one staff member who tested positive.²⁵⁴²
- **June 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hellenic Care for Seniors in Toronto had ended.²⁵⁴³

Hellenic Home for the Aged Scarborough

- **April 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health has reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Hellenic Home for the Aged.²⁵⁴⁴
- **April 13 2020-** Hellenic Home for the Aged, a long-term care home, reported fifteen cases of COVID-19 among residents at its Scarborough facility.²⁵⁴⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 3 deaths.²⁵⁴⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 9 deaths (increase of 6) and 21 staff members.²⁵⁴⁷
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hellenic Home in Scarborough had cases in 58 residents (increase of 24), including 14 deaths (increase of 5), and 21 staff members.²⁵⁴⁸

²⁵³⁷ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁵³⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵⁴¹ *Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report.* RHRA. June 11 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

²⁵⁴² *Media and News.* Hellenic Home. June 17 2020. <https://hellenichome.org/media-news/>

²⁵⁴³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁴⁵ *Etobicoke nursing home sees dramatic increase in COVID-19 deaths; Ontario has 8,486 confirmed or probable cases and 343 total deaths; Air Canada suspends most international flights until June.* Toronto Star. April 13 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/13/federal-officials-to-provide-an-update-on-measures-for-seniors-home-care-and-temporary-foreign-workers-pope-francis-prays-for-countries-struggling-with-covid-19.html>

²⁵⁴⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵⁴⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵⁴⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hellenic Home in Scarborough had 15 resident deaths (increase of 1).²⁵⁴⁹
- **June 17 2020-** Hellenic Home for the Aged reported an that the Scarborough location had 14 active resident cases and 15 resident deaths, as well as 6 active staff cases.²⁵⁵⁰
- **June 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hellenic Home for the Aged in Scarborough had ended.²⁵⁵¹

The Heritage Nursing Home

- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Heritage Nursing Home on the first floor.²⁵⁵²
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Heritage Nursing Home has ended.²⁵⁵³

House of Providence

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a resident at House of Providence Long-term Care Home.²⁵⁵⁴
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Unity Health Toronto- House of Providence had 13 confirmed cases.²⁵⁵⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had 13 cases and 1 death.²⁵⁵⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had cases in 13 residents including 1 death.²⁵⁵⁷ The province of Ontario reported cases in 6 staff members.²⁵⁵⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Unity Health Toronto reported that 13 residents tested positive for COVID-19, and 3 had passed away.²⁵⁵⁹ The province of Ontario reported cases in 7 staff members.²⁵⁶⁰
- **May 6 2020-** Unity Health Toronto said that effective May 6, 2020, the COVID-19 outbreak at the Cardinal Ambrozic Houses of Providence was declared over.²⁵⁶¹

Humber Valley Terrace

- **April 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Humber Valley Terrace (LTC)- 3rd Floor had an outbreak.²⁵⁶²

²⁵⁴⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁵⁰ Media and News. Hellenic Home. June 17 2020. <https://hellenichome.org/media-news/>

²⁵⁵¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁵² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

²⁵⁵³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵⁵⁴ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁵⁵⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁵⁵⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵⁵⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵⁵⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁵⁹ Covid-19 Outbreak Information. Unity Health Toronto. April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

²⁵⁶⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁶¹ COVID-19 OUTBREAK IN THE HOUSES OF PROVIDENCE DECLARED OVER ON MAY 7. Unity Health Toronto. May 7 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

²⁵⁶² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).²⁵⁶³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 10 residents, with 2 requiring hospitalization.²⁵⁶⁴
- **May 2 2020-** Revera, who own the home, announced that 39 residents and 7 staff members at Humber Valley Terrace tested positive for COVID-19. There had also been 3 deaths reported at this location.²⁵⁶⁵
- **May 14 2020-** Revera reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 85 residents (increase of 46) and 26 (increase of 19) staff members. Of those cases, 11 staff recovered, 15 residents died (increase of 12), 11 residents recovered, and 23 residents were moved to William Osler's hospitals, Brampton Civic and Etobicoke General.²⁵⁶⁶
- **May 20 2020-** Revera reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 107 residents (increase of 22), including 22 deaths (increase of 7) and 22 residents recovered. They also reported cases in 35 staff (increase of 9); 15 had recovered.²⁵⁶⁷
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 34 resident deaths.²⁵⁶⁸
- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health officially declared the COVID-19 outbreak at Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home over.²⁵⁶⁹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 35 resident deaths.²⁵⁷⁰
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 36 resident deaths.²⁵⁷¹
- **September 17 2020-** The City of Toronto reported a second outbreak at Humber Valley Terrace.²⁵⁷²
- **September 22 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Humber Valley Terrace had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁵⁷³
- **October 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Humber Valley Terrace was resolved.²⁵⁷⁴

Ina Grafton Gage Home

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak on the second floor of Ina Grafton Gage Home in Toronto (LTC).²⁵⁷⁵

²⁵⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁵⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁵⁶⁵ *Updates on Humber River Valley Terrace.* Revera. May 2 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may2-2020.pdf?rev=59f276aa3fb0487497185cba71bc7bf0&hash=CB14D9EA124832E067C6730331E63EA4&_ga=2.4682805.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

²⁵⁶⁶ *Media Statement – Update on Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home – Etobicoke.* Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may14-2020.pdf?rev=f57358179b5947e3a98802dcb83a0b12&hash=B183E6B9D8940A9753C202F9E9E0696D>

²⁵⁶⁷ *Media Statement – Update on Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home - Etobicoke.* Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may20-2020.pdf?rev=ba9929feb4a44a5eb3b9a1e5237b30e8&hash=F7EA2E77A5314004711D23B9C825A309&_ga=2.62236972.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

²⁵⁶⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁶⁹ *COVID-19 Updates: Long Term Care.* Revera. June 16 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates---long-term-care>

²⁵⁷⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁷¹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁷² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁷³ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²⁵⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 20 cases at Ina Grafton Gage (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).²⁵⁷⁶
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 37 residents including 10 deaths, and 4 staff members.²⁵⁷⁷
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 50 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 5), and 25 staff (increase of 21).²⁵⁷⁸
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 77 residents (increase of 27), including 28 deaths (increase of 13).²⁵⁷⁹
- **May 31 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had 29 resident deaths (increase of 3).²⁵⁸⁰
- **June 10 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had 31 resident deaths (increase of 2).²⁵⁸¹
- **July 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Ina Grafton Gage in Scarborough had ended.²⁵⁸²

Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at the nursing home Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor. No details available.²⁵⁸³
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 10 confirmed cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor.²⁵⁸⁴
- **April 20 2020**- On the morning of Monday April 20, Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor on Millwood Ave., in the Yonge St. and Davisville Ave. area, confirmed 18 residents had died due to COVID-19. Additionally, 50 residents and 14 staff members tested positive for the respiratory disease.²⁵⁸⁵
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 77 residents, and 2 staff members. It was unclear why the city was not reporting any COVID-19-related deaths at that home, or if the 12 other staff members with positive test results had recovered.²⁵⁸⁶
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 104 residents including 38 deaths (increase of 20), and 45 staff members.²⁵⁸⁷
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 44 resident deaths (increase of 6).²⁵⁸⁸
- **May 31 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 47 resident deaths (increase of 3).²⁵⁸⁹

²⁵⁷⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁵⁷⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁵⁷⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁷⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁸⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁸¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁸² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁸³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁸⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁵⁸⁵ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home.* Toronto Sun. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

²⁵⁸⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁵⁸⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁸⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁸⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **June 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had ended.²⁵⁹⁰
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 48 resident deaths.²⁵⁹¹

Ivan Franko Home

- **May 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Ivan Franko Home LTC in Toronto.²⁵⁹²
- **May 12 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that Ivan Franko Home had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁵⁹³
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Ivan Franko Home LTC in Toronto had ended.²⁵⁹⁴

Kennedy Lodge Nursing Home

- **May 17 2020-** Revera reported that Kennedy Lodge Nursing Home, one of their homes in Scarborough, had an outbreak with confirmed cases in 1 resident and 2 staff members in the Convalescent Unit.²⁵⁹⁵
- **May 18 2020-** On May 18, Toronto Public Health declared the COVID-19 outbreak at Kennedy Lodge Nursing Home in Scarborough to be over, as confirmed by Revera.²⁵⁹⁶
- **May 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kennedy Lodge has ended.²⁵⁹⁷
- **October 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported a second outbreak at Kennedy Lodge in area 2 North.²⁵⁹⁸
- **October 3 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Kennedy Lodge had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁵⁹⁹
- **October 26 2020-** Revera, who own the home, reported that the second outbreak at Kennedy Lodge had cases in 43 residents including 4 deaths, and 22 staff members.²⁶⁰⁰
- **October 27 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that Kennedy Lodge had 5 resident deaths (increase of 1).²⁶⁰¹

Kensington Gardens

²⁵⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁹¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁵⁹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁹³ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁵⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁹⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough.* Revera. May 17 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=d884669ccb0b4678a0a405c0ce987744&hash=C3AB7167D3F30A7D63F0B0AF900223AC&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

²⁵⁹⁶ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough.* Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-recovered-may20-2020.pdf?rev=f98b0ca2f21b4db69c16c1ffba5271c4&hash=68644C65E305E895122A7F9A2CEEAA6CB&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

²⁵⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 2 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁵⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁵⁹⁹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²⁶⁰⁰ *Media Statement – Outbreak at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough.* Revera. October 26 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/oct-2020/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-oct-26-2020.pdf?rev=2cba4c5fd76d4fc39c3eee623528f15d&hash=3E206E5C043E41726F2BC4EEAA6839A6&_ga=2.175290661.625373901.1604323814-2022651287.1604323814

²⁶⁰¹ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- **March 25 2020**- An 80-year-old resident at Kensington Gardens, a long-term care home in Toronto, tested positive for COVID-19. The home confirmed that she was in isolation in her room.²⁶⁰²
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had nine confirmed cases.²⁶⁰³
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had 13 confirmed cases.²⁶⁰⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 20 residents including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member in areas 1 East, 1 West, and 3 West.²⁶⁰⁵
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 5 staff (increase of 4), and 8 deaths (increase of 6).²⁶⁰⁶
- **May 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kensington Gardens has ended.²⁶⁰⁷
- **May 26 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Kensington Gardens on the third floor.²⁶⁰⁸
- **June 10 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 21 residents including 8 deaths, and 6 staff members. This is presumably for both outbreaks combined.²⁶⁰⁹
- **June 11 2020**- Kensington Health reported that the Ontario Ministry of Long-term Care declared the outbreak at Kensington Gardens was over.²⁶¹⁰
- **June 27 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at Kensington Gardens, in area 4 East & West of the south Building.²⁶¹¹
- **June 30 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at Kensington Gardens had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁶¹²
- **July 11 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kensington Gardens had ended.²⁶¹³

Kingsway Retirement Residence

- **April 30 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Kingsway Retirement Residence.²⁶¹⁴
- **May 14 2020**- Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 18 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.²⁶¹⁵

²⁶⁰² Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Resident at Toronto long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734365/toronto-long-term-care-home-coronavirus/>

²⁶⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁶⁰⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁶⁰⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁶⁰⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁶⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶⁰⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶¹⁰ *Coronavirus information*. Kensington Health. June 11 2020. <https://www.kensingtonhealth.org/COVID19>

²⁶¹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶¹² *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data*. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁶¹³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²⁶¹⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Kingsway Retirement Residence – Etobicoke*. Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kingsway-etobicoke-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=c85f9f6d040f4d11a875eef0a90afe5&hash=8738688E271C33D63779D3D6BECF5910>

- **May 20 2020-** Revera confirmed that to date, 22 residents (increase of 4) including 4 deaths (increase of 1) and 4 staff members (increase of 1) have tested positive at Kingsway Retirement Residence.²⁶¹⁶
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 24 residents (increase of 2) including 4 deaths, and 4 staff members.²⁶¹⁷
- **June 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 6 staff (increase of 2).²⁶¹⁸
- **June 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Kingsway Retirement Residence had ended.²⁶¹⁹

Kipling Acres

- **April 1 2020-** On Wednesday, the administrator of Kipling Acres, long-term care home in Etobicoke, told families a case of COVID-19 had been confirmed in a resident.²⁶²⁰
- **April 13 2020-** Kipling Acres reported 23 cases and four deaths.²⁶²¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 30 cases at Kipling Acres (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).²⁶²²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Kipling Acres had cases in 47 residents and 6 staff members.²⁶²³ The province of Ontario reported 11 deaths at that home.²⁶²⁴
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Kipling Acres had 14 resident deaths (increase of 3) and 11 cases in staff (increase of 5).²⁶²⁵
- **June 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kipling Acres had ended.²⁶²⁶
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Kipling Acres had 16 resident deaths.²⁶²⁷
- **July 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared a second outbreak at Kipling Acres, in the kitchen.²⁶²⁸

²⁶¹⁶ *Media Statement – Update on Kingsway Retirement Residence – Etobicoke.* Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kingsway-etobicoke-ret-may20-2020.pdf?rev=b915d612480b49f78aa40a8626b096b9&hash=E52FE286023DB02BBD98D27F5F4D31C7&_ga=2.170836256.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

²⁶¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁶¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁶¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶²⁰ Grant, Kelly. *Families face tough call over removing loved ones from long-term care.* Globe and Mail. April 3 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-families-face-tough-call-over-removing-loved-ones-from-long-term-care/>

²⁶²¹ Draaisma, Muriel. *Toronto has 2,670 cases of COVID-19 as city launches new donation web portal.* CBC News. April 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-coronavirus-update-1.5533315>

²⁶²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁶²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁶²⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶²⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶²⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶²⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶²⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **August 14 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Kipling Acres had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁶²⁹
- **August 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared that the second outbreak at Kipling Acres, in the kitchen, was resolved.²⁶³⁰

L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section)

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section) had a COVID-19 outbreak.²⁶³¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).²⁶³²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had cases in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 3 staff members.²⁶³³
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 3) and 3 staff members.²⁶³⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported L'Chaim has had 15 residents and 7 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 7 deaths at this location.²⁶³⁵
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim had cases in 18 residents (increase of 3) including 7 deaths, and 7 staff members.²⁶³⁶

Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home

- **April 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had an outbreak, with no other details.²⁶³⁷
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).²⁶³⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case in a resident.²⁶³⁹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home was no longer in outbreak.²⁶⁴⁰

Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.²⁶⁴¹

²⁶²⁹ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁶³⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶³¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁶³³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁶³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²⁶³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

²⁶³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁶³⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁶³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁶⁴⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 28 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.²⁶⁴²
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 36 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.²⁶⁴³
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 42 residents including 1 death, and 1 staff member.²⁶⁴⁴
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 52 residents (increase of 10) including 11 deaths (increase of 10), and 17 staff (increase of 16).²⁶⁴⁵
- **May 31 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Lakeshore Lodge had 12 resident deaths (increase of 1) and cases in 20 staff (increase of 3).²⁶⁴⁶
- **June 3 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Lakeshore Lodge had ended.²⁶⁴⁷

Lakeside Long Term Care

- **October 10 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Lakeside Long Term Care on the second floor.²⁶⁴⁸
- **October 13 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Lakeside Long Term Care had cases in 6 residents and at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁶⁴⁹

Leaside Retirement Residence

- **May 6 2020**- Leaside Retirement Residence had 1 case in a staff member, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home. An outbreak was declared.²⁶⁵⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Revera reported that Leaside had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1), who were isolating at home.²⁶⁵¹
- **May 26 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Leaside Retirement Residence had ended.²⁶⁵²
- **June 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Leaside Retirement Residence, this time in Building 10 on the second and third floors.²⁶⁵³
- **June 17 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Leaside Retirement Residence had cases in 2 staff members.²⁶⁵⁴

²⁶⁴² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁶⁴³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁶⁴⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁶⁴⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁴⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶⁴⁹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²⁶⁵⁰ *Media Statement – Update on Leaside Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 6 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-leaside-toronto-ret-may6-2020.pdf?rev=52f3415edfb8406388252541bf07d77a&hash=F4DE2CA91F2CE009CCBED96C1214C314>

²⁶⁵¹ *Media Statement – Update on Leaside Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 19 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-leaside-toronto-ret-may19-2020.pdf?rev=af13c864d9984ff5b85d38bff73bebe7&hash=971E31E0EBA0D16D90A399DF686DDA76&_ga=2.161456445.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

²⁶⁵² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁶⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **July 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Leaside Retirement Residence had ended.²⁶⁵⁵

LOFT Community Services - White Squirrel Way Reintegration Care Unit

- **September 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at LOFT Community Services - White Squirrel Way Reintegration Care Unit (which has short-term residential services for people with mental and physical health challenges).²⁶⁵⁶ The outbreak was on the first and second floors.²⁶⁵⁷

Main Street Terrace

- **April 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had an outbreak.²⁶⁵⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had 1 case (unclear if it was in a resident or staff member).²⁶⁵⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace had a case in 1 resident who was in the hospital.²⁶⁶⁰
- **May 17 2020-** Revera, who own the home, announced that Main Street Terrace was no longer in outbreak. The resident who tested positive was still in the hospital, but there had been no new cases discovered since the outbreak began.²⁶⁶¹
- **October 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Main Street Terrace, on the second and third floors.²⁶⁶²
- **October 23 2020-** Revera, who own the home, reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had 27 cases in residents and 5 in staff.²⁶⁶³
- **October 25 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that that Main Street Terrace had cases in 33 residents (increase of 6) and 5 staff members.²⁶⁶⁴
- **October 28 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that that Main Street Terrace had cases in 56 residents (increase of 23) including at least 1 death (new) and 5 staff members.²⁶⁶⁵

Maynard LTC

- **April 21 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Maynard LTC had 1 case in a resident and 2 staff members.²⁶⁶⁶
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard LTC had 2 more cases in staff (total of 4) and 1 case in a resident.²⁶⁶⁷

²⁶⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 2, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁶⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁶⁶⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁶⁶¹ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. May 17 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-main-street-terrace-toronto-ltc-recovered-may17-2020.pdf?rev=541dd8b95a474c67920905b829b374d8&hash=29575903DD7840FF27A0CD78663D46F9>

²⁶⁶² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶⁶³ *Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak at Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home –Toronto.* Revera. October 23 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/oct-2020/media-statement-mainstreetterrace-toronto-ltc-oct23-2020.pdf?rev=bfb724c2fbb451aa1972d19e7cda2a9&hash=CA98CACF9B5DFDF31C6C587BB7C079B7&_ga=2.120164623.625373901.1604323814-2022651287.1604323814

²⁶⁶⁴ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁶⁶⁵ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁶⁶⁶ *Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁶⁶⁷ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

- **May 13 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard had 1 active case in a staff member, and the other three staff and 1 resident had recovered.²⁶⁶⁸
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Maynard was no longer in outbreak.²⁶⁶⁹
- **August 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Maynard Nursing Home.²⁶⁷⁰
- **August 31 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard had 1 active case in a resident in the Trinity neighbourhood.²⁶⁷¹
- **September 7 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard had 1 non-neighbourhood specific case in a staff member.²⁶⁷²
- **September 11 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard was considered “free of COVID-19”.²⁶⁷³

McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.²⁶⁷⁴
- **April 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at McCall Centre Interim Long-Term had ended.²⁶⁷⁵
- **May 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported McCall Centre has had 2 residents and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 death at this location.²⁶⁷⁶

Midland Gardens Care Community

- **April 7 2020-** Midland Gardens Care Community, a long-term care home in Scarborough, said one resident tested positive for COVID-19 and they were in isolation.²⁶⁷⁷
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens Care Community had 2 confirmed cases (up from 1).²⁶⁷⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens had 1 case in a resident and one case in a staff member.²⁶⁷⁹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported Midland Gardens had cases in 30 residents including at least 1 death, and 8 staff members.²⁶⁸⁰

²⁶⁶⁸ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020.

²⁶⁶⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁷⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. September 18 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶⁷¹ Monday, August 31 – 2 pm. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. August 31 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/aug_31_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁶⁷² Monday, September 7 – 2 pm. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. September 7 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_7_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁶⁷³ Friday, September 11 – 2 pm. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. September 11 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_11_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁶⁷⁴ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁶⁷⁵ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁶⁷⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 13 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-13-2020.xlsx>

²⁶⁷⁷ More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes. Toronto CTV News. April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

²⁶⁷⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁶⁷⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁶⁸⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 62 residents (increase of 32) including 23 resident deaths (increase of 22) and cases in 25 staff (increase of 17).²⁶⁸¹
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 74 residents and 28 staff members.²⁶⁸²
- **June 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 105 residents including 30 deaths (increase of 7).²⁶⁸³
- **June 16 2020-** Sienna Living reported that Midland Gardens had a total of 66 residents and 5 team members who had tested positive and are considered recovered. There were 12 active resident cases in isolation and 27 active team member cases in self-isolation.²⁶⁸⁴
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had 36 resident deaths.²⁶⁸⁵ There were 112 resident cases (including deaths) and 32 staff cases.
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had 42 resident deaths (increase of 6).²⁶⁸⁶
- **July 16 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 45 staff (increase of 13).²⁶⁸⁷
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Midland Gardens was resolved on or before September 18.²⁶⁸⁸

Mon Sheong Home for the Aged (D'Arcy Home)

- **April 4 2020-** At Mon Sheong Home for the Aged (D'Arcy Home), Toronto Public Health confirmed three residents tested positive on April 4.²⁶⁸⁹
- **April 9 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had four deaths to date, as well as sixteen residents (up from three) and two staff members who have tested positive at their Toronto site.²⁶⁹⁰
- **April 13 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had eight deaths to date (up from four), as well as 32 residents (up from 16) and 11 staff members (up from 2) who tested positive.²⁶⁹¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mon Sheong had cases in 56 residents (increase of 24).²⁶⁹² The province of Ontario reported 25 deaths at that home and 16 cases in staff members.²⁶⁹³

²⁶⁸¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁸² *Update on Midland Gardens Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/0356a5b0-830a-4030-b286-fcc0d45da045/2020-06-03_Midland-Gardens_WEB.pdf

²⁶⁸³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁸⁴ *Updates.* Sienna Senior Living. June 16 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

²⁶⁸⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁸⁶ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁸⁷ *Update on Midland Gardens Care Community – July 16, 2020.* Sienna Senior Living. July 16 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/cbcc3db7-32cf-4f01-b062-5b9f577a63c2/2020-07-16_Midland-Gardens_WEB.pdf

²⁶⁸⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²⁶⁸⁹ *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

²⁶⁹⁰ *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

²⁶⁹¹ *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 13 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

²⁶⁹² *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁶⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Mon Sheong had 29 deaths (increase of 4).²⁶⁹⁴
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Mon Sheong had cases in 91 residents including 33 deaths, and 16 staff members.²⁶⁹⁵
- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Mon Sheong had ended.²⁶⁹⁶

Mon Sheong Scarborough Long-Term Care Centre

- **May 11 2020-** Mon Sheong confirmed that their Scarborough centre had 1 case in a staff member, and declared an outbreak.²⁶⁹⁷
- **May 12 2020-** Mon Sheong reported that the Mon Sheong Scarborough home had also found 1 case in a resident.²⁶⁹⁸
- **May 23 2020-** Mon Sheong reported that the Mon Sheong Scarborough home was no longer in outbreak.²⁶⁹⁹

New Horizons Tower

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported outbreaks at New Horizons Tower retirement home, on the 3rd, 12th and 15th floors.²⁷⁰⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported twelve cases at New Horizons Tower (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff). Three cases required hospitalization.²⁷⁰¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 3 deaths, and 1 staff member. The outbreak extended to the 3rd, 12th, 14th, 15th, and 16th floors.²⁷⁰²
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 5 deaths (increase of 2), and 2 staff (increase of 1).²⁷⁰³
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported New Horizons Tower has had 32 residents and 5 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 8 deaths at this location.²⁷⁰⁴
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 33 residents (increase of 1) including 8 deaths, and 5 staff members.²⁷⁰⁵

²⁶⁹⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁹⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁶⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁶⁹⁷ *Communication to SLTC Home Resident Families.* Mon Sheong Foundation. May 11 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/SLTC-COVID-19-Daily-Communication-to-Family-20200511.pdf>

²⁶⁹⁸ *Communication to SLTC Home Resident Families.* Mon Sheong Foundation. May 12 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/SLTC-COVID-19-Daily-Communication-to-Family-20200512-1.pdf>

²⁶⁹⁹ *COVID-19 Mon Sheong Updates.* Mon Sheong Foundation. June 3 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/>

²⁷⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁰¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁷⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁷⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²⁷⁰⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

²⁷⁰⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 30 2020**- New Horizons Tower Residence issued a statement declaring their outbreak over.²⁷⁰⁶

Nisbet Lodge

- **June 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that an outbreak at Nisbet Lodge.²⁷⁰⁷
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Nisbet Lodge LTC had at least one case in staff members.²⁷⁰⁸
- **July 15 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Nisbet Lodge had 28 cases in residents including 8 deaths, and 25 staff members.²⁷⁰⁹
- **August 7 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Nisbet Lodge LTC was resolved.²⁷¹⁰

Norfinch Care Community

- **October 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Norfinch Care Community LTC.²⁷¹¹
- **October 19 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that that Norfinch Care Community had a case in at least 1 staff member.²⁷¹²
- **October 23 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that that Norfinch Care Community had cases in 6 staff members (increase of 5).²⁷¹³

North Park Nursing Home

- **May 3 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at North Park Nursing Home on the second floor.²⁷¹⁴
- **May 11 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that North Park Nursing Home had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁷¹⁵
- **May 18 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at North Park Nursing Home has ended.²⁷¹⁶

North York General Hospital - Seniors' Health Centre

- **October 18 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at North York General Hospital - Seniors' Health Centre.²⁷¹⁷
- **October 26 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that that North York General Hospital - Seniors' Health Centre had cases in 8 residents and at least 1 staff member.²⁷¹⁸

Norwood Long-Term Care

- **April 3 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Norwood Long-Term Care had an outbreak.²⁷¹⁹

²⁷⁰⁶ Teasdale, Sylvia. *Latest Update Regarding COVID-19. New Horizons Tower.* May 30 2020. <http://newhorizontower.com/index.html>

²⁷⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁰⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁷⁰⁹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁷¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷¹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷¹² *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁷¹³ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁷¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

²⁷¹⁵ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²⁷¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁷¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷¹⁸ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁷¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 case (unclear whether this case was in a resident or a staff member).²⁷²⁰
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 resident case.²⁷²¹ The province of Ontario reported at least 1 case in staff, but less than 5.²⁷²²
- **May 21 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Norwood Long-Term Care had ended.²⁷²³
- **September 17 2020**- The City of Toronto reported a second outbreak at Norwood Long-Term Care.²⁷²⁴
- **October 6 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Norwood Long-Term Care had cases in 19 residents including at least 1 death and 7 staff members.²⁷²⁵

O'Neill Centre

- **April 10 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had an outbreak.²⁷²⁶
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had 1 unspecified case.²⁷²⁷
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had a case in 1 resident who was hospitalized.²⁷²⁸
- **May 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at the O'Neill Centre had ended.²⁷²⁹

One Kenton Place: Alzheimer's and Dementia Care Toronto

- **September 25 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at One Kenton Place: Alzheimer's and Dementia Care Toronto (retirement home).²⁷³⁰ The outbreak was on the ground floor.²⁷³¹
- **October 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that One Kenton Place: Alzheimer's and Dementia Care Toronto was resolved with a case in 1 staff member.²⁷³²

Pine Villa Transitional Care

²⁷²⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁷²¹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁷²² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁷²³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷²⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 15 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷²⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. October 7 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁷²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁷²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁷²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁷²⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 2, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁷³¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 2, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **June 5 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Pine Villa Transitional Care LTC on the second floor.²⁷³³
- **June 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Pine Villa Transitional Care had ended.²⁷³⁴
- **September 6 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Pine Villa Transitional Care, also on the second floor.²⁷³⁵
- **September 21 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the second outbreak at Pine Villa Transitional Care was resolved.²⁷³⁶

Presentation Manor

- **May 22 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Presentation Manor LTC on the 1st and 2nd Floors.²⁷³⁷
- **June 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Presentation Manor had ended.²⁷³⁸
- **June 30 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Presentation Manor, this time in the retirement home section.²⁷³⁹
- **July 3 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Presentation Manor retirement home had ended.²⁷⁴⁰

Queens Estates Retirement Community

- **April 6 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at the retirement home Queens Estates Retirement Community.²⁷⁴¹
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 2 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) and 1 death at Queens Estates Retirement Community - Transitional Care Rehab Unit.²⁷⁴²
- **April 23 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Queens Estates Retirement Community on the 6th floor of the Transitional Care Rehab Unit had ended.²⁷⁴³

Queens Estate Retirement Residence

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.²⁷⁴⁴
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 11 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.²⁷⁴⁵
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 21 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.²⁷⁴⁶

²⁷³³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷³⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷³⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. September 18 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷³⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷³⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷³⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷³⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁴² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁷⁴³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁷⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁴⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁷⁴⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff members.²⁷⁴⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 1) and 1 recovered, and cases in 3 staff members.²⁷⁴⁸
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Queens Estate Retirement Home has had 25 residents and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 5 deaths at this location.²⁷⁴⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Queens Estate Retirement Residence has ended.²⁷⁵⁰

Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place)

- **March 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place).²⁷⁵¹
- **March 27 2020-** A second outbreak was reported at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place), as per the Toronto Public Health Website.²⁷⁵²
- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported one death and three residents at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.²⁷⁵³ The resident who died was in their 60s.²⁷⁵⁴
- **April 7 2020-** Ten residents (up from three) have tested positive at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place), with eleven more pending for additional residents.²⁷⁵⁵
- **April 9 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the first outbreak at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) with an undetermined number of cases had ended.²⁷⁵⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 20 confirmed cases and the one previously reported death, in the second outbreak.²⁷⁵⁷

²⁷⁴⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁷⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²⁷⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

²⁷⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁷⁵¹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁷⁵² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁵³ *Six Toronto long-term-care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks.* Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

²⁷⁵⁴ *Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁷⁵⁵ *Welsh, Moira. Families struggle with ‘difficult decision’ whether to remove loved ones from long-term care homes amid pandemic.* Toronto Star. April 7 2020. <https://www.therecord.com/news-story/9936383-families-struggle-with-difficult-decision-whether-to-remove-loved-ones-from-long-term-care-homes-amid-pandemic/>

²⁷⁵⁶ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁷⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 37 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.²⁷⁵⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 2), and 5 staff members.²⁷⁵⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) 16 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 27 staff (increase of 22).²⁷⁶⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 18 resident deaths (increase of 2).²⁷⁶¹
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 19 resident deaths (increase of 1).²⁷⁶²
- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had ended.²⁷⁶³
- **June 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place), this time on the fourth floor.²⁷⁶⁴
- **June 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place), had ended.²⁷⁶⁵

Reikai Centre at Wellesley

- **April 4 2020-** An outbreak was reported at Reikai Centre at Wellesley, as per the Toronto Public Health Website.²⁷⁶⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Reikai Centre at Wellesley had 39 confirmed cases and 1 death.²⁷⁶⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 41 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Reikai Centre at Wellesley.²⁷⁶⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 3), and 2 staff members.²⁷⁶⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley (also called Wellesley Central Place) had cases in 52 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 12), and 22 staff (increase of 20).²⁷⁷⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley (Wellesley Central Place)) had 17 resident deaths (increase of 1).²⁷⁷¹

²⁷⁵⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁷⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁷⁶⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁷⁶¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁷⁶² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁷⁶³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁷⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁷⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁷⁷⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁷⁷¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reka Centre at Wellesley had 18 resident deaths (increase of 1).²⁷⁷²
- **June 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health Reported that the outbreak at Reka Centre at Wellesley had ended.²⁷⁷³

Retirement Suites by the Lake

- **May 26 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Retirement Suites by the Lake had an outbreak.²⁷⁷⁴
- **June 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Retirement Suites by the Lake had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.²⁷⁷⁵
- **June 11 2020-** The outbreak at Retirement Suites by the Lake ended.²⁷⁷⁶

Rockcliffe Care Community

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a resident, at Rockcliffe, a nursing home in Scarborough.²⁷⁷⁷
- **April 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared an end to a novel coronavirus outbreak at Rockcliffe Care Community. The one infected resident recovered.²⁷⁷⁸
- **April 30 2020-** There was another outbreak at Rockcliffe.²⁷⁷⁹
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Rockcliffe had cases in 5 staff members.²⁷⁸⁰
- **June 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared Rockcliffe Care Community cleared from COVID-19 outbreak.²⁷⁸¹
- **September 24 2020-** The City of Toronto reported a third outbreak at Rockcliffe Care Community.²⁷⁸²
- **October 8 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at Rockcliffe Care Community had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁷⁸³
- **October 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Rockcliffe Care Community was resolved.²⁷⁸⁴

The Russell Hill Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Russell Hill Retirement Residence with no other details.²⁷⁸⁵

²⁷⁷² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁷⁷³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁷⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁷⁷⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁷⁷⁶ Our Response to COVID-19. Greenwood Retirement Communities. June 11 2020. <https://greenwoodrc.com/our-response-to-covid-19/>

²⁷⁷⁷ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁷⁷⁸ Adler, Mike. Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19. Toronto.com April 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

²⁷⁷⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

²⁷⁸⁰ Update on Rockcliffe Care Community – June 3, 2020. Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/4a418a13-b2bf-4b25-9535-9916f2348db9/2020-06-03_Rockcliffe_WEB.pdf

²⁷⁸¹ Updates. Sienna Senior Living. June 16 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

²⁷⁸² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁸³ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²⁷⁸⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁸⁵ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported zero cases in The Russell Hill Retirement Residence.²⁷⁸⁶

Sage Care

- **October 23 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Sage Care retirement community.²⁷⁸⁷
- **October 28 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Sage Care had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.²⁷⁸⁸

Scarborough Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Scarborough Retirement Residence - 5th Floor.²⁷⁸⁹
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 2 unspecified cases at Scarborough Retirement Residence.²⁷⁹⁰
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 4 residents and 1 staff member, with 1 case requiring hospitalization.²⁷⁹¹
- **May 4 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 5 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1).²⁷⁹²
- **May 18 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence has had 6 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 death at this location.²⁷⁹³
- **June 11 2020**- The outbreak at Scarborough Retirement Residence was declared over by the Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority outbreak report. No additional details given.²⁷⁹⁴

Scarlett Heights Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Scarlett Heights Retirement Home.²⁷⁹⁵
- **May 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Scarlett Heights Retirement Home was resolved.²⁷⁹⁶
- **September 26**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Scarlett Heights Retirement Home.²⁷⁹⁷

²⁷⁸⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁷⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁷⁸⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁷⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁷⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁷⁹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²⁷⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-18-2020.xlsx>

²⁷⁹⁴ *Ontario Retirement Homes Outbreak Report.* RHRA. June 11 2020. <https://www.rhra.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Retirement-Homes-Outbreak-Report-Web-Version-June-11-FINAL.pdf>

²⁷⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **October 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Scarlett Heights Retirement Home was resolved.²⁷⁹⁸

Seven Oaks

- **March 20 2020-** A resident at Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough was among to 60 new cases that were reported on Friday March 20.²⁷⁹⁹
- **March 25 2020-** Two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough had died, confirmed by Toronto's medical officer of health, Dr. Eileen de Villa. Of the 249 residents at Seven Oaks, nine were confirmed to have had the virus and four others were "presumed" cases. There were also four staff confirmed positive for COVID-19.²⁸⁰⁰
- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in nine staff (up from five) and fourteen residents (up from nine) at Seven Oaks long-term care home.²⁸⁰¹
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases at Seven Oaks for 8 deaths of residents, plus 54 probable cases. Residents who died ranged in age from 60s to 90s; 6 of them were over age 85.²⁸⁰²
- **April 13 2020-** Twenty-two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home had died in total. 82 of the 249 residents have tested positive, as well as 14 of the 200 staff members.²⁸⁰³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks had cases in 107 residents (increase of 25).²⁸⁰⁴ The province of Ontario reported 34 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 15 staff (increase of 1).²⁸⁰⁵
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks had cases in 108 residents (increase of 1).²⁸⁰⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Seven Oaks had 38 deaths (increase of 4), and cases in 29 staff (increase of 14).²⁸⁰⁷
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks was no longer in outbreak.²⁸⁰⁸
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Seven Oaks had 41 deaths (increase of 3).²⁸⁰⁹

²⁷⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁷⁹⁹ Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario.* Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

²⁸⁰⁰ Pagliaro, Jennifer. *Two dead at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak.* Toronto Star. March 25 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/03/25/two-dead-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak.html

²⁸⁰¹ *Six Toronto long-term care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks.* Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

²⁸⁰² Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁸⁰³ Fox, Chris. *22 residents have now died at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak.* cp24. April 13 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/22-residents-have-now-died-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893938>

²⁸⁰⁴ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁸⁰⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁸⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020.* City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

²⁸⁰⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁸⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/965d-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.pdf>

²⁸⁰⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 19 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **June 5 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Seven Oaks.²⁸¹⁰
- **June 23 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Seven Oaks had ended.²⁸¹¹

Shepherd Lodge

- **April 16 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Shepherd Lodge (both an LTC and retirement home).
- **April 30 2020**- The government of Ontario reported that Shepherd Lodge had at least 1 case in a resident.²⁸¹²
- **May 1 2020**- The outbreak at Shepherd Lodge ended.²⁸¹³

Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto LTC.²⁸¹⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 case in a resident at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto.²⁸¹⁵
- **May 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto had ended.²⁸¹⁶

St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home

- **March 25 2020**- Three residents of St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home in East Toronto had the respiratory illness COVID-19. An outbreak at the home was declared on Saturday March 22.²⁸¹⁷
- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported cases in 3 staff at St. Clair-O'Connor.²⁸¹⁸
- **April 4 2020**- St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home had suffered four deaths of residents in total, all in their 80s or 90s (reported on Saturday April 5). Another fourteen residents were displaying symptoms, and seven staff have tested positive (up from three residents and three staff).²⁸¹⁹
- **April 9 2020**- Three more residents of St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home died the morning of Thursday April 9. This made seven in total who had passed away since an outbreak was declared on March 22. The results of fifteen symptomatic patients were pending, and nine staff tested positive (up from fourteen residents and seven staff).²⁸²⁰
- **April 15 2020**- St. Clair-O'Connor has 28 confirmed cases and seven deaths as of 12:30 April 15, as per the City of Toronto.²⁸²¹

²⁸¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸¹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸¹² *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data*. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁸¹³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁸¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁸¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸¹⁷ Lavoie, Joanna. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at east Toronto long-term care facility*. *Guelph Mercury Tribune*. March 25 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9916209-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-east-toronto-long-term-care-facility/>

²⁸¹⁸ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. *Toronto Star*. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁸¹⁹ Knope, Julia. *'They did not die alone': How Ontario long-term care homes comfort residents dying of COVID-19*. *CBC News*. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-long-term-care-residents-ontario-1.5522619>

²⁸²⁰ DiManno, Rosie. *Anguish unleashed by deadly virus in a long-term home for the elderly*. *Toronto Star*. April 9 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/09/anguish-unleashed-by-deadly-virus-in-a-long-term-home-for-the-elderly.html>

²⁸²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 17 2020-** St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there were 12 cases in residents²⁸²² and 11 in staff members.²⁸²³
- **April 24 2020-** St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there was 1 active case in a resident and 2 in staff, with the others recovered. There was a total of 8 deaths.²⁸²⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that St. Clair-O'Connor had cases in 19 residents and 12 staff members. It was unclear if these were active cases.²⁸²⁵
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. Clair O'Connor has ended.²⁸²⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that St. Clair-O'Connor had 8 resident deaths (increase of 1).²⁸²⁷

St. George Care Community

- **April 24 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at St. George Care Community LTC.²⁸²⁸
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that St. George Care Community had cases in 1 residents and 11 staff members.²⁸²⁹
- **June 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. George Care Community had ended.²⁸³⁰
- **September 21 2020-** The City of Toronto reported a second outbreak at St. George Care Community.²⁸³¹
- **October 6 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at St. George Care Community had cases in 5 staff members.²⁸³²
- **October 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at St. George Care Community was resolved.²⁸³³

Sunnybrook Veterans Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Sunnybrook Veterans Centre long-term care home with 1 confirmed case, a resident.²⁸³⁴

Tendercare Living Centre

²⁸²² *Memo: SCOC update. St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc.* April 17 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-17-SCOC-Memo-COVID-19-update.pdf>

²⁸²³ *Memo: SCOC update. St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc.* April 11 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-11-Memo-COVID-19-UPDATE.pdf>

²⁸²⁴ *Memo: SCOC update. St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc.* April 24 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/2020-04-24-SCOC-COVID-19-update.pdf>

²⁸²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto.* April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁸²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto.* June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁸²⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁸²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto.* April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁸²⁹ *Update on St. George Care Community – June 3, 2020. Sienna Living.* June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/fa8e3b90-4f09-4d6a-8976-b2a9008bcb66/2020-06-03_St-George_WEB.pdf

²⁸³⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸³¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸³² *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²⁸³³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸³⁴ *Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star.* April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

- **March 15 2020-** A staff member at the Tendercare Living Centre LTC in Scarborough tested positive.²⁸³⁵
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre LTC- 2nd Fl.²⁸³⁶
- **May 6 2020-** The Ontario Government reported 1 to 4 deaths at Tendercare Living Centre, and reported the outbreak to be over.²⁸³⁷
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre on the second floor had ended.²⁸³⁸ The Ontario Government is no longer reporting any deaths at Tendercare.²⁸³⁹
- **June 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre on the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th floors.²⁸⁴⁰ The government of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre had at least 1 case in a staff member.²⁸⁴¹
- **July 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre had ended.²⁸⁴²

Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed cases in three residents at Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence.²⁸⁴³
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed resident cases and 1 staff case at Terrace Gardens (retirement home).²⁸⁴⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 5 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. The 1 staff member was presumably recovered.²⁸⁴⁵
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 6 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. Another staff member had tested positive.
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence has had 7 residents and 2 staff members test positive for COVID-19.²⁸⁴⁶
- **May 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence had ended.²⁸⁴⁷

Terraces of Baycrest Retirement Residence

²⁸³⁵ Kennedy, Brendan. *Visits to long-term care homes and other facilities restricted due to COVID-19*. Toronto.com. March 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9907171-visits-to-long-term-care-homes-and-other-facilities-restricted-due-to-covid-19/>

²⁸³⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸³⁷ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁸³⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸³⁹ *Long-term care homes no longer in an outbreak*. Ministry of Long-Term Care. June 3 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#>

²⁸⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸⁴¹ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data*. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁸⁴² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸⁴³ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home*. CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

²⁸⁴⁴ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁸⁴⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁸⁴⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

²⁸⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **September 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Terraces of Baycrest Retirement Residence.²⁸⁴⁸
- **September 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Terraces of Baycrest Retirement Residence had 1 case in a resident.²⁸⁴⁹
- **October 2 2020-** The outbreak at the Terraces of Baycrest Retirement Residence ended before October 2 2020.²⁸⁵⁰
- **October 28 2020-** Baycrest reported that the Terraces had 1 confirmed case in a staff member from a third-party contractor between September 21 and October 28.²⁸⁵¹

Tony Stacey Centre

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Tony Stacey Centre for Veterans' Care LTC.²⁸⁵²
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Tony Stacey Centre has ended.²⁸⁵³

True Davidson Acres

- **June 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at True Davidson Acres LTC on the second and fourth floors.²⁸⁵⁴
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that True Davidson Acres had at least one case in staff and at least one in residents.²⁸⁵⁵
- **July 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at True Davidson Acres had ended.²⁸⁵⁶
- **September 18 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that True Davidson Acres had at least 1 resident death.²⁸⁵⁷

Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre

- **April 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre LTC had an outbreak on the 4th floor.²⁸⁵⁸
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had 8 unspecified cases.²⁸⁵⁹

²⁸⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, September 25, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). September 25 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁸⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, September 25, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). September 25 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁸⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 2, 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁸⁵¹ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest.* [Baycrest Foundation](https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status). October 28 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

²⁸⁵² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx). May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

²⁸⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁸⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸⁵⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁸⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸⁵⁷ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19). September 18 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

²⁸⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf). April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had cases in 3 staff members.²⁸⁶⁰ The province of Ontario reported less than 5 deaths and cases in at least 26 residents.²⁸⁶¹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had cases in 11 staff (increase of 8).²⁸⁶²
- **July 11 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had ended.²⁸⁶³
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had 10 resident deaths.²⁸⁶⁴

Valleyview Residence

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Valley View Residence LTC, also known as Advent Valleyview Residence.²⁸⁶⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had 4 cases including 1 death.²⁸⁶⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had cases in 7 residents including 1 death.²⁸⁶⁷ The province of Ontario reported cases in 7 staff members.²⁸⁶⁸
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Valleyview Residence has ended.²⁸⁶⁹

Vermont Square Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Vermont Square Long-term Care Home with 1 confirmed case in a staff member.²⁸⁷⁰
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Vermont Square Long-term Care Home had ended.²⁸⁷¹
- **September 29 2020-** Vermont Square had a second outbreak.²⁸⁷²
- **October 3 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Vermont Square had cases in 26 residents and 15 staff members.²⁸⁷³

²⁸⁶⁰ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages.* April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁸⁶¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁸⁶² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁸⁶³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸⁶⁴ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁸⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁸⁶⁷ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages.* April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁸⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁸⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁸⁷⁰ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁸⁷¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁸⁷² *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁸⁷³ *Long-term care home closed to visitors amid COVID-19 outbreak in Toronto.* Toronto CBC News. October 3 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/vermont-square-long-term-care-home-covid-10-outbreak-1.5749483>

- **October 14 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Vermont Square had cases in 45 residents (increase of 19) and 27 staff members (increase of 12).²⁸⁷⁴
- **October 25 2020**- The executive director of Vermont Square LTC home confirmed a total of 62 residents (increase of 17) and 47 staff members (increase of 20) had contract COVID-19. There were 59 active cases involving 38 residents and 21 staff members. 8 residents have died (new) as a result of COVID-19.²⁸⁷⁵

Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged

- **April 21 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged.²⁸⁷⁶
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had 3 cases in residents.²⁸⁷⁷
- **May 31 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had cases in 77 residents including 7 deaths, and 17 staff members.²⁸⁷⁸
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had 21 resident deaths and 19 active cases in staff members.²⁸⁷⁹
- **July 15 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had 27 resident deaths (increase of 6).²⁸⁸⁰
- **July 17 2020**- Villa Colombo reported 29 resident deaths (increase of 2).²⁸⁸¹
- **August 7 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Villa Columbo was resolved.²⁸⁸²
- **September 28 2020**- The City of Toronto reported a second outbreak at Villa Columbo.²⁸⁸³
- **October 9 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the second outbreak at Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had cases in 5 staff members and at least 1 case in a resident.²⁸⁸⁴
- **October 21 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Villa Columbo was resolved.²⁸⁸⁵

Village of Humber Heights

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported one COVID-19 case in a resident at Village of Humber Heights retirement home.²⁸⁸⁶

²⁸⁷⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. October 14 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁸⁷⁵ Aguilar, Bryann. *Nearly half of residents at long-term care home near The Annex have tested positive for COVID-19*. CP24. October 25 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-19-1.5160369>

²⁸⁷⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁸⁷⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁸⁷⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁸⁷⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁸⁸⁰ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁸⁸¹ Rocca, Ryan. *Humber River Hospital to manage Toronto long-term care home amid coronavirus outbreak*. Global News. July 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7188666/villa-colombo-coronavirus-outbreak/>

²⁸⁸² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. September 18 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸⁸³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸⁸⁴ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²⁸⁸⁵ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁸⁸⁶ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

- **April 2 2020-** In an April 2 post on Schlegel's website, the company said that its Humber Heights facility in Toronto had four residents and one staff member with confirmed COVID-19 cases and several others on watch awaiting test results.²⁸⁸⁷
- **April 9 2020-** The Village of Humber Heights retirement home had two deaths total- one on April 8, and one previous to that. The outbreak was only in the retirement homes (they call them 'villages'). According to the daily report the home provides, here is the case breakdown by village:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths, 13 residents and 9 staff
 - Egerton: 1 resident
 - Williamsburg: 4 residents
 - Becker: 1 staff
 - Non-neighborhood specific: 4 staff²⁸⁸⁸
- **April 10 2020-** The new cases (in addition to the April 9 ones reported) at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 less residents (11 total)
 - Williamsburg: 2 residents (6 total)
 The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
 - Lambton: 1 staff²⁸⁸⁹
- **April 11 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
 - Weston: 1 staff²⁸⁹⁰
- **April 12 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths (4 total), 2 residents (13 total)
 - Becker: 1 resident, 1 staff
 - Williamsburg: 1 death, 2 residents (8 total)
 The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
 - Weston: 1 resident (resident reported to had been in hospital since April 8)²⁸⁹¹
- **April 13 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths (6 total)
 - Weston: 1 death, 1 less resident (7 total)
 The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
 - Non-neighborhood specific: 1 staff²⁸⁹²
- **April 14 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Williamsburg: 1 resident (8 total)²⁸⁹³
- **April 15 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Williamsburg: 1 death (2 total), 1 less resident (7 total)

²⁸⁸⁷ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. [InSauga.com](https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga). April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

²⁸⁸⁸ April 9 – 1:00 p.m. *Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 9 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²⁸⁸⁹ April 10 – 1:30 p.m. *Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 10 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²⁸⁹⁰ April 11 – 12:30 p.m. *Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 11 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²⁸⁹¹ April 12 – 2:00 p.m. *Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 12 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²⁸⁹² April 13 – 2:00 p.m. *Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 13 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²⁸⁹³ April 14 – 1:30 p.m. *Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19). April 14 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

- Emma's: 1 death (7 total), 1 less resident (12 total)²⁸⁹⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The cases to date at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were in 41 residents including 13 deaths, and 17 staff members. The cases to date at the long-term care homes were in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 5 staff members.²⁸⁹⁵
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 61 residents (increase of 20) including 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 19 staff (increase of 1). The long-term care homes had cases in 18 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 4), and 7 staff (increase of 2).²⁸⁹⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 63 residents (increase of 3) including 16 deaths (increase of 1), and 19 staff members. The long-term care homes had cases in 28 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 2), and 11 staff (increase of 2) with 2 of the 11 staff recovered.²⁸⁹⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes had cases in 63 residents (17 deaths, 1 recovery, and 45 active), and 20 staff (4 recoveries and 16 active). They reported that their retirement homes had cases in 63 residents (16 deaths, 19 recoveries, and 28 active) and 20 staff (8 recoveries and 12 active).²⁸⁹⁸
- **June 17 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed that the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes had cases in 72 residents (20 deaths, 40 recovered, and 11 active) and 20 staff members. The outbreak in their retirement homes had ended on June 12.²⁸⁹⁹
- **June 24 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Village of Humber Heights LTC had ended.²⁹⁰⁰
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Village of Humber Heights LTC had 23 resident deaths (increase of 3).²⁹⁰¹
- **September 14 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Humber Heights had 1 non-neighbourhood specific case in a staff member.²⁹⁰²

Wesburn Manor

- **April 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Wesburn Manor LTC.²⁹⁰³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Wesburn Manor had 2 cases in residents.²⁹⁰⁴
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wesburn Manor had ended.²⁹⁰⁵

²⁸⁹⁴ April 15 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 15 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²⁸⁹⁵ Schlegel Villages. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²⁸⁹⁶ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁸⁹⁷ Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁸⁹⁸ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²⁸⁹⁹ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. June 17 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

²⁹⁰⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹⁰¹ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁹⁰² Monday, September 14 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. September 14 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_14_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁹⁰³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁹⁰⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁹⁰⁵ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Wesburn Manor had at least one resident death.²⁹⁰⁶
- **June 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Wesburn Manor.²⁹⁰⁷
- **June 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Wesburn Manor had ended.²⁹⁰⁸
- **October 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a third outbreak at Wesburn Manor on the second floor.²⁹⁰⁹
- **October 28 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that the third outbreak at Wesburn Manor had at least 1 case in a staff member and at least 1 case in a resident.²⁹¹⁰

West Park Healthcare Centre

- **April 14 2020-** At West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre, at least five residents had COVID-19 related deaths, with another ten residents and fourteen staff who tested positive. This was a second outbreak at the same facility, the other being in the Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital).²⁹¹¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 69 residents including 17 deaths, and 10 staff members.²⁹¹²
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 32 staff (increase of 22).²⁹¹³
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre had 23 resident deaths (increase of 6).²⁹¹⁴
- **May 22 2020-** West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre had 26 resident deaths (increase of 3).²⁹¹⁵
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre had ended.²⁹¹⁶
- **May 28 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre on the second floor.²⁹¹⁷
- **June 17 2020-** West Park Healthcare Centre reported a total of 89 resident cases, with 56 recovered resident cases, 4 active resident cases and 29 deaths. The facility also reported 42 total staff cases with 3 active staff cases and 39 recovered staff cases.²⁹¹⁸
- **July 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre LTC that started May 28 had ended.²⁹¹⁹
- **July 15 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had 30 resident deaths (increase of 1).²⁹²⁰

Western Gardens Retirement Home

²⁹⁰⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁹⁰⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹⁰⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹⁰⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹¹⁰ Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁹¹¹ Pederson, Katie, and Mancini, Melissa. 'It breaks my heart': Doug Ford's mother-in-law in Toronto care home with COVID-19 outbreak. CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/it-breaks-my-heart-doug-ford-s-mother-in-law-in-toronto-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.5531198>

²⁹¹² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁹¹³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁹¹⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁹¹⁵ These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19. CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

²⁹¹⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹¹⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹¹⁸ Long-Term Care Centre Updates. West Park Healthcare Centre. June 17 2020. <https://www.westpark.org/en/PatientsAndFamilies/COVID-19/LTCCUpdates>

²⁹¹⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹²⁰ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Government of Ontario. July 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health has declared an outbreak at Western Gardens Retirement Home with 3 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.²⁹²¹

Weston Gardens Retirement Residence

- **May 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens Retirement Residence had an outbreak.²⁹²²
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens Retirement Residence had cases in 27 residents including 2 deaths, and 9 staff members.²⁹²³
- **June 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens had cases in 27 residents including 2 deaths, and 13 staff (increase of 4).²⁹²⁴
- **June 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens had cases in 29 residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths, and 13 staff members.²⁹²⁵

Weston Terrace Care Community

- **April 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Weston Terrace Care Community - 4B (LTC).²⁹²⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 7 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.²⁹²⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 8 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.²⁹²⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 27 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 5), and 11 staff members.²⁹²⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 55 residents (increase of 28) including 13 deaths, and 29 staff (increase of 18).²⁹³⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had 24 resident deaths (increase of 11) and 39 cases in staff (increase of 10).²⁹³¹

²⁹²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

²⁹²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁹²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁹²⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* June 17 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁹²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* June 29 2020. City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁹²⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

²⁹²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

²⁹²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁹³⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁹³¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **June 3 2020**- Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 58 residents.²⁹³²
- **June 10 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had 33 resident deaths (increase of 9).²⁹³³
- **June 16 2020**- Sienna Living reported that Weston Terrace had 56 residents who had tested positive for COVID-19 and were considered recovered (does not include deaths).²⁹³⁴
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had 34 resident deaths for a total of 90 resident cases (none active).²⁹³⁵
- **July 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Weston Terrace Care Community had ended.²⁹³⁶
- **August 21 2020**- Toronto Public Health declared a second outbreak at Weston Terrace Care Community, in Unit 2B.²⁹³⁷

Westside Long-term Care Home

- **March 30 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Westside Long-term Care Home had an outbreak.²⁹³⁸
- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Westside had 1 case in a staff member.²⁹³⁹
- **April 13 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Westside had ended.²⁹⁴⁰
- **May 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a second outbreak at Westside.²⁹⁴¹
- **June 2 2020**- The province of Ontario reported at least one death at Westside.²⁹⁴²
- **June 3 2020**- Revera, who own Westside, reported that they had cases in 5 residents (new) and 2 staff (increase of 1) associated with the resolved outbreak.²⁹⁴³
- **June 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Westside had ended.²⁹⁴⁴
- **October 12 2020**- The City of Toronto reported a third outbreak at Westside Long-term Care.²⁹⁴⁵

²⁹³² *Update on Weston Terrace Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/f0df5a2b-32b0-43da-8b04-774522c7e6ce/2020-06-03_Weston-Terrace_WEB.pdf

²⁹³³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 10 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁹³⁴ *Updates.* Sienna Senior Living. June 16 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-update/updates>

²⁹³⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

²⁹³⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. July 13 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹³⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹³⁸ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁹³⁹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

²⁹⁴⁰ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁹⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹⁴² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 2 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#>

²⁹⁴³ *Media Statement – Update on Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. June 3 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-june-3-2020.pdf?rev=84a03e010f1b4059a71f4d698b9dd377&hash=C487B65CA68C751477B42A9F30702FD6&_ga=2.175894561.265533618.1591217808-914726785.1587081117

²⁹⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 17 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

²⁹⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **October 13 2020-** Revera, who own the home, reported that Westside Long-Term Care had cases in 3 staff members.²⁹⁴⁶

The Wexford Residence

- **April 25 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Wexford Residence on the second floor.²⁹⁴⁷
- **April 26 2020-** The government of Ontario reported that The Wexford Residence had at least 1 case in a resident.²⁹⁴⁸
- **May 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Wexford Residence was resolved.²⁹⁴⁹

Other Health Care Workers

- **March 20 2020-** A Toronto paramedic tested positive for COVID-19 as reported by Toronto Public Health on Friday March 20. They were at home in isolation.²⁹⁵⁰
- **March 22 2020-** 13 health care workers in Toronto were confirmed to have had the virus including doctors, nurses, and personal support workers from various health care settings. This number was confirmed by Dr. Michael Finkelstein, Toronto's acting director of communicable disease control and associate medical officer of health.²⁹⁵¹
- **March 30 2020-** Eight employees working at Toronto Public Health headquarters, located downtown, had tested positive for COVID-19. TPH confirmed on Monday March 30 that there was an outbreak, and said it has asked all staff who worked at the location between March 20 to 29 to work from home and self-isolate.²⁹⁵²
- **April 6 2020-** Dr. Eileen de Villa, the city's medical officer of health, said on Monday April 6 that there were 135 cases in long-term care and retirement home settings in the city, and fifteen deaths.²⁹⁵³ Fourteen were accounted for here.
- **April 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there were twelve physicians, thirteen nurses and six "other health care workers" confirmed as diagnosed with COVID-19 as of April 7.²⁹⁵⁴

Windsor and Essex County

Michigan Health Care Staff living in Windsor

²⁹⁴⁶ Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto. Revera. October 13 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/oct-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-oct13-2020.pdf?rev=b028e379c44e449c88c134b3e207c5fd&hash=442FF0D149875C9F720B2D11510BD55E&_ga=2.212974995.625373901.1604323814-2022651287.1604323814

²⁹⁴⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

²⁹⁴⁸ Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²⁹⁴⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

²⁹⁵⁰ Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario*. Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

²⁹⁵¹ Donovan, Kevin. *At least 13 Toronto doctors, nurses, long-term care workers infected with COVID-19*. The Star. March 22 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/22/at-least-thirteen-toronto-doctors-nurses-longterm-care-workers-infected-with-covid-19.html>

²⁹⁵² Patton, Jessica. *Coronavirus: 8 employees at Toronto Public Health headquarters test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6750709/coronavirus-toronto-public-health-employees-covid-19/>

²⁹⁵³ Katawazi, Miriam. *Toronto's COVID-19 death toll reaches 32, city adds 69 more cases*. Toronto CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/toronto-s-covid-19-death-toll-reaches-32-city-adds-69-more-cases-1.4884944>

²⁹⁵⁴ Toronto Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/media-room/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **March 21 2020**- The second identified case in the region involved a man in his 20s who works in a health care facility in Michigan and resides in Windsor and Essex County. He developed symptoms on March 15 and was tested on March 17. Officials said he had been self-isolating and was recovering at home with mild symptoms.²⁹⁵⁵
- **March 31 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit announced that to date they had 65 confirmed cases, with approximately one third who were health care workers. All but one work in Michigan across the border. The state of Michigan has close to 5 times the number of cases than Ontario, and the City of Detroit has approximately as many cases as the province of Ontario.²⁹⁵⁶ Historically, there have been 54 individuals working at Windsor Regional Hospital who work in a Detroit hospital as well, and approximately 13 individuals that live in Michigan and only work at Windsor Regional Hospital.²⁹⁵⁷
- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex Health Unit reported 75 confirmed cases among health care staff. Of those, 25 were listed as nursing home staff. There were not updated details about the other 50 positive cases among health care staff in the region.²⁹⁵⁸ (See March 31 note above.)
- **May 29 2020**- The Windsor-Essex Health Unit reported 222 confirmed cases among health care staff members. 55 are from travelling to Michigan.²⁹⁵⁹ We account for 102 here.

Windsor Regional Hospital

- **March 30 2020**- At least 10 inpatients at Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) have COVID-19; eight of those patients were still at the hospital while two had been discharged. There were 50 inpatients between the two campuses that were showing signs of the coronavirus, but health officials were still waiting for test results to confirm their status in a potential outbreak.²⁹⁶⁰
- **April 2 2020**- As per the Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) COVID-19 Daily Update on their website, on April 2 at 8:00 a.m., there were 15 inpatients at WRH with confirmed COVID-19, and 15 inpatients in hospital with suspected/test pending for COVID-19 in a potential outbreak.²⁹⁶¹

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Windsor and Area

- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 101 (57 residents and 44 staff members) spread over 8 facilities.²⁹⁶²
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 166 (116 residents and 50 staff members) spread over 9 facilities.

²⁹⁵⁵ Worker at healthcare facility tests positive for COVID-19. Windsor CTV News. March 21 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

²⁹⁵⁶ News Release: March 31 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19). Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. March 31 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-march-31-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁹⁵⁷ Fraser, Katie. Ontario-Michigan border dividing line for pandemic that health-care workers cross daily. CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/michigan-ontario-border-health-care-workers-1.5516165>

²⁹⁵⁸ News Release: April 7 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19). Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 7 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁵⁹ COVID-19 Windsor and Essex County: March 20, 2020 to May 29, 2020. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 29 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/sites/default/files/edit-resource/em-weekly-epidemiological-summary/covid-19-epidemiology-summary-presentation-may-29-2020.pdf>

²⁹⁶⁰ Medeiros, Teresina. AT LEAST 10 INPATIENTS AT WRH ARE COVID-19 POSITIVE. AM800 News. March 30 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/am800/news/at-least-10-inpatients-at-wrh-are-covid-19-positive-1.11336789>

²⁹⁶¹ COVID-19 INFORMATION: Windsor Regional Hospital COVID-19 Daily Update. Windsor Regional Hospital. April 2 2020. <https://www.wrh.on.ca/coronavirus>

²⁹⁶² News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (131 residents and 54 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They have also confirmed that there were 145 health care workers who have tested positive for COVID-19.²⁹⁶³
- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (147 residents and 58 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 149 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 245 (168 residents and 77 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 175 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.²⁹⁶⁴
- **August 23 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that a man in his 60s died on Sunday August 23. He died in hospital, but resided in a retirement home.²⁹⁶⁵

Amica Riverside Windsor

- **April 1 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that there was one confirmed case among the staff at the Amica Riverside seniors' retirement home in Windsor.²⁹⁶⁶
- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in three residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).²⁹⁶⁷
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in twelve residents (increase of 9) and seven staff members (increase of 5).²⁹⁶⁸
- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Amica at Windsor had cases in 17 residents (increase of 5) and nine staff members (increase of 2).²⁹⁶⁹
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor Retirement Home had 23 residents (up from 17) and ten staff members (up from 9) that tested positive.²⁹⁷⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor had 24 residents (increase of 1) and 13 staff members (increase of 3) and 2 deaths (new) that tested positive.²⁹⁷¹

²⁹⁶³ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁹⁶⁴ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁶⁵ Man in retirement home dies from COVID-19. Windsor CTV News. August 25 2020.

https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/video?clipId=2021165&binId=1.1143900&playlistPageNum=1#_gus&_gucid=&_gup=Facebook&_gsc=YAaavf

²⁹⁶⁶ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 1 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

²⁹⁶⁷ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

²⁹⁶⁸ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

²⁹⁶⁹ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁹⁷⁰ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁹⁷¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **May 4 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica Riverside Windsor had one more staff member has tested positive bringing the total to 14.²⁹⁷²
- **May 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor one more staff member tested positive bringing the total to 15.²⁹⁷³
- **May 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica Riverside has been resolved.²⁹⁷⁴

Augustine Villas

- **July 10 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Augustine Villas retirement home in Kingsville.²⁹⁷⁵
- **August 2 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Augustine Villas had cases in 2 staff members.²⁹⁷⁶
- **August 11 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Augustine Villas had cases in 3 staff members.²⁹⁷⁷
- **August 15 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Augustine Villas was resolved.²⁹⁷⁸

Banwell Gardens

- **May 12 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Banwell Gardens LTC in Tecumseh with a case in 1 staff member.²⁹⁷⁹
- **May 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Banwell Gardens LTC has been resolved.²⁹⁸⁰

Berkshire Care Centre

- **May 5 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Berkshire Care Centre LTC with a case in 1 staff member.²⁹⁸¹
- **May 15 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Berkshire Care Centre has been resolved.²⁹⁸²

Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence

- **May 6 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence.²⁹⁸³
- **May 8 2020**- One resident at Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence tested positive for COVID-19.²⁹⁸⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Kingsville was resolved.²⁹⁸⁵

Chartwell Oak Park Terrace

²⁹⁷² Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁷³ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁷⁴ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁷⁵ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁷⁶ CBC Windsor August 2 COVID-19 update: Here's what's happening today. CBC News. August 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-august2-1.5672322>

²⁹⁷⁷ CBC Windsor August 11 COVID-19 update: 14 new cases today. CBC News. August 11 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/windsor-essex-covid-19-august-11-1.5681717>

²⁹⁷⁸ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁷⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁸⁰ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁸¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁸² Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁸³ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁸⁴ Campbell, Taylor. Additional retirement home declares outbreak in Windsor-Essex. Windsor Star. May 8 2020. <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/additional-retirement-home-declares-outbreak-in-windsor-essex/>

²⁹⁸⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Oak Park Terrace RH with a case in 1 resident.²⁹⁸⁶
- **May 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Oak Park Lasalle was resolved.²⁹⁸⁷

Chartwell Royal Oak Long Term Care Residence

- **May 23 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Royal Oak LTC in Kingsville.²⁹⁸⁸
- **May 24 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Royal Oak had at least 1 case in a resident.²⁹⁸⁹
- **June 3 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Royal Oak was resolved.²⁹⁹⁰

Chartwell Leamington Retirement Residence

- **July 23 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Leamington Retirement Residence in Leamington.²⁹⁹¹
- **August 2 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Chartwell Leamington had cases in 2 staff members.²⁹⁹²
- **August 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Leamington was resolved.²⁹⁹³

Country Village Homes

- **April 1 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit (WECHU) confirmed that there were two confirmed cases among staff at Country Village long-term care home in Woodslee.²⁹⁹⁴
- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 13 residents (new) and 14 staff members (increase of 12).²⁹⁹⁵
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 25 residents (increase of 12) and 18 staff (increase of 4).²⁹⁹⁶
- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Country Village Homes had cases in 64 residents (increase of 39) and 20 staff (increase of 2).²⁹⁹⁷
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 22 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.²⁹⁹⁸

²⁹⁸⁶ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁸⁷ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁸⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. June 17 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁸⁹ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

²⁹⁹⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. June 17 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁹¹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁹² CBC Windsor August 2 COVID-19 update: Here's what's happening today. CBC News. August 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-august2-1.5672322>

²⁹⁹³ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

²⁹⁹⁴ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

²⁹⁹⁵ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

²⁹⁹⁶ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

²⁹⁹⁷ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

²⁹⁹⁸ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 24 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.²⁹⁹⁹
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 70 residents (increase of 6) and 28 staff (increase of 4) and 18 deaths (all new) that tested positive.³⁰⁰⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Country Village Homes was resolved.³⁰⁰¹
- **June 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported another outbreak at Country Village Homes, with 1 staff member confirmed to have COVID-19.³⁰⁰²
- **June 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Country Village Homes was resolved.³⁰⁰³

Devonshire Retirement Residence

- **June 30 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Devonshire Retirement Residence in Windsor.³⁰⁰⁴
- **July 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Devonshire had cases in 3 staff members.³⁰⁰⁵
- **July 12 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Devonshire was resolved.³⁰⁰⁶

Dolce Vita

- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Dolce Vita RH with a case in 1 resident.³⁰⁰⁷
- **May 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Dolce Vita has been resolved.³⁰⁰⁸
- **September 10 2020-** An outbreak was declared by Windsor-Essex Public Health at Dolce Vita. 4 residents and 2 staff members tested positive for COVID 19.³⁰⁰⁹
- **October 1 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the outbreak at Dolce Vita was resolved.³⁰¹⁰

Extendicare Southwood Lakes

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Extendicare Southwood Lakes long-term care home had a case in one staff member.³⁰¹¹

²⁹⁹⁹ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

³⁰⁰⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁰¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁰² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. June 14 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁰³ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁰⁴ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁰⁵ CBC Windsor July 4 COVID-19 update: Of the 35 new cases in the region, 20 are in agri-farm sector. CBC News. July 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-july4-1.5637827>

³⁰⁰⁶ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁰⁷ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁰⁸ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁰⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. September 15 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰¹⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰¹¹ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lakes Long-Term Care Home was no longer under COVID-19 outbreak.³⁰¹²
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lake Long-Term Care Home has had a second outbreak with 1 staff testing positive.³⁰¹³
- **May 7 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Southwood Lakes has been resolved.³⁰¹⁴

Extendicare Tecumseh

- **May 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh LTC with a case in 1 staff member.³⁰¹⁵
- **May 22 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health has reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh LTC has been resolved.³⁰¹⁶
- **June 27 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported a second outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh long-term care home.³⁰¹⁷
- **July 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Extendicare Tecumseh had cases in 1 resident.³⁰¹⁸
- **July 8 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh was resolved.³⁰¹⁹

Franklin Gardens

- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Franklin Gardens nursing home in Leamington had a case in one resident.³⁰²⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Franklin Gardens had 1 staff member (new) and 1 resident that tested positive.³⁰²¹
- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Franklin Gardens has been resolved.³⁰²²

Heron Terrace

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Heron Terrace long-term care and retirement home had cases in four residents and two staff members.³⁰²³
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Heron Terrace had cases in ten residents (increase of 6) and ten staff members (increase of 8).³⁰²⁴

³⁰¹² News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

³⁰¹³ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰¹⁴ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰¹⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰¹⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰¹⁷ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰¹⁸ CBC Windsor July 4 COVID-19 update: Of the 35 new cases in the region, 20 are in agri-farm sector. CBC News. July 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-july4-1.5637827>

³⁰¹⁹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰²⁰ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

³⁰²¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰²² Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰²³ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

³⁰²⁴ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that that Heron Terrace had cases in 22 residents (increase of 12) and 13 staff members (increase of 3).³⁰²⁵
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 30 residents (up from 22) and 15 staff members (up from 13) that tested positive.³⁰²⁶
- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 37 residents (up from 30) and 15 staff members that tested positive.³⁰²⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 50 residents (increase of 13) and 18 staff members (increase of 3) and 5 deaths (all new) that tested positive.³⁰²⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had 65 residents (increase of 15) and 23 staff members (increase of 5) and 12 deaths (an increase of 7) who tested positive.³⁰²⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had cases in 69 residents (increase of 4) and 34 staff members (increase of 11) and 23 deaths (an increase of 11).³⁰³⁰
- **June 2 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had cases in 70 residents (increase of 1) and 34 staff members and 25 deaths (an increase of 2).³⁰³¹
- **June 17 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home was no longer in outbreak.³⁰³²

Leamington Mennonite Home

- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Leamington Mennonite Home LTC/RH with a case in 1 staff member.³⁰³³
- **May 10 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Leamington Mennonite Home had at least 1 case in a staff member.³⁰³⁴
- **May 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Leamington Mennonite Home has been resolved.³⁰³⁵

Lifetimes on Riverside

- **April 2 2020-** A third outbreak in Windsor-Essex was confirmed at Lifetimes on Riverside retirement home, as a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. Chief medical officer of health Dr. Wajid Ahmed said some residents were being "investigated" for the virus.³⁰³⁶

³⁰²⁵ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

³⁰²⁶ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

³⁰²⁷ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

³⁰²⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰²⁹ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰³⁰ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰³¹ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰³² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

³⁰³³ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰³⁴ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

³⁰³⁵ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰³⁶ *CBC Windsor's COVID-19 April 2 update: 128 cases in Windsor-Essex.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-2-1.5518679>

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in two residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).³⁰³⁷
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in nine residents (increase of 7) and five staff members (increase of 3).³⁰³⁸
- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in eleven residents (increase of 2) and six staff members (increase of 1).³⁰³⁹
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had twelve residents (increase of 1) and six staff members that tested positive.³⁰⁴⁰
- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had 21 residents and eight staff members that tested positive.³⁰⁴¹
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside Retirement Home had 21 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 1) and 2 deaths (all new) that tested positive.³⁰⁴²
- **May 19 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Lifetimes on Riverside was resolved.³⁰⁴³

New Beginnings

- **August 10 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at New Beginnings retirement home.³⁰⁴⁴
- **August 25 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that New Beginnings had cases in 4 staff and 17 residents.³⁰⁴⁵
- **September 15 2020-** At New Beginnings RH, 21 resident (increase of 4) and 7 staff member (increase of 3) cases were reported by Windsor-Essex Public Health.³⁰⁴⁶
- **September 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the outbreak at New Beginnings RH was resolved.³⁰⁴⁷

Regency Park

- **May 12 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Regency Park LTC in Windsor with a case in 1 staff member.³⁰⁴⁸
- **May 22 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the outbreak at Regency Park has been resolved.³⁰⁴⁹

³⁰³⁷ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

³⁰³⁸ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

³⁰³⁹ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

³⁰⁴⁰ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

³⁰⁴¹ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

³⁰⁴² *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁴³ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁴⁴ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁴⁵ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁴⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. September 15 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁴⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁴⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁴⁹ *Windsor Essex Public Health* June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **October 16 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Regency Park LTC.³⁰⁵⁰
- **October 18 2020-** The second outbreak at Regency Park LTC had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.³⁰⁵¹
- **October 20 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Regency Park LTC was resolved.³⁰⁵²

Riverside Place

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Riverside Place long-term care home in Windsor had cases in two staff members.³⁰⁵³
- **April 15 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place had ended.³⁰⁵⁴
- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Riverside Place LTC with a case in 1 staff member.³⁰⁵⁵
- **May 18 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place LTC has been resolved.³⁰⁵⁶
- **July 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported another outbreak at Riverside Place LTC.³⁰⁵⁷
- **July 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Riverside Place long-term care home had cases in one staff member.³⁰⁵⁸
- **July 17 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place was resolved.³⁰⁵⁹

Rosewood Erie Glen

- **September 6 2020-** An outbreak was declared by Windsor-Essex Public Health at Rosewood Erie Glen retirement home in Leamington with a case in one staff member.³⁰⁶⁰
- **September 19 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Rosewood Erie Glen was resolved.³⁰⁶¹

Shoreview at Riverside

- **August 11 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Shoreview at Riverside retirement home.³⁰⁶²
- **August 25 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Shoreview at Riverside had cases in 4 staff members.³⁰⁶³

Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens

- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens nursing home in Leamington had a case in 1 resident.³⁰⁶⁴

³⁰⁵⁰ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁵¹ *CBC Windsor October 18 COVID-19 Update: Here's what's happening today.* CBC News. October 18 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/windsor-essex-covid-18-1.5767174>

³⁰⁵² *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. October 27 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁵³ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396> <https://windsorite.ca/2020/04/59-new-cases-of-covid-19-three-new-deaths-as-of-wednesday-morning/>

³⁰⁵⁴ *59 New Cases of COVID-19, Three New Deaths as of Wednesday Morning.* windsoriteDotcanews. April 15 2020.

³⁰⁵⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁵⁶ *Windsor Essex Public Health.* June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁵⁷ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁵⁸ *CBC Windsor July 14 COVID-19 update: 14 new cases reported today.* CBC News. July 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-july14-1.5648666>

³⁰⁵⁹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁶⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. September 15 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁶¹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁶² *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁶³ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁶⁴ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020.

- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Sun Parlour had 1 resident and 1 death (new) that tested positive.³⁰⁶⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Sun Parlour had one more resident that tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total to 2.³⁰⁶⁶
- **May 8 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the outbreak at Sun Parlor Home has been resolved. A total of 2 residents, 2 staff members and 1 death had been reported at this location.³⁰⁶⁷

The Village at St. Clair

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that The Village at St. Clair long-term care home had a case in one staff member.³⁰⁶⁸
- **April 15 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at The Village at St. Clair had ended.³⁰⁶⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that The Village at St. Clair long-term care home had an outbreak on the lower level, with one staff member who tested positive. This was their second outbreak at that home.³⁰⁷⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the case at The Village at St. Clair was resolved.³⁰⁷¹

The Village of Aspen Lake

- **June 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at The Village of Aspen Lake LTC in Tecumseh, with 1 staff member confirmed to have COVID-19.³⁰⁷²
- **June 27 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Village of Aspen Lake was resolved.³⁰⁷³
- **July 17 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that The Village of Aspen Lake had a second outbreak.³⁰⁷⁴
- **July 30 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that The Village of Aspen Lake had cases in 2 staff members.³⁰⁷⁵
- **July 31 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Village of Aspen Lake was resolved.³⁰⁷⁶

York Region

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

³⁰⁶⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁶⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁶⁷ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁶⁸ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

³⁰⁶⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁷⁰ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

³⁰⁷¹ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

³⁰⁷² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁷³ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁷⁴ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

³⁰⁷⁵ 10 new cases of COVID-19 as of Thursday. WindsoriteDOTca. July 30 2020. <https://windsorite.ca/2020/07/10-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-windsor-essex-as-of-thursday/>

³⁰⁷⁶ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. August 25 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **April 7 2020-** York Region Public Health reported 41 confirmed cases with institutional transmission on their status report.³⁰⁷⁷ Of these, we counted 29 that were over 70 years old and 11 that were listed as being in their 20s through to in their 60s. Among these confirmed cases were 7 deceased. We have tracked 6 of the deceased. A summary report stated that 40 confirmed cases in the region were health care workers.³⁰⁷⁸
- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 47 cases among health care workers.³⁰⁷⁹
- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 51 cases among health care workers.
- **April 16 2020-** The breakdown by community of 52 infected health-care workers, which includes physicians, nurses and paramedics, is:
 - seven in Newmarket
 - one in Aurora
 - three in Whitchurch-Stouffville
 - five in Richmond Hill
 - 13 in Vaughan
 - 23 in Markham³⁰⁸⁰
- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 69 cases among health care workers.³⁰⁸¹
- **April 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 72 cases total among health care workers.³⁰⁸²
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported 2 deaths of health care workers. One was from local transmission/close contact of case/unknown exposure origin/or under investigation, and the other is outbreak related, but does not say which outbreak.³⁰⁸³
- **August 24 2020-** York Region Public Health reported 387 total cases in health care workers, with 385 cases resolved and 2 active.³⁰⁸⁴

Hospitals York Region

³⁰⁷⁷ York Region Public Health April 7 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁷⁸ Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. York Region Public Health. April 7 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁷⁹ Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

³⁰⁸⁰ Kelly, Debora. York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update). Newmarket Today. April 16 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

³⁰⁸¹ Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

³⁰⁸² Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York. April 21 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/d4fcde19-4d00-4764-8c2d-02ef2ecbb27e/Daily+Update+April+21+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6uDL7B>

³⁰⁸³ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁸⁴ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported hospital outbreak cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 19 staff, but only showed data for 15 staff .³⁰⁸⁵ We count here 3 patients including 2 deaths and 20 staff members.
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported hospital outbreak cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 20 staff (increase of 1).³⁰⁸⁶

Mackenzie Health Hospital

- **March 30 2020-** the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji said in a news conference that at Mackenzie Health's Mackenzie Richmond Hill Hospital on the psychiatric floor, two staff members and one former patient tested positive.³⁰⁸⁷
- **May 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health Hospital had an outbreak.³⁰⁸⁸
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health Hospital had cases in 7 staff members.³⁰⁸⁹
- **May 24 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mackenzie Health Hospital had ended with cases in 8 staff members.³⁰⁹⁰
- **September 29 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Mackenzie Health Hospital with cases in 10 patients including 3 deaths and 9 staff members.³⁰⁹¹
- **October 22 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Mackenzie Health Hospital was resolved with cases in 10 patients including 5 deaths (increase of 2) and 9 staff members.³⁰⁹²

Markham Stouffville Hospital

³⁰⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁸⁷ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

³⁰⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital.³⁰⁹³
- **May 16 2020-** The outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital was declared in the Plant Maintenance department at the Markham site on Friday, May 15.³⁰⁹⁴
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Markham Stouffville Hospital had cases in 8 staff members.³⁰⁹⁵
- **May 21 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital had ended.³⁰⁹⁶
- **October 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at the Markham Stouffville Hospital at the Finch site.³⁰⁹⁷ The outbreak was in area 5W.³⁰⁹⁸
- **October 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital- 5W was resolved.³⁰⁹⁹

Southlake Regional Health Centre

- **April 29 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Southlake Regional Health Centre, a Newmarket hospital, had a COVID-19 outbreak with cases in 3 patients and 1 health care worker.³¹⁰⁰
- **May 1 2020-** Southlake previously had 5 other staff members and physicians test positive for COVID-19 (separate from the April 29 outbreak), four of whom had fully recovered.³¹⁰¹
- **May 15 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Southlake Regional Health Centre had ended with cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff members.³¹⁰²

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes & Community Health Settings

Amica at Swan Lake

³⁰⁹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁹⁴ Martin, Simon. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at Markham Stouffville Hospital after 7 workers test positive.* YorkRegion.com. May 16 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9990079-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-markham-stouffville-hospital-after-7-workers-test-positive/>

³⁰⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁰⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 14, 20200.* City of Toronto. October 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

³⁰⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* August 25 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

³⁰⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto.* October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

³¹⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁰¹ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreak at Southlake currently confined to one unit.* NewmarketToday.ca. May 1 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-southlake-currently-confined-to-one-unit-2316520>

³¹⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Amica at Swan Lake LTC in Markham. ³¹⁰³
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Amica at Swan Lake had a case in 1 staff member. ³¹⁰⁴
- **May 22 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica at Swan Lake had ended. ³¹⁰⁵

Amica Thornhill

- **October 15 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Amica Thornhill RH. ³¹⁰⁶
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Amica Thornhill had cases in 5 residents and 1 staff member. ³¹⁰⁷

Amica Unionville

- **October 18 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Amica Unionville RH. ³¹⁰⁸
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Amica Unionville had cases in 4 residents and 2 staff members. ³¹⁰⁹

Aptus Treatment Centre- Beaton

- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at the Aptus Treatment Centre- Beaton, a centre that has residential services for people with developmental disabilities. ³¹¹⁰
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the Aptus Treatment Centre- Beaton had cases in 1 resident and 4 care-givers. ³¹¹¹

³¹⁰³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 19 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Aptus Treatment Centre- Beaton had ended.³¹¹²

Aptus Treatment Centre- Rockview Gardens

- **August 2 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at the Aptus Treatment Centre- Rockview Gardens, which is the second Aptus Treatment Centre to have a COVID-19 outbreak.³¹¹³
- **August 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Aptus Treatment Centre- Rockview Gardens had ended, with cases in 2 residents and 7 staff members.³¹¹⁴
- **October 14 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Aptus Treatment Centre- Rockview Gardens with cases in 9 staff members and 4 residents.³¹¹⁵
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Aptus Treatment Centre- Rockview Gardens had cases in 4 residents and 10 staff members (increase of 1).³¹¹⁶

Bethany Lodge

- **March 31 2020-** An 89-year-old woman, a resident of Bethany Lodge LTC, an assisted living facility in Markham, died March 31.³¹¹⁷
- **April 1 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak in Bethany Lodge.³¹¹⁸
- **May 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Bethany Lodge had cases in 6 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff members.³¹¹⁹

³¹¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹¹⁷ Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update).* [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca). April 3 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

³¹¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 1 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Bethany Lodge had ended.³¹²⁰
- **September 29 2020-** York Region Public Health reported another outbreak at Bethany Lodge (also called Bethany Manor).³¹²¹
- **October 5 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a third outbreak at Bethany Lodge with a case in 1 resident.³¹²²
- **October 12 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Bethany Lodge was resolved with a case in 1 staff member.³¹²³
- **October 19 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Bethany Lodge was resolved.³¹²⁴

Bloomington Cove Care Community

- **August 1 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Bloomington Cove Care Community, a long-term care home in Whitchurch-Stouffville.³¹²⁵
- **August 11 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bloomington Cove had ended, with a case in 1 health care worker.³¹²⁶

Brigitta's Residential Home

- **June 1 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Brigitta's Residential Home, a home for women ages 18 and over with mental health problems.³¹²⁷
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Brigitta's Residential Home had a case in 1 resident.³¹²⁸

³¹²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹²² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹²³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹²⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

³¹²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹²⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 16 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Brigitta's Residential Home had ended.³¹²⁹

Buckingham Manor

- **April 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Buckingham Manor, a retirement home in Whitchurch-Stouffville.³¹³⁰
- **April 28 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared that the outbreak at Buckingham Manor was over. There had been 2 cases in staff members.³¹³¹

Canadian Back Institute – Dixon

- **April 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Dixon, a community care centre.³¹³²
- **April 20 2020-** Canadian Back Institute Dixon group home in Newmarket reported 4 cases in residents and 5 in staff members.³¹³³
- **May 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Dixon had cases in 4 residents and 13 staff (increase of 8).³¹³⁴
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Dixon had ended.³¹³⁵

Canadian Back Institute – Haines

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Haines, a community care setting.³¹³⁶
- **May 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Haines had cases in 2 residents and 4 staff members.³¹³⁷

³¹²⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹³⁰ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

³¹³¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹³² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

³¹³³ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

³¹³⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹³⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹³⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

³¹³⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 17 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Haines had ended. They had a total of 3 cases in residents (increase of 1) and 4 in staff members.³¹³⁸

Casa Dolce Casa Inc.

- **May 4 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Casa Dolce Casa Inc. retirement home in Vaughan.³¹³⁹
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Casa Dolce Casa had cases in 1 resident and 2 staff members.³¹⁴⁰
- **May 26 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Casa Dolce Casa had ended.³¹⁴¹

Cedarvale Lodge Retirement and Care Community

- **October 8 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Cedarvale Lodge Retirement and Care Community a case in 1 staff member.³¹⁴²

Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence, Aurora

- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence in Aurora.³¹⁴³
- **April 20 2020-** Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence reported 10 cases in residents and 3 cases in staff members.³¹⁴⁴
- **May 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Aurora had cases in 36 residents including 8 deaths, and 8 staff members.³¹⁴⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Aurora had cases in 42 residents (increase of 6) including 11 deaths (increase of 3), and 13 staff (increase of 5).³¹⁴⁶

³¹³⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹³⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁴² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁴³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

³¹⁴⁴ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

³¹⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 27 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence had ended.³¹⁴⁷
- **June 17 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence had an additional resident death, for 12 in total.³¹⁴⁸
- **August 31 2020**- York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chartwell Aurora.³¹⁴⁹
- **September 17 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the second outbreak at Chartwell Aurora had ended with cases in 2 staff members.³¹⁵⁰
- **October 5 2020**- York Region Public Health reported a third outbreak at Chartwell Aurora with a case in 1 staff member.³¹⁵¹
- **October 23 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Chartwell Aurora was resolved.³¹⁵²

Chartwell Oak Ridges Retirement Residence

- **July 19 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Chartwell Oak Ridges Retirement Residence in Richmond Hill.³¹⁵³
- **July 28 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Oak Ridges Retirement Residence had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.³¹⁵⁴

Chartwell Pine Grove Long Term Care Residence

- **April 19 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Pine Grove in Vaughan had an outbreak.³¹⁵⁵

³¹⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁵² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁵³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

³¹⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁵⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

- **June 3 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Pine Grove had between 1-4 cases in staff members.³¹⁵⁶
- **June 17 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Pine Grove was resolved.³¹⁵⁷

Chartwell Valley Vista Retirement Residence

- **April 27 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Valley Vista Retirement Residence in Vaughan.³¹⁵⁸
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Valley Vista Retirement Residence had a case in 1 staff member.³¹⁵⁹
- **May 11 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Valley Vista had ended.³¹⁶⁰

Chartwell Woodhaven

- **April 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Woodhaven LTC in Markham.³¹⁶¹
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Woodhaven had a case in 1 staff member.³¹⁶²
- **May 22 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Woodhaven LTC had ended.³¹⁶³

Christian Horizon – Keswick

- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizon – Keswick had an outbreak.³¹⁶⁴
- **May 1 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Keswick was over, after 1 case in a staff member.³¹⁶⁵

Christian Horizon – Maple

³¹⁵⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario, June 3 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

³¹⁵⁷ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Government of Ontario, June 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

³¹⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁶¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

³¹⁶² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁶³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁶⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

³¹⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **August 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizon – Maple had an outbreak. ³¹⁶⁶
- **August 30 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Maple was over, after 1 case in a staff member. ³¹⁶⁷

Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizons – Toronto 26 (Richmond Hill) had an outbreak. ³¹⁶⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill had cases in 3 residents and 6 staff members. ³¹⁶⁹
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill had ended. ³¹⁷⁰

Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2

- **April 26 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2. ³¹⁷¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2 had a case in 1 staff member. ³¹⁷²
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2 had ended. ³¹⁷³

Christian Horizon – Vaughan

- **June 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizon – Vaughan had an outbreak. ³¹⁷⁴

³¹⁶⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

³¹⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁶⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

³¹⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁷¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁷² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁷³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. July 16 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **July 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vaughan was over, after 1 case in a staff member and 1 resident including 1 death.³¹⁷⁵

Cobblestone Lodge Retirement Home

- **August 23 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Cobblestone Lodge Retirement Home in Aurora.³¹⁷⁶
- **August 26 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cobblestone Lodge Retirement Home had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.³¹⁷⁷

Community Living York South

- **April 17 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Community Living York South, a community setting for people with developmental disabilities.³¹⁷⁸
- **April 30 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Community Living York South had a case in 1 staff member.³¹⁷⁹
- **April 30 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Community Living York South was over.³¹⁸⁰

Delmanor Elgin Mills Retirement Community

- **April 28 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Delmanor Elgin Mills Retirement Community in Richmond Hills.³¹⁸¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Delmanor Elgin Mills had a case in 1 staff member.³¹⁸²
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Delmanor Elgin Mills had ended.³¹⁸³

³¹⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁷⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

³¹⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁷⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

³¹⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁸³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Newmarket.³¹⁸⁴
- **April 16 2020**- An 84-year-old Newmarket man from Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home died at Southlake Regional Health.³¹⁸⁵
- **April 16 2020**- Eagle Terrace Long-term Care Home reported four residents including one death, and two health care workers with COVID-19.
- **May 15 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Eagle Terrace had ended.³¹⁸⁶

Four Elms Retirement Residence

- **October 26 2020**- York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Four Elms Retirement Residence with cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.³¹⁸⁷

Halsey Memorial Lodge

- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Halsey Memorial Lodge, an adult care facility for people with mental health disabilities in Georgina, declared an outbreak with one case confirmed in a resident.³¹⁸⁸
- **April 29 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Halsey Memorial had ended.³¹⁸⁹

Hilltop Manor

- **May 28 2020**- York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Hilltop Manor LTC.³¹⁹⁰
- **June 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported one case in a resident at Hilltop Manor.³¹⁹¹
- **June 11 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Hilltop Manor was resolved.³¹⁹²

³¹⁸⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update+-+April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

³¹⁸⁵ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers.* *Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

³¹⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. October 28 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 17 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane

- **May 11 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting of Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane in Mount Albert, in the Town of East Gwillimbury.³¹⁹³
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane had a case in 1 staff member.³¹⁹⁴
- **May 23 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane had ended.³¹⁹⁵

Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw

- **April 10 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting of Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw, in Georgina.³¹⁹⁶
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw had cases in 2 residents and 10 staff members.³¹⁹⁷
- **May 10 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw had ended.³¹⁹⁸

Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville)

- **April 14 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden, a community care setting in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.³¹⁹⁹
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville) had cases in 2 staff members.³²⁰⁰
- **May 10 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Warden (Queensville) had ended.³²⁰¹

Kristus Darzs Latvian Home

³¹⁹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁹⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

³¹⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³¹⁹⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dfbb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

³²⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kristus Darzs Latvian Home, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.³²⁰²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home had cases in 24 residents including 4 deaths, and 13 staff members.³²⁰³
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home cases in 29 residents (increase of 5) including 9 deaths (increase of 5), and 21 staff (increase of 8).³²⁰⁴
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home cases in 29 residents including 9 deaths and 22 staff (increase of 1).³²⁰⁵
- **June 6 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kristus Darzs Latvian Home had ended with cases in 29 residents including 11 deaths (increase of 2), and 22 staff members.³²⁰⁶
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Kristus Darzs Latvian Home with a case in 1 staff member.³²⁰⁷

L'Arche Daybreak Group Home

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at L'Arche Daybreak Group Home, a community care setting in Richmond Hill.³²⁰⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that L'Arche Daybreak Group Home had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.³²⁰⁹
- **May 6 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at L'Arche Daybreak Group Home had ended.³²¹⁰

Langstaff Square Care Community

³²⁰² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

³²⁰³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 17 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. October 28 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁰⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

³²⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **October 10 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Langstaff Square Care Community LTC in Richmond Hill with a case in 1 resident.³²¹¹
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Langstaff Square Care Community LTC had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member (new).³²¹²

Mackenzie Health Long Term Care

- **May 18 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health's Long Term Care centre in Richmond Hill had an outbreak.³²¹³
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Mackenzie Health Long Term Care had a case in one staff member.³²¹⁴
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Mackenzie Health Long Term Care cases in 2 residents (new) and 6 staff (increase of 5).³²¹⁵
- **June 5 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mackenzie Health Long Term Care had ended.³²¹⁶
- **September 25 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Mackenzie Health Long Term Care with cases in 2 staff members.³²¹⁷
- **October 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Mackenzie Health Long Term Care was resolved.³²¹⁸

Mackenzie Place Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home, in Newmarket.³²¹⁹

³²¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²¹⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 9 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update+-+April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

- **April 20 2020-** MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases in residents including 3 deaths, and 16 in staff members.³²²⁰ A 79-year-old man died Monday April 13, and a 99-year-old man and a 61-year-old man died Saturday April 18.³²²¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that MacKenzie Place had cases in 72 residents (increase of 24) including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 21 staff (increase of 5).³²²²
- **May 9 2020-** MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home confirmed in a media statement that they had cases in 77 residents (increase of 5) and 23 staff (increase of 2). Of these cases, 12 residents died (increase of 2), 34 recovered, and 4 staff recovered.³²²³
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Place Long-Term Care Home had cases in 80 residents (increase of 3) and 24 staff (increase of 1). Of these cases, 15 residents died (increase of 3).³²²⁴
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mackenzie Place Long-Term Care Home had ended.³²²⁵
- **October 1 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Mackenzie Place Long-Term Care Home with cases in 2 staff members.³²²⁶
- **October 24 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Mackenzie Place Long Term Care was resolved.³²²⁷

Markhaven Home

- **March 21 2020-** A resident at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed by the City of Markham.³²²⁸
- **March 23 2020-** A worker at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus.³²²⁹

³²²⁰ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers*. Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

³²²¹ Kelly, Debora. *Three residents die of COVID-19 at Newmarket long-term care home*. Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/three-residents-die-of-covid-19-at-newmarket-long-term-care-home-2266252>

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²²³ *Media Statement – Update on Mackenzie Place Long Term Care Home – Newmarket*. Revera. May 9 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-mackenzie-place-newmarket-ltc-may9-2020.pdf?rev=b9ef22ede940417a9cf917189df1c58a&hash=895ED7993A7567E6AF242FB777363F74>

³²²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²²⁸ Patton, Jessica. *Resident of Markham long-term care home tests positive for coronavirus*. Global News. March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6712589/markham-long-term-care-home-senior-coronavirus/>

³²²⁹ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Health-care worker at Markham, Ont. long-term care home tests positive*. Global News. March 23 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6720123/coronavirus-markham-long-term-care-home-worker/>

- **March 25 2020-** Public health officials announced that there were three staff members at Markhaven who had tested positive for COVID-19. Two of the workers were residents of York Region, while the other lived in Toronto, and all were in self-isolation.³²³⁰
- **March 28 2020-** A Markham man, aged 88, a resident at the Markhaven Home for Seniors, passed away Saturday Mar. 28 the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji, said.³²³¹
- **March 28 2020-** A 68-year-old woman from Markhaven died. She did not have any novel coronavirus symptoms prior to her death, but a positive test result was received April 2.³²³²
- **March 30 2020-** At Markhaven, 22 residents were ill with five who tested positive, and 43 staff were ill, 12 of whom tested positive.³²³³
- **March 31 2020-** A 95-year-old woman from Markhaven Home for Seniors died of COVID-19.³²³⁴
- **March 31 2020-** A 92-year-old male from Markhaven Home for Seniors died.³²³⁵
- **April 5 2020-** Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death at Markhaven Home for Seniors in a post on Twitter on Sunday, noting that the individual was an 85-year-old woman, and the sixth death at that home.³²³⁶ We were able to account for five of those.
- **April 6 2020-** An 80-year-old man passed away, from Markhaven.³²³⁷
- **April 11 2020-** An 83-year-old woman from Markhaven passed away, marking the eighth death at that home.³²³⁸
- **April 12 2020-** A 102-year-old woman from Markhaven died on Sunday April 12.³²³⁹ There was a tenth death at that home later in the day; a 79-year-old man passed away.³²⁴⁰
- **April 15 2020-** Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death of the 84-year-old resident of Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.³²⁴¹

³²³⁰ Davidson, Sean. *Three staff members at Markham long-term care home test positive for COVID-19*. CTV News Toronto. March 25 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/three-staff-members-at-markham-long-term-care-home-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4868005>

³²³¹ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes*. YorkRegion.com. March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

³²³² Kelly, Debora. *Newmarket's first COVID-19 death occurs at Southlake (Update)*. NewmarketToday.ca. April 2 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/newmarkets-first-covid-19-death-occurs-at-southlake-2221616>

³²³³ <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

³²³⁴ Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update)*. NewmarketToday.ca. April 3 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

³²³⁵ *York Region Chairman and CEO Wayne Emmerson extends condolences on additional COVID-19 related deaths in York Region*. The Regional Municipality of York. March 31 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²³⁶ Fox, Chris. *Six residents with COVID-19 have now died at long term care home in Markham*. cp24. April 6 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/six-residents-with-covid-19-have-now-died-at-long-term-care-home-in-markham-1.4883872>

³²³⁷ Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

³²³⁸ Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

³²³⁹ Katawazi, Miriam. *Ninth person dies at Markham long-term care home fighting COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 12 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/ninth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-fighting-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893012>

³²⁴⁰ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. Toronto CTV News. April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028> <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

³²⁴¹ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. Toronto CTV News. April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028> <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

- **April 16 2020-** Two more residents at a Markham, Ont. long-term care home died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the facility to 13. Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the deaths of a 102-year-old woman and a 92-year-old woman at the Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.³²⁴²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Markhaven had cases in 34 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 3), and 22 staff (increase of 19).³²⁴³
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Markhaven had ended, after having cases in 34 residents including 18 deaths (increase of 2), and 22 staff members.³²⁴⁴
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Markhaven had an additional resident death, for 19 in total.³²⁴⁵

Meta Centre- Thornhill

- **April 24 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak in a community setting at Meta Centre- Thornhill.³²⁴⁶
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Meta Centre- Thornhill had cases in 7 residents and 4 staff members.³²⁴⁷
- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Meta Centre- Thornhill had ended, after having cases in 7 residents and 5 staff (increase of 1).³²⁴⁸

Mon Sheong Private Care

- **October 16 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Mon Sheong Private Care LTC.³²⁴⁹

³²⁴² Katawazi, Miriam. *Two more deaths reported at Markhaven Home for Seniors, bringing total to 13.* Toronto CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-deaths-reported-at-markhaven-home-for-seniors-bringing-total-to-13-1.4899240>

³²⁴³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 17 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. October 28 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mon Sheong Private Care LTC had a case in 1 staff member.³²⁵⁰

New Leaf- The Elms

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported outbreaks at the community setting of New Leaf- The Elms.³²⁵¹
- **May 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Elms had cases in 3 staff members. The outbreak was reported as resolved.³²⁵²
- **October 14 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at New Leaf- The Elms with cases in 2 residents.³²⁵³
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at New Leaf- The Elms had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member (new).³²⁵⁴

New Leaf- The Maples

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting New Leaf- The Maples.³²⁵⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Maples had cases in 5 residents and 4 staff members.³²⁵⁶
- **May 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at The Maples had ended, after having cases in 5 residents and 5 staff (increase of 1).³²⁵⁷

New Leaf Farm House

- **April 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Farm House group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.³²⁵⁸

³²⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁵¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

³²⁵² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁵⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

³²⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁵⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Farm House had cases in 12 residents and 10 staff members.³²⁵⁹
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Farm House had ended.³²⁶⁰

New Leaf- The Pines

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak in a community setting at New Leaf- The Pines.³²⁶¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that New Leaf- The Pines had cases in 5 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff members.³²⁶²
- **May 8 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at The Pines had ended.³²⁶³
- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at New Leaf- The Pines.³²⁶⁴
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that New Leaf- The Pines had a case in 1 staff member.³²⁶⁵
- **June 13 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at New Leaf- The Pines had ended.³²⁶⁶

New Leaf Sycamore

- **April 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Sycamore group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.³²⁶⁷

³²⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁶² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁶³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁶⁷ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sycamore had cases in 4 residents and 8 staff members.³²⁶⁸
- **May 8 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sycamore had ended.³²⁶⁹

Parkview Home

- **October 4 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Parkview Home LTCH in Whitchurch-Stouffville with a case in 1 staff member.³²⁷⁰
- **October 16 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Parkview Home was resolved.³²⁷¹
- **October 22 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Parkview Home with cases in 4 residents and 1 staff member.³²⁷²

Participation House

- **April 10 2020-** At least 10 of the 42 adult residents and two staff members at Participation House, a Markham home for mentally and physically challenged adults, tested positive for the virus.³²⁷³ An outbreak was declared.³²⁷⁴
- **April 14 2020-** It was confirmed that 37 of 42 residents at Participation House tested positive for COVID-19, as well as 12 employees.³²⁷⁵
- **April 15 2020-** A Markham resident, Martin Frogley from Participation House, died the morning of April 15 at Markham Stouffville Hospital, according to a statement issued by the hospital on behalf of family two days after testing positive for the virus.³²⁷⁶
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House had cases in 40 out of 42 residents (increase of 3) including 6 deaths (increase of 5), and 44 out of 101 staff (increase of 32).³²⁷⁷

³²⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁷¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁷² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁷³ Hall, Joseph. *Staff walk out at Markham home for mentally, physically challenged adults after COVID-19 outbreak.* *Toronto Star.* April 10 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/10/donations-of-protective-gear-pour-in-after-coronavirus-outbreak-at-markham-home-for-people-with-disabilities.html>

³²⁷⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

³²⁷⁵ Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72.* *NewmarketToday.ca.* April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>

³²⁷⁶ Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72.* *NewmarketToday.ca.* April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>

³²⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTFOsPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported Participation House had cases in 40 residents including 6 deaths, and 55 staff (increase of 11).³²⁷⁸
- **June 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Participation House had cases in 40 residents including 6 deaths, and 57 staff (increase of 2).³²⁷⁹
- **June 7 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Participation House had ended.³²⁸⁰
- **September 8 2020**- York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Participation House.³²⁸¹
- **September 22 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Participation House was resolved with a case in 1 staff member.³²⁸²

Participation House – Farintosh House

- **April 19 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House, also in Markham, had an outbreak.³²⁸³
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.³²⁸⁴
- **May 12 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Farintosh House had ended.³²⁸⁵
- **May 27 2020**- York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House.³²⁸⁶

³²⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁸³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.³²⁸⁷
- **June 8 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House had ended.³²⁸⁸
- **October 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a third outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House.³²⁸⁹
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House had a case in 1 staff member.³²⁹⁰

Reena Home- Crestwood

- **April 10 2020-** An outbreak was confirmed at Reena Home- Crestwood, in Vaughan (Thornhill).³²⁹¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Crestwood had cases in 4 residents and 19 staff members.³²⁹²
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Crestwood had cases in 4 residents and 21 staff (increase of 2).³²⁹³
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Reena Home- Crestwood had ended.³²⁹⁴

Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2)

- **May 29 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2).³²⁹⁵

³²⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁹¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020.

³²⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.
https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2) had cases in 2 staff members.³²⁹⁶
- **June 13 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2) had ended.³²⁹⁷

Reena Home- Kerrybrook

- **March 30 2020-** Reena Home- Kerrybrook for the developmentally disabled in Richmond Hill had one resident who tested positive and was hospitalized. Five staff were symptomatic and on self-isolation, and one household contact was also self-isolating. They declared an outbreak.³²⁹⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerrybrook had cases in 1 resident and 16 staff members.³²⁹⁹
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerrybrook had ended, after having cases in 1 resident and 17 staff (increase of 1).³³⁰⁰

Reena Home – Lebovic

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting Reena Home – Lebovic.³³⁰¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Lebovic had cases in 3 residents including 1 death, and 7 staff members.³³⁰²
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Lebovic had ended.³³⁰³

Reena- Rockview

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Reena- Rockview.³³⁰⁴

³²⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³²⁹⁸ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

³²⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁰¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

³³⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁰³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Reena- Rockview had cases in 2 staff members.³³⁰⁵
- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Reena- Rockview had ended.³³⁰⁶

Revera Elginwood Long Term Care Home

- **October 19 2020-** Revera, who own the home, reported that Revera Elginwood Long Term Care Home had an outbreak with cases in 2 staff members.³³⁰⁷

Richmond Hill Retirement Residence

- **October 25 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Richmond Hill Retirement Residence with cases in 2 residents.³³⁰⁸

Richview Manor Retirement Home

- **April 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Richview Manor Retirement Home in Maple.³³⁰⁹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Richview Manor had cases in 14 residents including 1 death, and 1 health care worker.³³¹⁰
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Richview Manor had ended, after having cases in 14 residents including 1 death, and 14 staff (increase of 13).³³¹¹
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the resolved outbreak at Richview Manor had an additional resident death for 2 total.³³¹²

River Glen Haven

- **April 27 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at River Glen Haven nursing home in Georgina.³³¹³

³³⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁰⁷ *Media Statement – COVID-19 Outbreak at Elginwood Long Term Care Home – Richmond Hill. Revera.* October 20 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/oct-2020/media-statement-elginwood-richmond-hill-ltc-oct20-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/oct-2020/media-statement-elginwood-richmond-hill-ltc-oct20-2020.pdf?rev=73c92a8139764b44ab3059641c3c0c6d&hash=3E8A0E470C94A0C4F9653AD6060182AF&_ga=2.175290661.625373901.1604323814-2022651287.1604323814)

[2020.pdf?rev=73c92a8139764b44ab3059641c3c0c6d&hash=3E8A0E470C94A0C4F9653AD6060182AF&_ga=2.175290661.625373901.1604323814-2022651287.1604323814](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/oct-2020/media-statement-elginwood-richmond-hill-ltc-oct20-2020.pdf?rev=73c92a8139764b44ab3059641c3c0c6d&hash=3E8A0E470C94A0C4F9653AD6060182AF&_ga=2.175290661.625373901.1604323814-2022651287.1604323814)

³³⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁰⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dfbb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

³³¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 23 residents and 10 staff members.³³¹⁴
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported River Glen Haven had cases in 62 residents (increase of 39) and 27 staff (increase of 17). Of these cases, 15 residents died (new).³³¹⁵
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 87 residents (increase of 25) with 32 deaths (increase of 17), and 32 staff (increase of 5).³³¹⁶
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 90 residents (increase of 3) including 34 deaths (increase of 2), and 37 staff (increase of 5).³³¹⁷
- **July 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at River Glen Haven had ended, with cases in 90 residents including 36 deaths (increase of 2), and 37 staff members.³³¹⁸

Safehaven Aurora

- **September 1 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Safehaven Aurora had an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member. They offer respite and residential care to families whose children have complex physical and developmental disabilities.³³¹⁹
- **September 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Safehaven Aurora was resolved.³³²⁰

Sherwood Court Long Term Care Centre

- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sherwood Court Long Term Care Centre in Vaughan had an outbreak.³³²¹

³³¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sherwood Court had ended, after having cases in 1 staff member.³³²²
- **September 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York has declared a second outbreak at Sherwood Court with one staff member contracting COVID-19.³³²³
- **October 1 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Sherwood Court was resolved.³³²⁴

Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc.

- **June 1 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc., a home care service, had an outbreak.³³²⁵
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc. had a case in one resident.³³²⁶
- **June 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc. had ended.³³²⁷

Southdown Institute

- **October 13 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Southdown Institute, which provides residential services for clergy with addictions and mental health issues. They had a case in 1 staff member.³³²⁸
- **October 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Southdown Institute was resolved.³³²⁹

Southlake Residential Care Village

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Southlake Residential Care Village, in Newmarket.³³³⁰

³³²² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³²³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³²⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³²⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³³⁰ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

- **April 20 2020-** Southlake Residential Care Village reported 2 cases in staff members.³³³¹
- **May 19 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Southlake Residential Care Village had ended.³³³²

Sunrise of Aurora

- **September 24 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Sunrise of Aurora, a memory care facility.³³³³
- **October 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunrise of Aurora was resolved with cases in 5 residents and 8 staff members.³³³⁴

Sunrise of Richmond Hill

- **September 25 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Sunrise of Richmond Hill RH.³³³⁵
- **October 10 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunrise of Richmond Hill was resolved with a case in 1 resident.³³³⁶

Sunrise of Thornhill

- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Sunrise of Thornhill LTC in Thornhill had an outbreak.³³³⁷
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Sunrise of Thornhill LTC had cases in 7 residents and 6 staff members.³³³⁸
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Sunrise of Thornhill had cases 9 residents (increase of 2) and 8 staff (increase of 2).³³³⁹

³³³¹ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers*. Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

³³³² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³³³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. October 28 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³³⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. October 28 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³³⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. October 14 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³³⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. October 14 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³³⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³³⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³³⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 17 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **July 4 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sunrise of Thornhill had ended, with cases in 9 residents including 1 death (new), and 9 staff (increase of 1).³³⁴⁰
- **July 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared a second outbreak at Sunrise of Thornhill.³³⁴¹
- **July 31 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunrise of Thornhill had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.³³⁴²

Sunrise of Unionville

- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Sunrise of Unionville retirement community in Markham.³³⁴³
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sunrise at Unionville had cases in 15 residents including 3 deaths, and 13 staff members.³³⁴⁴
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sunrise at Unionville had ended, after having cases in 15 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 1), and 14 staff (increase of 1).³³⁴⁵

TLK Youth Social Services

- **July 31 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at TLK Youth Social Services in Richmond Hill, which has residential and clinical services for children.³³⁴⁶
- **August 10 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at TLK Youth Social Services had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.³³⁴⁷

Union Villa Long-Term Care

- **May 12 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Union Villa Long-Term Care in Markham had an outbreak.³³⁴⁸

³³⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁴¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

³³⁴² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁴³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

³³⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁴⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

³³⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Union Villa Long-Term Care had cases in 2 staff members.³³⁴⁹
- **May 22 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Union Villa had ended.³³⁵⁰
- **August 24 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared a second outbreak at Union Villa, with 1 case in staff member.³³⁵¹
- **September 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York has declared the second outbreak at Union Villa to be resolved with no new cases.³³⁵²
- **October 13 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a third outbreak at Union Villa with a case in 1 staff member.³³⁵³
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Union Villa had cases in 3 staff members (increase of 2).³³⁵⁴

Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre

- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.³³⁵⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 43 residents including 11 deaths, and 19 staff members.³³⁵⁶
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 46 residents (increase of 3) including 19 (increase of 8) deaths, and 26 staff (increase of 7).³³⁵⁷

³³⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁵¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

³³⁵² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

<https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

³³⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁵⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

³³⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 46 residents including 20 deaths (increase of 1). They are also now reporting only 24 cases in staff members.³³⁵⁸
- **June 6 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan had ended with cases in 47 residents (increase of 1) including 21 deaths (increase of 1), and 24 staff members.³³⁵⁹
- **September 10 2020-** York Region Public Health has declared a second outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan with 1 staff member and 1 resident contracting COVID-19.³³⁶⁰
- **October 14 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members (increase of 2).³³⁶¹
- **October 24 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan was resolved.³³⁶²

Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence

- **May 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence in Vaughan had an outbreak.³³⁶³
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Villa Da Vinci had ended, after having a case in 1 staff member.³³⁶⁴
- **October 23 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence.³³⁶⁵

³³⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* September 18 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁶² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁶³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence had cases in 49 residents including 1 death and 19 staff members.³³⁶⁶

Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community

- **April 7 2020-** Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community, a long-term care home in Vaughan, said they had 12 confirmed cases of COVID-19 among residents and that three team members tested positive.³³⁶⁷
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 41 residents including 9 deaths, and 19 staff members.³³⁶⁸
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 43 residents (increase of 2) including 11 deaths (increase of 2), and 30 staff (increase of 11).³³⁶⁹
- **May 26 2020-** The husband of a personal support worker from Villa Leonardo Gambin died. Felicidad Maloles, aged 65, became sick with COVID-19 in late-April. Her husband, Danilo Torres, aged 69, caught it quickly after that, and passed away on May 26.³³⁷⁰
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 44 residents (increase of 1) including 11 deaths, and 32 staff members.³³⁷¹
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 45 residents (increase of 1) including 12 deaths (increase of 1), and 35 staff (increase of 3).³³⁷²
- **June 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Villa Leonardo Gambin LTC had ended.³³⁷³

³³⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁶⁷ *More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes. Toronto CTV News.* April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

³³⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁷⁰ Pelley, Lauren. *A healthcare worker got COVID-19 and survived — then lost her partner of 40 years to the illness.* *CBC News.* June 8 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/a-healthcare-worker-got-covid-19-and-survived-then-lost-her-partner-of-40-years-to-the-illness-1.5602216>

³³⁷¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁷² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁷³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **July 21 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared a second outbreak at Villa Leonardo Gambin.³³⁷⁴
- **August 6 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Villa Leonardo Gambin had ended, with a case in 1 staff member.³³⁷⁵
- **October 8 2020**- York Region Public Health reported a third outbreak at Villa Leonardo Gambin with cases in 2 staff members.³³⁷⁶
- **October 28 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the third outbreak at Villa Leonardo Gambin was resolved.³³⁷⁷

Vita Community Living Home- Carrington

- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Carrington with cases in 4 residents, and 5 staff members.³³⁷⁸
- **May 23 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Carrington had ended with cases in 4 residents, and 6 staff (increase of 1).³³⁷⁹
- **June 23 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Carrington had ended with cases in 4 residents and 7 staff (increase of 1).³³⁸⁰

Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin

- **April 4 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin.³³⁸¹
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin had cases in 2 residents, and 8 staff members.³³⁸²

³³⁷⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. August 25 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

³³⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. August 25 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. October 14 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. October 28 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. July 16 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin had ended, after having cases in 2 residents and 9 staff (increase of 1).³³⁸³

Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin 2

- **October 15 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin 2.³³⁸⁴
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin 2 had cases in 3 residents and 7 staff members.³³⁸⁵

Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson

- **April 25 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson.³³⁸⁶
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had cases in 3 residents and 10 staff members.³³⁸⁷
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had cases in 3 residents and 12 staff (increase of 2).³³⁸⁸
- **May 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had ended.³³⁸⁹

Vita Community Living Home- Simmons

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Simmons.³³⁹⁰

³³⁸³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Simmons had cases in 2 staff members.³³⁹¹
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Simmons had ended, after having cases in 3 staff (increase of 1).³³⁹²

Vita Community Living Home- Umbira

- **October 14 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Umbira with a case in 1 resident.³³⁹³
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Umbira was resolved.³³⁹⁴

Vita Community Living Services

- **October 10 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Services with cases in 4 residents and 5 staff members.³³⁹⁵
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Vita Community Living Services had cases in 4 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 4).³³⁹⁶

Vita Nova Foundation

- **October 11 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Vita Nova Foundation with a case in 1 staff member. Vita Nova Foundation provides addictions residential treatment.³³⁹⁷
- **October 23 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Vita Nova Foundation was resolved.³³⁹⁸

Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home

³³⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³³⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home in Vaughan. ³³⁹⁹
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Viva Thornhill Woods had cases in 5 residents and 5 staff members. ³⁴⁰⁰
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Viva Thornhill Woods had cases in 6 residents (increase of 1) including 1 death (new), and 5 staff members. ³⁴⁰¹
- **June 10 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Viva Thornhill Woods had ended with cases in 6 residents including 2 deaths (increase of 1), and 5 staff members. ³⁴⁰²

Woodbridge Vista Care Community

- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Woodbridge Vista Care Community LTC in Vaughan. ³⁴⁰³
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community had cases in 36 residents including 1 death, and 9 staff members. ³⁴⁰⁴
- **May 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community had cases in 102 residents including 19 deaths, and 37 staff members. ³⁴⁰⁵
- **June 17 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community LTC had cases in 103 residents (increase of 1) including 23 deaths (increase of 4), and 41 staff (increase of 4). ³⁴⁰⁶

³³⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁴⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁴⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁴⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁴⁰³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁴⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁴⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁴⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **July 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Woodbridge Vista Care Community had ended with cases in 106 residents (increase of 3) including 30 deaths (increase of 7), and 44 staff (increase of 3).³⁴⁰⁷
- **September 30 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Woodbridge Vista Care Community with cases in 2 staff members.³⁴⁰⁸
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Woodbridge Vista Care Community with cases in 4 staff members (increase of 2).³⁴⁰⁹

Yee Hong Centre– Scarborough-McNicoll

- **April 13 2020-** An employee of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site tested positive after exposure to an active outbreak in a different healthcare facility.³⁴¹⁰
- **April 22 2020-** COVID-19 was detected in a resident of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site. Toronto Public Health confirmed the resident's positive test on Tuesday evening, April 21, and declared a COVID-19 outbreak.³⁴¹¹
- **May 6 2020-** The Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site was no longer in outbreak.³⁴¹²

Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre

- **March 30 2020-** Yee Hong, a Markham long-term care home, had 11 ill residents, five of whom were tested and were waiting for test results, and 10 ill staff members. One resident had been hospitalized, as announced by Dr. Kurji in a news conference on March 30.³⁴¹³
- **April 1 2020 –** One of the employees was confirmed as testing positive for COVID-19 at Yee Hong.³⁴¹⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre was over.³⁴¹⁵
- **September 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York has confirmed a second outbreak at Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre with 3 health care workers and 4 residents contracting COVID-19.³⁴¹⁶

³⁴⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* July 16 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁴⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁴⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁴¹⁰ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 13 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

³⁴¹¹ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 22 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

³⁴¹² *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* May 6 2020 <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

³⁴¹³ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

³⁴¹⁴ Liu, Scarlett. *Front-line workers feel overwhelmed as coronavirus hits Markham nursing home* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com). April 1 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9921219-front-line-workers-feel-overwhelmed-as-coronavirus-hits-markham-nursing-home/>

³⁴¹⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca). April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

³⁴¹⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca). September 18 2020.

<https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

- **October 14 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre in Markham had cases in 11 residents (increase of 7) including 4 deaths (new), and 4 staff members (increase of 1).³⁴¹⁷
- **October 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the second outbreak at Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre in Markham had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths, and 5 staff members (increase of 1).³⁴¹⁸

³⁴¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

³⁴¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s